

Twelfth Issue.]

STATISTICAL TABLES

FOR

BRITISH INDIA:

RELATING TO

PART I.—CENSUS.

2.—*EMIGRATION.*

3.—*RAILWAYS.*

4.—*FORESTS.*

5.—*CHINCHONA CULTIVATION.*

6.—*TEA CULTIVATION.*

7.—*COFFEE CULTIVATION.*

8.—*COTTON CULTIVATION.*

9.—*COTTON MILLS.*

10.—*JUTE MILLS.*

PART II.—WOOLLEN MILLS.

12.—*PAPER MILLS.*

13.—*BREWERIES.*

14.—*COLLIERIES.*

15.—*LARGE INDUSTRIES.*

16.—*JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.*

17.—*SALT REVENUE.*

18.—*CUSTOMS REVENUE.*

19.—*FOREIGN TRADE.*

20.—*FOREIGN SHIPPING.*

21.—*(SHIPPING) WRECKS.*

Compiled in the Statistical Branch of the Department of Finance and Commerce.



CALCUTTA:

PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA.

1888.

SUMMARY OF CONTENTS.

Part I.

CENSUS STATISTICS.

As these statistics have been specially treated in separate reports, it is unnecessary to summarise them here, and only a few remarks on the figures which give some indication of the material condition of the country are required.

There were 714,707 villages, townships, and cities in India in 1881, and 43,532,035 inhabited houses. The villages, townships, and cities were in the proportion of 0.52 to each square mile of territory, and the houses in the proportion of 32 to each square mile. Bengal had much the largest number of villages, &c., these amounting to 248,706 and being at the rate of 1.59 to the square mile. The North-Western Provinces came next, with 81,084 villages, &c., or 0.99 to the square mile. In Oudh there was one village, &c., to the square mile of area in the province. These are the three most densely populated provinces in the empire, the number of persons to the square mile being 470 in Oudh, 426 in Bengal, and 400 in the North-Western Provinces. Cochin, indeed, shews a population of 441 to the square mile in an area of 1,361 square miles, but in this small parcel of native territory it is only the port which belongs to the British Government.

In Bengal the number of houses to the square mile was 67, the houses containing an average of 6.32 persons. The North-Western Provinces had 59 houses to the square mile, with an average of 6.82 persons to the house, and Oudh 85 houses, with an average of 5.51 persons. The average number of persons to each house for all India was 5.83.

Out of the male population of 129,941,851 contained in India, 52,029,098, or 40 per cent., are returned as engaged in agriculture; 7,248,475, or 5.6 per cent., were labourers; 3,027,958, or 2.33 per cent., were in the service of Government or members of professions; 2,489,516, or 1.9 per cent., were engaged in domestic service and occupations; 49,248,645, or 38 per cent., were returned as "independent and non-productive, and unspecified;" 3,238,734, or 2.5 per cent., were in commerce; and 12,659,425, or 9.7 per cent., were in industrial occupations.

Thus, we find less than 12½ per cent. of the male population engaged in commercial and industrial pursuits, while 40 per cent. were directly engaged in agriculture, to which should be added probably the bulk of the labourers; and doubtless a large proportion of those returned in the "independent and non-productive" class were directly dependent on the land, though not actually employed in its cultivation.

The total area of the country in 1881 was 1,372,588 square miles; but the division into cultivable, cultivated and uncultivable land is so lacking in completeness, that it is not possible to say what relation these divisions bear to each other, except for some provinces.

Although there were altogether, in 1881, 714,707 towns and villages in India, in great part these are small collections of huts, hardly worthy of being even called villages. As many as 348,466 contained less than 200 inhabitants each, and 184,486 contained each a population varying between 200 and 500. Of towns, properly so called, the number is relatively very small for such a vast area. There were only 63 with a population exceeding 50,000, 123 with a population of from 20,000 to 50,000, and 388 with a population ranging between 10,000 and 20,000. In the first class of the 63, containing a population of upwards of 50,000 each, there were only 23 with a population exceeding 100,000, and of these, 23 only 5 had a

Part I—concluded.

CENSUS STATISTICS—concluded.

on each of more than 200,000, namely, Bombay, Calcutta with its suburbs, Madras, Hyderabad in the Deccan with its suburbs including Secunderabad, and Lucknow. It is probable that Benares may have to be added to the list of towns containing over 200,000 inhabitants, for at the last census it was only 300 short of that number, and the city has increased largely in numbers of late years. In general the increase of the population of these large towns is noticeable, and in a few cases, such as Rangoon, quite remarkable. Some few towns fell off in population during the decade (Lucknow, Bhágalpur, Farukhabad, Mirzapur, and Monghyr); but whereas in 1871 there were only 45 towns in India with a population exceeding 50,000, the number had increased to 63 in 1881.

NO. OF TABLES

	PAGE
1.—Comparative statement of population by sex of the several Provinces in India according to the Census of 1881 and previous Census	1 & 2
2.—Area, Villages, Houses, and Population in India	3
3.—Population of India, classified according to Sex and Age	4 & 5
4.—Population of India, classified according to Religion	6 & 7
5.—Male population of India, classified according to Occupation	8 & 9
6.—Population of India, with reference to the Cultivation of Land and the Land Revenue .	10—13
7.—Towns and Villages in India, classified according to Population	14
8.—Total Population of the 63 largest Towns in India	15

Part II.

EMIGRATION.

The figures in these tables relate solely to emigration as carried on under the Emigration Laws, and take no account of the numbers who leave India as passengers in vessels, not having been recruited by Emigration Agencies for service in the Colonies; nor do they take account of the traffic in pilgrims, of whom small, but uncertain, numbers settle out of India. But both classes, pilgrims as well as native passengers who do not leave India as emigrants engaged for service, are comparatively trifling in number, and the recorded figures of emigration give practically the whole number of emigrants.

The total number of emigrants from India during the six years 1881-82 to 1886-87 amounted to not more than 81,290, making on an average an annual exodus of 13,548 persons. The proportion to the population is inappreciable, amounting to only about .05 per mille. And it cannot be said that any, even of this very small number, quit the country with the intention of permanently establishing their domicile elsewhere. On the contrary, every one of them hopes to return with his savings to his native place in a few years. The hope is not often realised, for the total number of persons who returned during the last six years amounted to only 41,365—an average of 6,894 yearly, or about one-half of the number who left India. The mortality amongst these people is high in some of the Colonies to which they go, and of those who survive a substantial proportion elect to continue to work as free labourers in the colony after their term of indenture expires, and many of these never return to India. In Mauritius, for instance, there is now a considerable population of Indian settlers, and in Trinidad too the settled Indians are increasing in numbers.

Out of the whole number who emigrated in the six years there were 50,648 men, 20,739 women, and 9,905 children, the proportion being: men 62.3 per cent., women 25.5 per cent., children 12.18 per cent.

Of those who returned to India, 24,524 were men, 9,208 women, and 7,633 children, being in the proportion of 59.28 per cent. of men, 22.26 of women, and 18.45 of children.

There are five places in India from which emigration may legally be carried on—Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, and the two French settlements of Pondicherry and Karikal. From Bombay

Part II—concluded.**EMIGRATION—concluded.**

emigration was stopped many years ago, and, though the legal restriction has been removed, recruiting has never been resumed. The port of Calcutta is the most convenient for the shipment of emigrants drawn from the impoverished masses of the thickly populated provinces of Oudh and Behar, and the great bulk of emigration work is done at this port. Of the 7,978 persons who emigrated from India last year, 1886-87, no less than 6,470 were shipped from Calcutta, of whom almost the whole number was from the North-Western Provinces, Oudh and Behar. From Madras only 1,508 were shipped. There was no emigration from Karikal and Pondicherry, during the last three years.

The destinations of last year's emigrants were as follows:—

To Demerara	3,916 persons.	}	7,978
To Trinidad	2,201 "		
To Mauritius	1,012 "		
To Natal	496 "		
To Surinam	353 "		

Emigration to Réunion and Cayenne has ceased under the orders of Government.

No. of TABLE	Pages
1.—Emigration from Calcutta during each Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87	16 & 17
2.—Emigrants returned to Calcutta during each Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87	ib.
3.—Emigration from the Port of Madras during each Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87	ib.
4.—Emigrants returned to the Port of Madras during each Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87	18 & 19
5.—Emigration from Karikal and Pondicherry, in the Madras Presidency, during each Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87	ib.
6.—Emigrants returned to Karikal and Pondicherry, in the Madras Presidency, during each Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87	ib.
7.—Districts from which the emigrants were drawn who were shipped from Calcutta, Madras, Pondicherry and Karikal in each Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87	20 & 21
8.—Abstract Table shewing the number of emigrants who left India, and the number who returned to India, in each of the Official Years 1881-82 to 1886-87	ib.

Part III.**RAILWAYS.**

At the end of 1886-87 there were 8,091½ miles of State railways open for public traffic and 2,607½ miles in progress. Of Guaranteed and Assisted lines, there were 4,539 miles open for traffic and 245½ miles in progress. In Native States there were 755½ miles open for traffic and 371½ miles in progress. The total mileage of all railways was—

13,385½ miles open.

3,224½ miles in progress.

The rate of progress in each of the last ten years in opening out railway communications has been as follows:—

1877-78	7,322½ miles opened.	1882-83	10,145½ miles opened.
1878-79	8,212 "	1883-84	10,828½ "
1879-80	8,492½ "	1884-85	12,000½ "
1880-81	9,308 "	1885-86	12,375½ "
1881-82	9,892½ "	1886-87	13,385½ "

The total earnings of the railways were R18,70,64,687, and their total expenses R8,97,15,163, which made 47.9 per cent. of the earnings, leaving a net profit of R9,73,49,524, of which R3,05,26,224 were contributed by the East Indian Railway alone. The net profits of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway were R2,10,07,725, of the North-

Part III—*continued.*RAILWAYS—*continued.*

ern Railway R1,19,65,607; of the Bombay-Baroda line R79,52,756, and the Rajputana-Malwa R86,81,119. These five lines with a total of 6,718 miles, about one half of the whole open mileage, brought in 82 per cent. of the aggregate net profits.

The total number of passengers carried on the lines has increased from 22,251,496 in 1873 to 84,489,521 in 1886. (These figures do not include season-ticket-holders.)

The number of tons of goods and minerals conveyed has increased from 4,084,748 in 1873 to 19,583,204 in 1886, and of live-stock from 448,928 head to 811,918 head.

The gross receipts from the passenger traffic rose from R2,38,45,825 in 1873 to R5,80,96,626 in 1886; and from the goods traffic the gross receipts were R4,61,48,630 in 1873 and R12,39,16,555 in 1886.

The gross receipts per mile on each of the Indian lines in 1886 were as follows:—

	R
1. East Indian (State)	30,157
2. Bombay, Baroda and Central India	28,785
3. Great Indian Peninsula	25,890
4. Eastern Bengal (State)	20,595
5. North-Western (State)	13,210
6. Rajputana-Malwa (State)	11,718
7. Tarakeshwar	11,186
8. Northern Bengal (State)	9,673
9. Darjeeling-Himalayan	9,587
10. Nagpur-Chhattisgarh (State)	9,471
11. Patna-Gya (State)	9,307
12. Madras	9,048
13. Oudh and Rohilkhand	8,944
14. Burma (State)	7,965
15. South Indian	7,420
16. Nizam's	7,284
17. Tirhoot (State)	5,503
18. Bengal and North-Western	5,372
19. Deoghur	5,156
20. Sindia (State)	5,145
21. Bhavnagar-Gondal	4,875
22. Southern-Mahratta (State)	4,705
23. Wardha Coal (State)	4,444
24. Bengal Central (State)	4,313
✓25. Dibru-Sadiya	4,075
26. Rajpura-Patiala	4,067
27. Cawnpore-Achnera (State)	3,907
28. Dildarnagar-Ghazipur (State)	3,836
29. Rohilkhand-Kumaon	3,340
30. Mysore	3,303
31. Jodhpore	3,103
32. Nalhati (State)	3,008
33. Indian Midland (State)	2,902
34. Dacca (State)	2,737
35. Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihramau (State)	2,681
36. Bareilly-Pilibhit (State)	2,594
37. Gaekwar's	2,589
38. Thaton-Duyinzaik	2,249
39. Bilaspur-Etawa (State)	1,716
40. Wadhwan-Morvi	1,542
41. Kaunia-Dharila (State)	1,509
✓42. Jorhat (State)	1,447
43. Cherra-Companyganj (State)	828

SUMMARY OF CONTENTS.

Part III—concluded.

RAILWAYS—concluded.

No. OF TABLE		Page
1.—	Statement shewing the progress of State Railways in India	30 & 31
2.—	Statement shewing the progress of the Lines of Guaranteed and Assisted Railways in India	32 & 33
3.—	Statement shewing the progress of Railways in Native States in India	34 & 35
4.—	Approximate distribution of mileage of Railways by Provinces at the end of the year 1886-87	36
5.—	Earnings and expenses of Indian Railways during the Year 1886	37
6.—	Number of Passengers conveyed on each Railway in India in each of the Calendar Years 1876 to 1886	38
7.—	Number of tons of Goods and Minerals conveyed on each Railway in India in each of the Calendar Years 1876 to 1886	39
8.—	Gross receipts of each Railway in India from Passenger Traffic in each of the Calendar Years 1876 to 1886	40
9.—	Gross Receipts of each Railway in India from Goods Traffic in each of the Calendar Years 1876 to 1886	41
10.—	Gross Receipts (from both Passenger and Goods Traffic) of each Railway in India in each of the Calendar Years 1876 to 1886	42
11.—	Gross Receipts per mile of each Railway in India in each of the Calendar Years 1876 to 1886	43

Part IV.

FORESTS.

In 1886-87 there were 53,096 square miles of forest demarcated and reserved by the State as compared with 51,944 square miles in 1885-86. The work of demarcating and reserving forest tracts has been pushed on with great vigour during the last twelve years, and especially since 1877-78. In that year the demarcated area was only 18,120 square miles; in the following year (1878-79) it was raised by operations in the Central Provinces to 40,925 square miles. Those Provinces possess the largest area of reserved forest (19,955 square miles), and Bombay follows with 9,754 square miles. In Bengal there are 4,986, in Lower Burma 4,788, in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh 3,727, in Madras 2,919,* in Assam 2,707, in Berar 1,542, and in the Punjab 1,551 square miles.

No. OF TABLE		Page
1.—	Area in square miles of Demarcated Forest Reserves at the close of each of the thirteen Official Years 1874-75 to 1886-87	43

Part V.

CHINCHONA CULTIVATION.

In the Government plantation in Sikkim there was, on the 31st March 1887, an area of 2,205 acres under cultivation, containing nearly 5 millions of trees, and there was in addition a stock of 555,000 seedlings and rooted cuttings in the nurseries available to be planted out. The outturn of bark collected during the year amounted to 225,631 lb. With the stock in hand at the commencement of the year there were 481,024 lb of bark available for manufacture during the year, of which 230,820 lb were issued to the Quinologist for manufacture and 900 lb sold to the Medical Department, the rest being stored. Of the febrifuge, 6,441 lb were produced at a cost of R13-11-2 per lb, and 149 lb of the superior crystalline febrifuge at a cost of R20-8-9 per lb. The cost was again much in excess of the cost of previous years.

* This figure seems open to correction.

Part V—concluded.

CHINCHONA CULTIVATION—concluded.

The quantity of febrifuge (ordinary and superior) disposed of by sale to the public and to the Medical Department, has been as follows each year—

	lb
1882-83	8,901
1883-84	9,145
1884-85	7,152
1885-86	5,499
1886-87	5,885

Of the trees in the plantation, the largest proportion (2,502,000) still consists of *Chinchona succirubra*; but these are giving place to the more valuable *C. calisaya ledgeriana*, of which there are now 1,416,900 trees permanently planted out. The hybrid chinchona numbers 675,100 trees. The other descriptions exist in small numbers only.

The Nilgiri Government plantations contained an area of 847 acres planted out, the number of trees at the end of 1886-87 amounting to 1,938,268, of which 1,151,920 were *C. officinalis*. The bark collected during the year amounted to 124,333 lb; 85,000 lb were sold at auction in Madras, while 1,200 lb were issued to the Madras Medical Department, a stock of 158,222 lb being left at the end of the year.

There is one other Government plantation at Thandoungyee in British Burma—a small one, containing only 60,500 trees, seedlings, and cuttings.

In regard to private chinchona plantations the information accessible is defective. What is known of them is that at the end of 1886-87 there were in—

	Acres.	Plants.	Yield of bark. lb
Bengal	1,319	2,098,580	30,000
Mysore	271	177,720	4,312
Coorg	1,708	1,366,237	49,744
Madras	8,119	17,929,752	626,145

No. of TABLE

PAGE

- 1.—Statement shewing the progress made in the Cultivation of Chinchona in the several Government Plantations in India in each of the Official Years 1882-83 to 1886-87 44—46
- 2.—Statement shewing the Outturn and disposal of Chinchona Bark at the Government Plantations in India during each of the Official Years 1882-83 to 1886-87 47
- 3.—Statement shewing the Expenditure, Produce, and Receipts at the Government Chinchona Plantations in India for each of the Official Years 1882-83 to 1886-87 43
- 4.—Statement shewing the progress made in the Cultivation of Chinchona in Private Plantations in India 49 & 50

Part VI.

TEA CULTIVATION.

The following table compares the acreage and yield in 1886 with those for 1875-76 the first year of the series entered in this volume:—

	1875-76.		1886.	
	Acres.	Yield in lb.	Acres.	Yield in lb.
Assam and Cachar	87,307	20,028,890	203,993	61,719,678
Bengal	26,378	4,941,228	69,745	16,538,395
North-Western Provinces	4,363	631,182	8,373	1,664,296
Punjab	4,246	679,949	9,070	1,523,753
Madras	2,392	220,070	7,023	976,674
Lower Burma	150	25,000	15	3,016
TOTAL	124,836	26,526,317	298,219	82,425,812

Part VI—concluded.

TEA CULTIVATION—concluded.

Thus, within these twelve years the acreage increased by 139 per cent., and the outturn by 211 per cent. nearly. Comparing 1886 with 1885 the area increased by 5 per cent. and the yield by 15·2 per cent.

In Assam the principal planting districts are—

	Acres.
Cachar	55,835
Sibságar	46,896
Sylhet	34,718
Lakhimpur	30,843
Darrang	18,495
Nowgong	10,840
Kamrup	6,412

In Bengal about three-fifths of the cultivation are found in the Darjeeling district, which had 37,682 acres under tea in 1886; Jalpaiguri had 23,947 acres; Chittagong 3,965; Lohardugga 3,031; and Hazaribagh 983 acres.

In the North-Western Provinces there were 4,952 acres in the Dún, the rest being in Kumaun and Garhwál (3,421 acres).

In the Punjab tea to a small extent is grown only in Kangra (8,950 acres) and in the Simla district (120 acres).

In Madras there were 5,478 acres on the Nilgiris and 1,004 acres in Travancore. Elsewhere in that Presidency the industry is unimportant.

In Burma there is only one plantation of 15 acres in Tounghoo.

No. of TABLE

PAGE

1.—Statement illustrative of the state of Tea Cultivation in British India during the Official Years 1875-76, 1876-77, and 1877-78	52 & 53
2.—Statement illustrative of the state of Tea Cultivation in British India during the Calendar Years 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, and 1886	54—59

Part VII.

COFFEE CULTIVATION.

The figures are so defective that it is not possible to make any useful comparison with former years. In 1880 the whole area under mature plants was about 163,000 acres and the entire yield was about 33 million pounds. The industry has made no progress for some time past, and has in fact rather fallen away. The acreage under mature coffee plant was thus distributed in 1884, 1885, and 1886:—

	1884. Acres.	1885. Acres.	1886. Acres.
Mysore	82,462	81,754	75,119
Madras	56,247	55,143	53,094
Coorg	42,300	43,000	43,800
Travancore	4,305	4,013	1,854
Cochin	2,218	2,407	2,641
Bengal	9	9	10
	<u>187,541</u>	<u>186,326</u>	<u>176,518</u>

The total yield is reported to have been in these years 28, 35 and 31½ million pounds respectively:—

No. of TABLE

PAGE

1.—Statement illustrative of the state of Coffee Cultivation in British India during the Official Years 1875-76, 1876-77, and 1877-78	60 & 61
2.—Statement illustrative of the state of Coffee Cultivation in British India during the Calendar Years 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, and 1886	62—67

Part VIII.

COTTON CULTIVATION.

The acreage under cotton is thus represented—

	1883-84. Acres.	1884-85. Acres.	1885-86. Acres.
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	2,026,923	1,959,402	1,846,470
Bombay and Sindh	2,968,306	2,375,000	2,225,000
Madras	1,770,290	1,567,148	1,605,206
Native States in Bombay	2,163,538	2,475,000	2,700,000
Central Provinces	680,390	579,604	595,962
North-Western Provinces	1,635,497	1,573,695	1,587,346
Punjab	802,534	792,996	1,035,614
Nizam's Dominions	1,149,730	910,610	953,170
Assam	38,699	38,815	42,131
Lower Burma	10,454	9,346	9,142
Oudh	74,947	94,115	72,030
Mysore and Coorg	31,228	21,324	29,128
Rajputana . . . . .	...	...	536,444
Central India . . . . .	...	...	295,382
TOTAL	13,352,536	12,397,055	13,533,025

The area under cotton in Bengal is not known, agricultural statistics for that province being non-existent. But the cultivation there is unimportant. There are altogether between $13\frac{1}{2}$ and 14 million acres under cotton in India. It will be noticed that during the last three years there has been a general decrease in the cultivation except in the Punjab and the native states in the Bombay Presidency.

In the six years between 1877-78 and 1882-83, the increase in acreage amounted to 54 per cent. But in 1883-84, nearly 500,000 acres were thrown out of cotton cultivation owing to low prices and a bad season. The following year was worse, being more or less marked by a diminution of cotton cultivation everywhere, except in the Bombay native states, Oudh and Assam, resulting in a further total decrease of 955,481 acres. The year 1885-86 hardly proved better, except in the Punjab, the native states of western India, and in the Madras Presidency, the net result being a recovery of only 304,144 acres on the figures of 1884-85.

The recovery has been more pronounced on the whole in 1886-87, the season having been more favourable, but detailed figures have not yet been received, and a fuller summary of this year must be reserved for the next issue of this volume.

The figures in the tables which state the yield, as well as the local consumption of each province, are manifestly untrustworthy, and comments upon them seem unnecessary.

No. of TABLES	PAGE
Comparative Statement shewing the progress of Cotton Cultivation in the several Provinces of British India, in Native States in the Bombay Presidency, and in the Nizam's Dominions, during the Years ending 30th June 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, and 1886	68 & 69

Part IX.

COTTON MILLS.

There were 89 cotton mills at work in India in 1886-87, containing 16,736 looms and 2,190,376 spindles. They consumed about 264 million pounds of cotton in the year, and employed an average daily number of 72,169 persons, of whom, as far as details have been obtained, there were 42,742 men, 14,255 women, 11,191 young persons, and 2,406 children. The nominal capital of the mills worked by joint stock proprietary is returned at 814 lakhs; but there is no return of the capital of five mills worked by private proprietary, and probably

Part IX—concluded.

COTTON MILLS—concluded.

the whole capital invested in this industry is not short of one thousand lakhs, or (in conventional exchange of 10 rupees to the pound) ten millions sterling.

Of the 89 mills, there were 67 in the Bombay Presidency, of which 49 are in the town and island of Bombay itself. One of the largest mills in the Island of Bombay, with a capital of 60 lakhs, ceased work in March 1886, the Company owning the mill having gone into liquidation; and the oldest mill, dating from the year 1851, was destroyed by fire during the year. There were six mills in Bengal, all in the vicinity of Calcutta; six in Madras, of which four are in the town of Madras; three in the North-Western Provinces, all at Cawnpore; one at Indore; three in the Central Provinces; two in Hyderabad (Nizam's Territory); and one in Mysore.

The oldest of the Bombay mills was established in 1851, and between that date and 1870 there were but seven mills established. By 1875 there were 22 mills at work, and 18 more were added between that year and 1880. Ten more were started in 1881, three in 1882, six in 1883, three in 1884, four in 1885, and one more was added in 1887. The last thirteen years have seen the creation of 52 out of the 67 mills now working in Bombay.

In Calcutta the oldest mill dates from 1866, the others being the creation of 1872, 1875, 1877, and 1878. Since that year the only addition has been an extension of the Shamnagar mills in 1883. At Cawnpore, one of the mills was established in 1871; the Indore mill was started in 1872; the first two mills in Madras date from 1874 and 1875 respectively. It may be said in fact that the mill industry of India was only passing out of its infancy thirteen years ago.

[N.B.—The figures are not quite correct for 1886-87. Some of the Bombay mills sent in no returns and for these the figures of 1885-86 have been retained.]

No. of TABLE	PAGE
Statement shewing the Cotton Mills worked by Steam, which existed in the Lower Provinces of Bengal, the Presidencies of Madras and Bombay, the North-Western Provinces, the Central Provinces, Central India, the Hyderabad Assigned Districts, and Mysore on the 31st March 1887	70—73

Part X.

JUTE MILLS.

There were 24 jute mills at work at the end of the official year 1886-87, employing a daily average number of 49,015 persons, namely, 29,660 men, 11,198 women, 5,113 young persons, and 3,044 children. The mills contained 7,164 looms, 135,593 spindles, and worked up about 143,500 tons of jute. The nominal capital of the mills worked by joint stock companies is stated in the returns at 285 lakhs (£2,850,000 at the conventional exchange of 10 rupees to the pound); but the figures are not quite complete, as for four out of the 24 mills no returns of capital have been furnished. Probably about 35 or 40 lakhs may be added to the total on account of these.

All but two of the mills are in Bengal, most of them in the vicinity of Calcutta. Of the two not in Bengal, one (a small one) is at Vizagapatam, and the other at Cawnpore where it commenced work during the year 1887.

The two oldest mills date from 1857. From that time to 1872 four more were started. The three years 1873 to 1875 saw the establishment of six more mills. Five were established in the five years 1876-80, and since 1880 eight more have been started, besides a large extension since 1884-85 of working power in the mills by the addition of looms and spindles. Before 1872 there were but six jute mills in existence, so that the industry has, like the cotton-spinning industry, practically grown up during the last fifteen years.

No. of TABLE	PAGE
Statement showing the Jute Mills worked by Steam, which existed in the Lower Provinces of Bengal, the N.-W. Provinces and Oudh and in the Presidencies of Madras and Bombay, on the 31st March 1887	74 & 75

Part XI.

WOOLLEN MILLS.

There are four woollen mills—two at Cawnpore, one in the Punjab at Dháriwál in the Guráspur district, and one at Bangalore. One of the Cawnpore mills is a private concern; the other three are Joint Stock Companies, with an aggregate nominal capital of 18 lakhs. The Dháriwál mill does not state its outturn; the other three report an outturn of the aggregate value of 5½ lakhs in 1886, against 7½ lakhs in the preceding year and 3½ lakhs in 1884. The number of looms and spindles employed in 1886 by the three mills was 242 and 5,420.

No. of TABLE	PAGE
Statement showing the Woollen Mills in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, the Punjab and in Mysore, on the 31st December 1886	76

Part XII.

PAPER MILLS.

There are nine paper mills, five in the Bombay Presidency, two in Bengal (both near Calcutta), one at Lucknow, and one at Gwalior. Of the nine, three are reported to be private concerns; the others have an aggregate nominal capital of ₹38,68,000. Two of the mills in the Bombay Presidency have not worked during the year, one being under repair and the other under construction. The fibrous materials used for making paper are chiefly rags, babui and moonj grasses, rice straw, jute and hemp cuttings, and old jute bags and cloth. The quality of the papers made has improved in recent years, and they have a large and steady sale. The total value of the outturn, which was a little over 14 lakhs in 1884, and 17½ lakhs in 1885 increased to 23½ lakhs in 1886, making an increase of nearly 65 per cent. as compared with 1884.

No. of TABLE	PAGE
Statement showing the Paper Mills which existed in the Presidencies of Bombay and Bengal, the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, and in Central India, on the 31st December 1886	76

Part XIII.

BREWERIES.

Four millions, three hundred and seventeen thousand, seven hundred and twenty-four gallons of beer were brewed during 1886, of which 2,218,969 gallons were bought by the Commissariat. The purchases of this Department and the outturn of the breweries have increased to these figures from 349,095 gallons in 1875, and 1,522,769 gallons in 1878, respectively. The average purchases of the Commissariat for the last five years (1881-85) have amounted to 1,843,919 gallons yearly. The imports of English beer for Government in 1886-87 only amounted to 152,064 gallons, against 1,505,062 gallons in 1884-85, and of that quantity the bulk was for Bombay, Bengal, and Sindh, to which the operations of the brewers had not yet extended. Nearly all the beer now consumed by the troops in Northern India is Indian beer and, now that the possibility of brewing in the plains has been established, its displacement of imported beer elsewhere is, so far at any rate as the troops are concerned, only a question of time. Within the last two years a brewery has been started at Poona and another at Darjeeling, and arrangements are in progress for brewing at Mandalay and at Quetta.

No. of TABLE	PAGE
Statement of Breweries in operation in British India during the Calendar Years 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885 and 1886	77

Part XIV.

COLLIERIES.

There were 99 collieries in Bengal in 1886 (of which however 37 were closed), 2 in the Central Provinces, 3 in Assam, and 1 at Umeria in Rewa (Central India), making 105 in all, of which 68 were being worked. The output of coal from the Bengal mines was reported as 1,186,802 tons; 117,287 tons were raised from the Central Provinces collieries (Mohpani and Warora); 70,859 tons from the Assam collieries, and 13,539 tons from Umeria. No return has been received from the Damdot colliery recently opened in the Punjab. The total annual output from all the mines was as follows:—

1882	. . . . .	1,130,242 Tons.
1883	. . . . .	1,315,976 "
1884	. . . . .	1,397,818 "
1885	. . . . .	1,294,221 "
1886	. . . . .	1,388,487 "

The total number of persons employed at the mines is given as 24,794, but the return is obviously defective.

No. OF TABLE	PAGE
Statement of Collieries in the Bengal Presidency, Central Provinces, Assam and Central India, for the Calendar year 1886	78 & 79

Part XV.

OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES.

The table gives such particulars as are obtainable of most of the industries, other than those for which separate tables have been given, which are carried on upon an extensive scale. It still lacks completeness even as regards large industries which ought to find a place in the list, and it does not and cannot include the thousand industries which, though in the aggregate extensive enough, are practised on a small scale by men in their own houses or in small workshops.

The table includes:—

- (1) *Silk mills*.—A silk mill at Bombay, and another in Calcutta (at Ultadanga in the suburbs), and various silk weaving factories in Bengal. These latter to a large extent weave tasar silk. They are owned and managed by natives, and do not employ European machinery and apparatus.
- (2) *Filatures for the reeling of silk*.—With the exception of one in the Dehra Dún (which is understood to have ceased work) these are all established in Bengal.
- (3) *Rice mills*.—Of these there are 40 in British Burma and three in Bengal.
- (4) *Timber mills*.—Of these there are 41 altogether, one in Bombay, two in Madras, two in Assam, one in Coorg, and 35 in Lower Burma.
- (5) *Indigo factories*.—There are a great number of these in Bengal and the North-Western Provinces, all owned by individuals singly or in partnership with others, but one only, in Bengal, managed on the joint stock principle with limited liability. Great numbers are now owned and worked by natives, but these are still singly small factories. In the Madras Presidency also there are a great number of indigo factories, mostly small concerns. In the Punjab there are said to be 21 factories, and in Rajputana one.

The information connected with indigo factories is most defective, as it is indeed for most of the industries recorded in this return, and the table must be taken more as an indication and suggestion of the extent of the business than as a complete record.

- (6) *Coffee works*.—These are reported to be 23 in number, all in Madras.

Part XV—continued.

OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES—continued.

- (7) *Cotton presses*.—There are great numbers of these in Madras, Bombay, Sind, Berar, the Nizam's Territory, the Central Provinces, Central India, and Rajputana, the North-Western Provinces, Punjab, and Burma.
- (8) *Jute presses*.—All these are in Bengal.
- (9) *Lac factories*.—There are 25 of these at Mirzapore in the North-Western Provinces. The number in Bengal is not stated; they are numerous, and, excepting the factory at Cossipore near Calcutta which is an important one, they are in most cases on a small scale.
- (10) *Ice factories*.—These are numerous, but the return is defective.
- (11) *Culch factories*.—Two in Burma.
- (12) *Oil mills and wells*.—Incomplete. The expression of oil is largely carried on in various places, though the mills in most cases are small. The list does not include the petroleum wells in Upper Burma, the only wells as yet worked on anything like a large scale. Nor does it contain the new petroleum workings just commenced in Biluchistan.
- (13) *Soup factories*.—Two, one at Meerut and the other in Bombay.
- (14) *Sugar works*.—Four in Madras, one in Bombay; in Bengal, the large Cossipore factory, with a capital of 10 lakhs, and a number of small factories not mentioned; one—the extensive Rosa factory at Shahjehanpur—in the North-Western Provinces, with a capital of 16 lakhs, and one in the Punjab. A factory has also been reported at Bangalore this year.
- (15) *Tobacco farms*.—The only entries under this head are the plantations belonging to Messrs. Begg, Dunlop & Co. at Poosa and Ghazipur, where tobacco is grown, cured, and manufactured after the American methods.
- (16) *Flour mills*.—There are 50 of these, but the return is defective.
- (17) *Pottery*.—This head includes only the Raniganj Pottery Works belonging to Messrs. Burn & Co. of Calcutta. The industry is very widespread, however, and is increasing. Art pottery is being produced in Bombay and other places, and native works turn out characteristic ware at Delhi, Multan, Aligarh, and elsewhere, though it cannot be said as yet that the work is done on a large scale.
- (18) *Stone and lime*.—One quarry is entered, that of the Rajmehal Stone Company, with a capital of 2½ lakhs, and 17 lime quarries in Assam. There is a slate quarry at work in Kangra, which has not been entered.
- (19) *Tile manufactories*.—Ten tile manufactories, of which eight in the Madras Presidency, one in Coorg, and one in the Hyderabad Territory.
- (20) *Iron and brass foundries*.—These are very numerous and scattered over Bombay, Sindh, Madras, Bengal, the N.-W. Provinces, the Punjab and Burma.
- (21) *Rope works*.—Six are entered, of which three in the Madras Presidency and three in Bengal; two of these being at Howrah near Calcutta, and one at Hooghly. The works at Howrah are owned and managed by Europeans, and produce rope and cordage fit for all marine and other uses. Native rope works, it need hardly be said, are very common, but they are small and their rope is poor.
- (22) *Tanneries*.—Thirty-seven of these are returned, of which 14 are in Madras and 15 in Sindh. The leather works at Calcutta and Cawnpore are important and attaining increased dimensions.
- (23) *Cement manufactories*.—Only one cement work is reported, which is in Madras.
- (24) *Saltpetre manufactories*.—There is one saltpetre factory entered, in the Punjab. But there are really hundreds of these, worked by natives on a small scale, in Behar and the North-Western Provinces.
- (25) *Bone-crushing factories*.—One at Bombay, two in Bengal near Calcutta (not stated), and one (started during the year) at Malabar.

Part XV—concluded.

OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES—concluded.

The number of mills, factories, and concerns under each head is given in the following statement:—

	1885.	1886.
	No.	No.
1. Silk mills	1 large; and several small factories .	1 large, and several small factories.
2. Silk filatures	103	128.
3. Rice mills	44	43.
4. Timber mills	41	41.
5. Indigo factories	2,200 factories and 1,864 vats, and several other factories and vats unreported.	2,759 factories and 4,957 vats; a few factories unreported.
6. Coffee works	21	23.
7. Cotton presses	174	162 and 17 hand-presses unreported.
8. Jute presses	18, and a few unreported	27.
9. Lac factories	18, and a few unreported	52.
10. Ice factories	20	20.
11. Cutch factories	2	2.
12. Oil mills and wells	2 mineral oil wells, 26 vegetable oil mills, and several vegetable-oil and flour mills combined.	2 mineral oil wells, 24 vegetable-oil mills, and several vegetable-oil and flour mills combined.
13. Soap factories	2	2.
14. Sugar factories	7 large, and several small factories number not reported.	7 large and 138 small factories; a few others, number not reported.
15. Tobacco farms	2	2.
16. Flour mills	34, and several flour and oil mills combined, number not reported.	30, and 20 flour and oil mills combined.
17. Potteries	1 large, and several petty works unreported.	1 large, and several petty works unreported.
18. Quarries	1 stone quarry and 20 lime quarries .	1 stone quarry and 17 lime quarries.
19. Tile manufactories	10	10.
20. Iron and brass foundries	43 large, and several small brass and bell-metal manufactories, number not reported.	44 large, and several small brass and bell-metal manufactories, number not reported.
21. Rope works	5	6.
22. Tanneries	40	37.
23. Cement manufactories	1	1.
24. Saltpetre manufactories	1	1.
25. Manure manufactories	1	2.
26. Mineral and aerated water manufactories.	... . . . .	2.

No. OF TABLE

PAGE

Statistics relating to large industries in India (other than those given in preceding Tables) for the Calendar Year 1886

80—93

Part XVI.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

The total number of companies registered in India under the law amounts to 1,737. Of these, 836 were working at the end of 1886-87, the others having either wound up or

Part XVI—concluded.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES—concluded.

otherwise discontinued business, or never commenced it. So far it would seem that about every second joint stock company started was a failure. The nominal capital of the companies at work is stated at R29,13,23,646, the paid-up capital being R21,38,04,422 or, say, 21½ crores, allowing for defective returns. This is an increase in paid-up capital of 40 lakhs in the year. Of these companies as many as 355 call themselves banking companies, but a very large number of these so-called banks are small native money-lending concerns in Madras and Mysore, the shareholders ordinarily not exceeding a score in number, and the capital varying from 10,000 to 30,000 rupees. The banks and loan associations in Madras number 269, and in Mysore 50, leaving only 36 for all the rest of India. There are 190 mills and presses, and 128 trading companies; 143 planting companies (tea and coffee mainly, 127 being tea companies in Bengal); 25 mining and quarrying companies; and 15 insurance companies, 5 of these 15 being small native concerns, really loan offices, in Mysore, of the same character as the "banks" in the same State. Of the whole number of companies at work there are 230 in Bengal, 204 in Bombay (111 of these being cotton mills and presses), 318 in Madras, of which 269 are "banks," 61 in Mysore, 55 being "banks" and "insurance" companies, 40 in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, 18 in the Punjab, of which 8 are trading companies, 12 in Lower Burma and 3 in the Central Provinces.

A comparison of the figures of 1886-87 with those of the three preceding years will be interesting:—

DESCRIPTION OF COMPANIES.	1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		R		R		R		R
Banking and Insurance	180	2,76,13,140	207	2,91,61,661	301	3,14,46,175	370	3,23,94,324
Trading	113	2,34,20,238	124	2,87,92,321	121	2,78,36,637	128	3,16,24,027
Mills and Presses	144	8,07,03,701	152	8,98,21,282	180	9,54,42,461	190	9,10,68,956
Planting	133	3,14,35,560	138	3,39,21,436	142	3,36,73,170	143	3,62,00,043
Mining and Quarrying	25	86,53,836	25	1,06,27,387	26	1,03,12,806	25	98,47,314
All others	54	1,56,79,632	50	1,40,34,358	35	1,30,64,428	30	1,26,69,758
TOTAL	649	18,75,06,107	696	20,63,58,445	805	20,97,75,677	886	21,38,04,422

The number of companies increased by about 36·5 per cent. and the paid-up capital by 14 per cent. in 1886-87 as compared with 1883-84.

No. of TABLE

PAGE

List of Joint Stock Companies in each Presidency and Province in British India at work on the 31st March 1887

94—126

Part XVII.

SALT REVENUE.

In 1886-87, 33,771,990 maunds of salt paid duty, the duty realised amounting (exclusive of miscellaneous receipts) to R6,35,84,542, the quantity being 6·44 per cent. and the duty 5·40 per cent. more than in the previous year. Nineteen years previously, in 1868-69, the first year for which the returns are given in their present form, the quantity of salt excised amounted to 22,733,359 maunds, and the revenue to R5,46,40,640. The quantity which entered into consumption therefore increased in this period by 48·56 per cent., being at an

Part VII—concluded.

SALT REVENUE—concluded.

average rate of a little over 2½ per cent. yearly. The revenue meanwhile has risen during the same period by nearly 16½ per cent., the increase being a third of the increase in quantity which paid duty. During this period the duty was gradually reduced in Bengal and Northern India from R3-4 and R3 a maund respectively to R2, at which rate it has stood since March 1882. The duty in Madras and Bombay was raised from R1-13 to R2-8 in 1877, and then reduced to R2 in March 1882.

The subjoined table shows the progress in consumption in recent years. In the five years ending with 1876-77, the increase compared with the consumption in the preceding period was very small, hardly exceeding an annual average of one per cent. In the next five years (ending 1881-82), the rate of increase more than doubled. In the last five years (ending 1886-87), consumption again almost doubled, the average annual rate being nearly 4 per cent., a rate very much in excess of the rate of increase in the population. The great advance in consumption in this last period must be attributed mainly to (1) the reduction of duty in March 1882 to the moderate rate of R2; (2) the reduction in cost of transit effected by the substitution of railways for pack-bullocks and carts; (3) the energetic reforms in the last five years in the administration of the salt revenue in the Madras Presidency which practically stopped the illicit manufacture of salt there. It will be interesting to note whether the progress of consumption will be materially affected during the next five years by the recent increase of 25 per cent. in the rate of duty, or whether the reductions effected and still to be effected in cost of transit by the spread of railway communications will counter-balance the increase in the tax and prevent appreciable restriction of consumption. The price of salt in India consists mainly of the cost of conveyance plus the duty.

YEARS.	Average annual quantity.	Average annual duty.	Percentage of increase or decrease in each period as compared with the preceding period.	
			Quantity.	Duty.
1868-69 to 1871-72 ...	22,798,454	5,71,09,775	...	...
1872-73 to 1876-77 ...	23,975,333	5,92,27,496	+ 5·16	+ 3·71
1877-78 to 1881-82 ...	26,763,964	6,68,50,219	+ 11·63	+ 12·87
1882-83 to 1886-87 ...	31,870,083	6,03,25,725	+ 19·08	— 9·76

The duty realised in 1883-84, 1884-85, 1885-86, and 1886-87 was thus apportioned between the different provinces:—

	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
	₹	₹	₹	₹
In Bengal	1,90,54,686	2,08,55,078	1,98,80,602	2,08,55,798
In Northern India	1,34,27,429	1,44,60,670	99,50,076	1,40,54,444
In Madras	1,49,15,908	1,48,31,255	1,53,69,369	1,54,14,341
In Bombay	1,04,84,382	1,09,57,566	1,44,80,860	1,24,73,607
In Sindh	3,78,812	4,20,132	4,53,504	4,58,797
In British Burma	2,07,089	2,64,415	1,93,856	3,27,555

The falling off in 1885-86 in Northern India was due to exhaustion of stocks which it was impossible to replenish, manufacture having been rendered impossible by reason of rain at the Sambhar Lake during the manufacturing season.

No. OF TABLE

PAGE

1.—General comparative abstract of the Indian Salt Revenue (Miscellaneous Receipts excluded) in each official year from 1868-69 to 1886-87	127
2.—Detailed comparative statement of the Indian Salt Revenue for the official years 1884-85, 1885-86, and 1886-87	128—130

Part XVIII.

CUSTOMS REVENUE.

These tables shew the amount of customs duty realised on each article imported and exported since 1872-73. In 1869-70*, the revenue on imports was £1,749,903, with a general rate of duty of 7½ per cent. *ad valorem*. In 1886-87, the revenue was £510,500, the only duties remaining on the tariff schedule being those on liquors, arms, and opium (the latter giving a nominal revenue as the duty is meant to be prohibitory). Salt has been separately treated and is excluded from these figures.

The revenue from exports in 1869-70 was £480,191, a great many articles being then subject to taxation: cotton manufactures, indigo, rice, wheat and other grains, tanned and dressed hides and skins, lac, oils, seeds, spices, and shawls. In 1886-87 the revenue was £708,412 derived from rice alone, all other articles being free.

The tables give a general view of the duties levied under various Tariff Acts since 1867, and contain classified lists of the articles which are now dutiable and not dutiable on import and export, shewing for each how it was treated under each tariff schedule framed since 1867.

No. of TABLE	Page
1.—Gross amount of Customs duty collected in <i>British India</i> on imported merchandise subject to duty in each Official Year from 1872-73 to 1886-87	131 & 132
2.—Gross amount of Customs duty collected in <i>British India</i> on exported merchandise subject to duty in each Official Year from 1872-73 to 1886-87	133
3.—Rates of Customs duty imposed upon imports into <i>British India</i> , under various Acts, from 1859 to 1867	134
4.—Rates of Customs duty imposed upon exports from <i>British India</i> , under various Acts, from 1859 to 1867	135
5.—Rates of Customs duty imposed upon imports into <i>British India</i> , under various Acts and Notifications, since 1867	136—177
6.—Rates of Customs duty imposed upon exports from <i>British India</i> , under various Acts and Notifications, since 1867	178—181

* See previous volumes.

Part XIX & Part XX.

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING.

The volume concludes with a series of tables shewing the progress of the foreign sea-borne trade of India, for the whole country, for each Province separately, and for the principal articles of trade and principal foreign countries, as well as the progress of shipping, for various periods extending in many cases back to 1834-35. These supplement the annual accounts of the foreign trade which exhibit the progress of the trade for only five years. As the trade of India is fully reviewed separately every year, it is not necessary to offer a summary of these tables here. It is sufficient perhaps merely to state the fact that the value of the trade has risen in the 53 years from 1834-35 to 1886-87, from £14,342,290 to £163,021,303, the increase being more than eleven fold, making on the average a rate of 19·6 per cent. annually. The average rate of increase, in the trade during the last ten years, has been:

1877-78 to 1881-82 (five years) 2·73 per cent.

1882-83 to 1886-87 (five years) 1·73 per cent.

No. of TABLE	Page
1.—Total Value of Merchandise and Treasure Imported and Exported at Ports in <i>British India</i> in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1886-87	183
2.—Total Value for each <i>Presidency</i> and <i>Province</i> of Imports and Exports of Merchandise and Treasure in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1886-87	184 & 185
3.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure Imported from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at Ports in <i>British India</i> in each Official Year from 1850-51 to 1886-87	186 & 187

Part XIX & Part XX—continued.

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING—continued.

No. of TABLE	PAGE
4.—Quantities (as far as can be stated) of Principal Articles and Value of Principal and Other Articles of Foreign Merchandise Imported at Ports in <i>British India</i> in each Official Year from 1864-65 to 1886-87	188 & 189
5.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure Imported from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries into each <i>Presidency</i> and <i>Province</i> in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87	190 & 191
6.—Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported into each <i>Presidency</i> and <i>Province</i> in each Official Year from 1869-70 to 1886-87	192—195
7.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure Exported to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at Ports in <i>British India</i> in each Official Year from 1850-51 to 1886-87	196 & 197
8.—Quantities (as far as can be stated) of Principal Articles and Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Exported at Ports in <i>British India</i> in each Official Year from 1865-66 to 1886-87	198 & 199
9.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure Exported to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries from each <i>Presidency</i> and <i>Province</i> in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87	200 & 201
10.—Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Exported from each <i>Presidency</i> and <i>Province</i> in each Official Year from 1872-73 to 1886-87	202 & 203
<i>Trade with the United Kingdom.</i>	
11.—Total Value of Imports and Exports of Merchandise at the Ports in each <i>Presidency</i> separately and in all <i>British India</i> in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87	205
12.—Value of Principal and Other Articles of Import and Export at Ports in <i>British India</i> in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87	206 & 207
13.—Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported at Ports in <i>Bengal</i> in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87	208 & 209
14.—Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported at Ports in the <i>Bombay Presidency</i> , including <i>Sindh</i> , in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87	210 & 211
15.—Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported at Ports in the <i>Madras Presidency</i> in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87	210—213
16.—Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported at Ports in <i>British Burma</i> in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87	212 & 213
<i>Trade with France.</i>	
17.—Total Value of Imports and Exports at the Ports in each <i>Presidency</i> and in <i>British India</i> , and Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported, in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87	214 & 215
<i>Trade with Arabia and Persia.</i>	
18.—Total Value of Imports and Exports at the Ports in each <i>Presidency</i> and in <i>British India</i> , and Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported, in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87	216 & 217
<i>Trade with China.</i>	
19.—Total Value of Imports and Exports at the Ports in each <i>Presidency</i> and in <i>British India</i> , and Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported, in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87	218 & 219
<i>Trade with the Straits Settlements.</i>	
20.—Total Value of Imports and Exports at the Ports in each <i>Presidency</i> and in <i>British India</i> , and Value of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise Imported and Exported, in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87	220 & 221
<i>Abstract Table of Provincial and Total Trade.</i>	
21.—Value of the Total Import and Export of Merchandise into and from <i>British India</i> , and into and from each <i>Presidency</i> and <i>Province</i> in each month of the Official Years ending 31st March 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886 and 1887	222 & 223

Part XIX & Part XX—*continued.*FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING—*continued.*

No. OF TABLE

Trade of the 20 most important Ports.

PAGE

- 22.—Value of the Total Foreign Trade (excluding Government transactions) during the Official Years 1885-86 and 1886-87 of the 20 Ports in British India which had the largest trade with Foreign Countries during those years 224

Statistics of Import and Export of Treasure.

- 1.—Total Value of Gold and Silver Imported and Exported at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1886-87 225
- 2.—Total Value for each *Presidency* and *Province* of Imports and Exports of Gold and Silver in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1886-87 226 & 227
- 3.—Value of Gold and Silver Imported from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1865-66 to 1886-87 228 & 229
- 4.—Value of Gold and Silver Imported from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at the Ports of each *Presidency* and *Province* in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1886-87 230 & 231
- 5.—Value of Gold and Silver Exported to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1862-63 to 1886-87 232 & 233
- 6.—Value of Gold and Silver Exported to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at the Ports of each *Presidency* and *Province* in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1886-87 234 & 235
- 7.—Value of the Total Import and Export of Treasure into and from *British India*, and into and from each *Presidency* and *Province*, in each month of the Official Years ending 31st March 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886 and 1887 236 & 237

FOREIGN SHIPPING.

- 1.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Entered and Cleared at Ports in each *Presidency* and *Province* and *British India* in each Official Year from 1864-65 to 1886-87 238—241
- 2.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation Entered at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1864-65 to 1886-87 242 & 243
- 3.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each nation Cleared at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1864-65 to 1886-87 244 & 245
- 4.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Entered from the Principal and Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1867-68 to 1886-87 246 & 247
- 5.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Cleared to the Principal and Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *British India* in each Official Year from 1867-68 to 1886-87 *ib.*
- 6.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Entered from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *Bengal* in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87 248 & 249
- 7.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Cleared to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *Bengal* in each Official year from 1874-75 to 1886-87 250 & 251
- 8.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Entered from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *Bombay* in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87 252 & 253
- 9.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Cleared to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *Bombay* in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87 254 & 255
- 10.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Entered from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at Ports in *Sindh* in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87 256 & 257

Part XIX & Part XX—concluded.

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING—concluded.

No. OF TABLE	PAGE
11.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Cleared to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at Ports in <i>Sindh</i> in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87	258 & 259
12.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Entered from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at Ports in <i>Madras</i> in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87	260 & 261
13.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Cleared to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at Ports in <i>Madras</i> in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87	262 & 263
14.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Entered from each Principal Foreign Country and from Other Foreign Countries at Ports in <i>British Burma</i> in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87	264 & 265
15.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) Cleared to each Principal Foreign Country and to Other Foreign Countries at Ports in <i>British Burma</i> in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87	266 & 267

CALCUTTA,
The 20th March 1888.

J. E. O'CONOR.

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA.

Part I.

CENSUS.

No. 1.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of POPULATION by SEX of the several PROVINCES in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881 and previous CENSUS.

PROVINCES.	POPULATION ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1881.			POPULATION ACCORDING TO PREVIOUS CENSUS.			DIFFERENCE PER CENT. OF CENSUS OF 1881 OVER PREVIOUS CENSUS.	
	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Cenore	460,722	248,844	211,878	396,331	212,265	184,066	+16.25	
Madras	4,881,426	2,503,708	2,377,723	4,124,972	2,127,153	1,997,819	+18.34	
Nagpur	British Territory	66,691,456	33,174,651	33,516,805	62,705,718	31,341,366	31,364,352	+10.89
	Feudatory States	2,845,405	1,450,940	1,394,465				
Oudh	2,672,673	1,380,492	1,292,181	2,227,654	1,152,182	1,075,472	+19.98	
Bombay, including Sindh.	British Territory (Bombay)	14,040,591	7,180,888	6,859,703	14,062,459	7,297,772	6,764,687	-0.30
	" (Sindh)	2,413,823	1,316,830	1,096,993	2,203,177	1,224,256	978,921	+9.56
	Feudatory States (Bombay)	6,812,096	3,501,609	3,310,487	6,901,440	3,553,408	3,248,032	+2.06
	" (Sindh)	129,153	70,746	58,407				
British Burma	3,736,771	1,991,005	1,745,766	2,747,148	1,435,518	1,311,630	+36.02	
Central Provinces	British Territory	9,338,791	4,959,435	4,379,356	8,173,824	4,157,698	4,016,126	+20.37
	Feudatory States	1,709,720	867,687	842,033	1,049,710	536,299	513,411	+62.88
Tripura	178,302	100,439	77,863	168,312	94,454	73,858	+5.94	
Madras	31,170,631	15,421,043	15,749,588	31,597,872	15,874,235	15,723,637	-1.35	

NOTE I.—Aden and the Andaman and Nicobar Islands are excluded from all the Tables, as not, geographically speaking, being in British India.
NOTE II.—For petty Native States in the Madras Presidency, detailed information is not available.

No. 1—continued.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of POPULATION by SEX of the several PROVINCES in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881 and previous CENSUS—continued.

PROVINCES.	POPULATION ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1881.			POPULATION ACCORDING TO PREVIOUS CENSUS.			DIFFERENCE PER CENT. OF CENSUS OF 1881 OVER PREVIOUS CENSUS.
	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	
North-Western Provinces	32,720,128	17,060,901	15,659,227	30,781,947	16,414,037	14,367,910	+6%
{ British Territory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Feudatory States	741,750	384,699	357,051	638,720	338,148	300,572	+16%
Oudh	11,387,741	5,851,655	5,536,086	11,220,950	5,822,869	5,398,081	+1%
Punjab	18,850,437	10,210,053	8,640,384	17,609,519	9,594,308	8,015,210	+7%
{ British Territory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Feudatory States	3,861,683	2,112,303	1,749,390	No previous Census taken.			—
Baroda	2,185,005	1,139,512	1,045,493	2,004,442	1,060,199	944,243	+9%
Central India	9,261,907	4,882,823	4,379,084	No previous Census taken.			—
Cochin	600,278	301,815	298,463	601,114	302,373	298,741	-0%
Hyderabad	9,845,594	5,002,137	4,843,457	No previous Census taken.			—
Mysore	4,186,188	2,085,842	2,100,346	5,055,412	2,535,924	2,519,488	-17%
Rajputana	10,268,392	5,544,665	4,723,727	No previous Census taken.			—
Travancore	2,401,158	1,197,134	1,204,024	2,308,691	1,148,689	1,160,202	+4%
TOTAL	199,043,492	101,399,939	97,643,553	188,039,882	96,748,113	91,291,769	+7%
{ BRITISH TERRITORY	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ NATIVE STATES (a)	54,848,329	28,541,912	26,306,417	(b) 18,459,729	9,475,040	8,984,689	—
GRAND TOTAL	253,891,821	129,941,851	123,949,970	206,499,611	106,223,153	100,276,458	—

(a) Include all Feudatory States (except the petty States in the Madras Presidency) and the Native States of Mysore, Rajputana, Central India, Baroda, Travancore, Cochin, and Hyderabad.

(b) With the exception of the Feudatory States in the Punjab, and the Native States of Rajputana, Central India, and Hyderabad, of which no Census was taken previous to 1881.

No. 2.

AREA, VILLAGES, HOUSES, and POPULATION in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881.

PROVINCES.	AREA IN SQUARE MILES.	VILLAGES, TOWNS, SHIPS, &c.	UNIMPROVED HOUSES.	POPULATION.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF					
					PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE.	VILLAGES, &c. PER SQUARE MILE.	PERSONS PER VILLAGE, &c.	HOUSES PER SQUARE MILE.	PERSONS PER OCCUPIED HOUSE.	
Ajmere	2,711	739	64,118	460,722	170	27	623	32	7.19	
Assam	46,341	22,408	859,388	4,881,426	105	48	218	19	5.68	
Bengal	British Territory	248,706	10,548,947	66,691,456	426	1.59	268	67	6.32	
	Feudatory States	36,634	16,059	487,827	2,845,405	78	44	18	13	5.83
Berar	17,711	5,585	466,027	2,672,673	151	32	479	28	5.74	
Bombay, including Sindh	British Territory (Bombay)	67,108	21,181	2,389,157	14,040,591	183	28	663	31	5.88
	" (Sindh)	48,014	3,417	433,584	2,413,823	50	07	706	9	5.57
	Feudatory States (Bombay)	67,644	13,191	1,325,647	6,812,096	101	18	526	19	5.14
	" (Sindh)	6,109									25,720	129,153	21	4	5.02
British Burma	87,220	15,857	677,362	3,736,771	43	18	236	8	5.52	
Central Provinces	British Territory	84,445	34,612	2,336,976	9,838,791	117	41	234	30	4.21
	Feudatory States	28,834	11,243	375,283	1,709,720	59	39	152	14	4.56
Coorg	1,583	503	22,357	178,302	113	32	354	16	7.08	
Madras	141,001	52,648	5,711,325	31,170,631	221	37	592	46	5.46	
N.-W. Provinces	British Territory	81,865	81,084	4,800,390	32,720,123	400	99	404	59	6.82
	Feudatory States	5,125	8,322	125,907	741,750	145	65	223	25	5.89
Oudh	24,246	24,337	2,066,113	11,387,741	470	10	468	85	5.51	
Punjab	British Territory	106,632	34,324	2,706,914	18,850,437	176	32	549	25	6.96
	Feudatory States	35,817	18,546	655,392	3,861,683	108	52	208	24	5.89
Baroda	8,570	3,012	479,643	2,185,005	255	35	725	77	4.56	
Central India	75,079	31,508	1,661,434	9,261,907	123	42	294	22	5.57	
Cochin	1,361	655	125,297	600,278	441	48	916	92	4.79	
Hyderabad	71,771	20,398	1,859,600	9,845,594	137	28	483	28	5.29	
Mysore	24,723	17,655	733,200	4,186,188	169	71	237	36	5.71	
Rajputana	129,750	30,001	2,101,451	10,268,392	79	23	342	16	4.89	
Travancore	6,730	3,719	492,976	2,401,158	357	55	646	78	4.87	
TOTAL	1,372,588	714,707	43,532,035	253,891,821	185	52	355	33	5.83	

PROVINCES	MALES				FEMALES			
	Boys under 15.	Adults from 15 and upwards.	Age unspecified.	TOTAL	Girls under 15.	Adults from 15 and upwards.	Age unspecified.	TOTAL
Ajmere	89,033	159,811	...	248,844	75,472	136,406	...	211,878
Assam	1,011,010	1,401,303	(a) 91,390	2,503,703	938,905	1,349,172	(a) 89,646	2,377,723
Bengal	14,229,149	20,379,429	17,013	33,174,651	13,420,629	21,471,507	19,134	33,516,805
				1,450,940				1,394,465
Berar	513,382	867,110	...	1,380,492	497,496	794,665	...	1,292,181
Bombay, including Sindh	2,825,084	4,355,804	...	7,180,888	2,624,382	4,235,321	...	6,859,703
	546,005	770,825	...	1,316,830	441,574	655,419	...	1,096,993
	1,429,113	2,061,826	81,416	3,501,609	1,311,613	1,990,166	67,115	3,310,487
British Burma	776,890	1,224,115	...	1,991,005	734,526	1,011,240	...	1,745,766
Central Provinces	374,432	493,221	34	867,687	359,008	482,952	73	842,715
Coorg	30,956	69,453	...	100,439	28,911	48,952	...	79,867
Madras	5,886,087	9,040,879	494,077	15,421,043	5,761,831	9,527,608	460,154	15,749,585
N.-W. Provinces... ..	6,506,051	10,554,850	...	17,060,901	5,677,292	9,981,935	...	15,659,227
	153,051	231,648	...	384,699	134,209	222,842	...	357,061
Oodh	2,229,232	3,622,423	...	5,851,655	1,974,472	3,561,614	...	5,536,086
Punjab	3,928,578	6,274,254	(b) 7,221	10,210,053	3,314,052	5,326,176	(b) 156	8,640,384
	761,188	1,351,115	...	2,112,303	634,775	1,114,605	...	1,749,380
Baroda	441,398	698,114	...	1,139,512	403,576	641,917	...	1,045,493
Central India	1,861,870	3,020,593	360	4,882,823	1,519,179	2,859,882	23	4,379,084
Cochin	—	—	301,815	301,815	—	—	298,463	298,463
Hyderabad	1,901,907	3,076,166	24,064	5,002,137	1,783,442	2,919,361	140,654	4,843,457
Mysore	767,991	1,317,851	...	2,085,842	770,432	1,329,914	...	2,100,346
Rajputana	—	—	5,544,665	5,544,665	—	—	4,723,727	4,723,727
Travancore	470,530	726,604	...	1,197,134	489,579	714,445	...	1,204,024
TOTAL	48,786,876	74,592,720	6,562,255	129,941,851	44,845,342	73,305,296	5,799,332	123,949,970
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION...	19.21	29.38	2.59	51.18	17.66	28.87	2.29	48.82

(a) Refers to Nagá and Garó Hills

3.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to SEX and AGE.

BOTH SEXES.			GRAND TOTAL.	PERCENTAGES.			PROVINCES.
CHILDREN UNDER 15.	ADULTS FROM 15 AND UPWARDS.	AGE UNSPECIFIED.		NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS.	NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS.	
164,505	296,217	...	460,722	85.14	55.54	84.77	Ajmere.
1,949,915	2,750,475	(a) 181,036	4,881,426	94.96	70.89	92.87	Assam.
27,649,778	41,850,936	36,147	66,691,458	100.83	66.06	94.32	British Territory
			2,845,405				Fendatory States
} Bengal.							
1,010,878	1,661,795	...	2,672,673	93.60	60.83	96.90	Berar.
5,449,466	8,591,125	...	14,040,591	95.53	63.43	92.90	British Territory (Bombay).
987,579	1,426,244	...	2,413,823	83.31	69.64	80.87	British Territory (Sindh).
} Bombay, including Sindh.							
2,740,720	4,051,992	148,531	6,812,096	94.30	69.24	91.78	Fendatory States (Bombay).
			129,153				Fendatory States (Sindh).
1,511,416	2,225,355	...	3,736,771	87.68	67.92	94.55	British Burma.
4,003,896	5,834,508	387	9,938,791	98.39	68.62	94.94	British Territory
733,440	976,173	107	1,709,720	97.04	75.13	95.88	Fendatory States
} Central Provinces.							
59,997	118,405	...	178,902	77.52	50.59	93.30	Coorg.
11,647,918	18,568,482	954,231	31,170,631	102.13	62.73	97.89	Madras.
12,183,343	20,536,785	...	32,720,128	91.78	59.32	87.26	British Territory
287,260	454,490	...	741,750	92.81	63.21	87.69	Fendatory States
} N.-W. Provinces.							
4,203,704	7,184,037	...	11,387,741	94.61	58.51	88.57	Oudh.
7,242,630	11,600,430	(b) 7,377	18,850,437	84.63	62.43	84.36	British Territory
1,395,963	2,465,720	...	3,861,683	82.82	56.61	83.39	Fendatory States
} Punjab.							
844,974	1,340,031	...	2,185,005	91.74	63.06	91.43	Baroda.
2,381,049	5,880,475	383	9,261,907	89.68	57.50	81.59	Central India.
—	—	600,278	600,278	98.88	—	—	Cochin.
3,685,349	5,995,527	164,718	9,845,594	96.83	61.47	93.77	Hyderabad.
1,538,423	2,647,765	...	4,186,188	100.70	58.10	100.32	Mysore.
—	—	10,268,392	10,268,392	85.19	—	—	Rajputana.
960,109	1,441,049	...	2,401,158	100.57	66.63	104.05	Travancora.
93,632,218	147,898,016	12,361,587	253,891,821	95.39	63.39	91.92	TOTAL.
86.87	58.25	4.88	100				PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION.

(b) Troops and camp-followers in the Khyber Pass.

PROVINCES.	HINDOOS.	SIKHS.	MAHOMEDANS.	BUDDHISTS AND JAINS.	CHRISTIANS.	UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS.	ABORIGINAL.	TOTAL.
Ajmere	376,029	182	57,809	24,308	2,225	169	...	460,722
Assam	3,062,148	14	1,317,022	6,721	7,093	177	488,251	4,881,426
Bengal ... {	British Territory...	542	21,493,001	156,734	127,411	36,136	1,632,426	66,691,456
	Feudatory States...	7	211,723	634	724	1,271	423,396	2,845,405
Berar	2,425,654	525	187,555	20,021	1,335	245	37,338	2,672,673
Bombay, including Sindh ... {	British Territory (Bombay) ...	124	1,133,927	215,335	132,235	78,829	476,638	14,040,591
	British Territory (Sindh) ...	126,976	1,887,204	1,200	6,082	1,242	86,040	2,413,823
	Feudatory States (Bombay) ...	30	650,803	282,231	6,837	3,303	369,216	6,812,096
	Feudatory States (Sindh) ...	...	102,426	...	...	...	...	129,153
British Burma	88,177	...	168,881	3,251,569	84,219	143,905	...	3,736,771
Central Provinces {	British Territory...	97	275,773	45,735	11,949	653,808	1,533,599	9,838,791
	Feudatory States...	2	9,914	193	24	93,989	220,318	1,709,720
Coorg	162,489	...	12,541	99	3,152	21	...	178,307
Madras	28,497,678	...	1,933,561	26,508	711,080	1,804	...	31,170,631
N.-W. Provinces {	British Territory...	2,490	4,489,443	78,436	38,604	172	...	32,720,128
	Feudatory States...	...	240,014	...	9	...	...	741,750
Oudh	9,942,411	1,154	1,433,443	1,624	9,060	49	...	11,387,741
Punjab ... {	British Territory...	1,121,004	10,525,150	38,690	33,420	1,645	...	18,850,437
	Feudatory States...	595,110	1,137,284	7,239	279	4	...	3,861,683
Baroda	1,852,868	...	174,980	46,718	771	8,146	101,522	2,185,005
Central India	7,800,396	1,455	510,718	49,824	7,065	1,025	891,424	9,261,907
Cochin	429,324	...	33,344	...	136,361	1,249	...	600,278
Hyderabad	8,893,181	3,664	925,929	8,521	13,614	685	...	9,845,594
Mysore	3,956,336	41	240,484	9	29,249	69	...	4,186,188
Rajputana	8,839,243	9	861,747	378,672	1,294	21,084	166,343	10,268,392
Travancore	1,755,610	...	146,909	...	498,542	97	...	2,401,158
TOTAL ...	187,937,450	1,853,426	50,121,585	4,641,091	1,862,634	1,049,124	6,426,511	253,891,821

4.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to RELIGION.

PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL POPULATION.							PROVINCES.
HINDOOS.	SIKHS.	MAROMBDANS.	BUDDHISTS AND JAINS.	CHRISTIANS.	UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS.	ABORIGINAL.	
81.61	.04	12.55	5.28	.48	.04	...	Ajmere.
62.73	...	26.98	.14	.15	...	10.0	Assam.
64.84	...	32.23	.23	.18	.05	2.44	British Territory
77.58	...	7.44	.02	.03	.04	14.88	Feudatory States
90.76	.02	7.02	.75	.04	.01	1.40	Berar.
85.49	...	8.08	1.53	.94	.56	3.40	British Territory (Bombay).
12.64	5.26	78.18	.05	.25	.05	3.57	British Territory (Sindh).
80.73	...	9.55	4.14	.10	.05	5.42	Feudatory States (Bombay).
20.69	...	79.31	...	...	...	...	Feudatory States (Sindh).
2.36	...	4.52	87.02	2.25	3.85	...	British Burma.
74.38	...	2.90	.46	.12	6.65	15.59	British Territory
81.02	...	.58	.01	...	5.50	12.89	Feudatory States
91.13	...	7.03	.06	1.77	.01	...	Coorg.
91.43	...	6.20	.08	2.28	.01	...	Madras.
85.91	.01	13.72	.24	.12	...	...	British Territory
67.64	...	32.36	...	...	...	...	Feudatory States
87.31	.01	12.59	.01	.08	...	...	Oudh.
87.83	5.95	55.83	.20	.18	.01	...	British Territory
54.94	15.41	29.45	.19	.01	...	...	Feudatory States
84.80	...	8.01	2.14	.03	.37	4.65	Baroda.
84.22	.02	5.51	.54	.08	.01	9.62	Central India.
71.52	...	5.55	...	22.72	.21	...	Cochin.
90.33	.04	9.40	.08	.14	.01	...	Hyderabad.
94.51	...	4.79	...	.70	...	...	Mysore.
86.08	...	8.39	3.69	.01	.21	1.62	Rajputana.
73.12	...	6.12	...	20.76	...	...	Travancore.
74.02	.73	19.74	1.83	.74	.41	2.53	TOTAL.

PROVINCES.							GOVERNMENT SERVICE AND PROFESSIONS.	DOMESTIC OCCUPATIONS.	AGRICULTURE.	COMMERCE.	
Ajmere	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,272	14,800	94,720	4,979
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,619	14,600	1,339,396	50,572
Bengal	...	...	British Territory	...	...	...	572,697	928,673	12,840,795	1,112,159
			Feudatory States	...	...	...	51,841	14,342	491,762	23,855
Berar	...	...	...	...	...	...	40,990	12,956	692,366	27,263
Bombay, including Sindh	...	...	British Territory	Bombay	...	...	239,311	126,506	2,923,753	162,800
				Sindh	...	...	19,242	18,926	476,573	91,239
			Feudatory States	Bombay	...	...	144,869	27,295	1,579,615	72,844
				Sindh	...	...	2,025	1,191	28,644	456
British Burma	...	...	...	...	...	50,831	20,203	683,746	117,282	
Central Provinces	...	...	British Territory	...	...	...	107,411	47,217	2,210,021	71,926
			Feudatory States	...	...	...	14,978	8,474	381,165	14,483
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,756	2,102	55,359	4,449
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	411,118	116,888	6,930,173	350,743
N.-W. Provinces	...	...	British Territory	...	...	...	296,316	84,607	7,760,019	307,999
			Feudatory States	...	...	...	6,054	2,100	189,548	2,417
Oudh	...	...	...	...	...	...	82,692	22,454	2,827,720	74,719
Punjab	...	...	British Territory	...	...	...	329,667	350,322	3,373,468	185,775
			Feudatory States	...	...	...	66,240	52,120	863,967	24,947
Baroda	...	...	...	...	...	...	65,166	8,418	442,323	21,744
Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	138,836	160,392	1,377,272	119,172
Cochin	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,889	4,415	59,190	20,698
Hyderabad	...	...	...	...	...	...	233,012	150,570	1,669,689	182,250
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...	90,452	15,223	1,008,826	45,366
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	271,262	1,479,622	145,165
Travancore	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,674	13,560	240,000	63,432
TOTAL							...	3,027,958	2,489,516	52,029,098	3,238,734

5.
CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to OCCUPATION.

INDUSTRIAL OCCUPATIONS.	LABOURERS.	INDEPENDENT AND NON-PRODUCTIVE, INCLUDING UNEMPLOYED.	Total.	PROVINCES.
32,103	8,358	83,612	248,844	Ajmere.
45,095	40,948	986,588	2,503,703	Assam.
2,526,675	2,457,919	12,785,733	33,174,651	British Territory
124,457	85,156	659,527	1,450,940	Feudatory States } Bengal.
141,617	80,588	434,712	1,380,492	Berar.
805,777	242,370	2,680,371	7,180,888	} British Territory { Bombay
147,225	84,359	539,266	1,316,830		} Sindh
420,309	94,339	1,162,338	3,501,609	} Feudatory States { Bombay
9,407	4,224	24,799	70,746		} Sindh
189,052	92,056	857,835	1,991,005	British Burma.
610,068	113,717	1,799,075	4,959,435	British Territory
81,657	10,247	356,693	887,687	Feudatory States } Central Provinces.
6,842	5,667	22,886	100,439	Coorg.
1,938,370	543,594	5,130,157	15,421,043	Madras.
1,949,843	770,195	5,891,923	17,060,901	British Territory
86,460	13,237	134,883	384,699	Feudatory States } N.-W. Provinces.
479,945	240,608	2,123,517	5,851,655	Oudh.
1,540,342	285,765	4,144,716	10,210,053	British Territory
268,346	86,927	799,756	2,112,303	Feudatory States } Punjab.
126,934	40,556	434,371	1,139,512	Baroda.
266,454	520,972	2,289,725	4,882,823	Central India.
29,880	85,393	95,350	301,815	Cochin.
647,145	847,084	1,272,387	5,002,137	Hyderabad.
128,926	53,856	743,193	2,085,842	Mysore.
...	344,920	3,303,696	5,544,665	Rajputana.
126,496	195,420	531,552	1,197,134	Travancore.
12,659,425	7,248,475	49,248,645	129,941,851	TOTAL.

PROVINCES.	TOTAL POPULATION.		AGRICULTURAL POPULATION.		AREA IN SQUARE MILES OF LAND PAYING GOVERNMENT REVENUE, QUIT-RENT, TRIBUTE, &c.								AREA
	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	UNCULTIVABLE.		CULTIVABLE.		CULTIVATED.		TOTAL.		1871.
					1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	
Ajmere ...	396,889	460,722	—	154,405	—	820	—	36	—	910	—	1,766	—
Assam ...	64,634,916	4,881,426	—	2,019,126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,715	—
Bengal ...		69,536,861		15,290,231	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berar ...	2,226,496	2,672,673	1,369,576	1,176,185	—	860	—	1,773	—	10,070	—	12,703	—
Bombay, including Sindh—													
British Territory (Bombay)	16,181,741	14,040,591	(b) 4,188,613	4,789,156	29,386	—	11,682	5,791	43,646	43,849	(d) 98,270	(b) 49,639	12,212
“ (Sindh)	•	2,413,823	•	498,850	•	—	•	6,886	•	7,167	•	14,053	•
Feudatory States (Bombay)	—	6,812,096	—	2,595,601	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
“ (Sindh)	—	129,153	—	28,885	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Burma ...	3,026,800	3,736,771	736,573	1,185,700	4,734	—	3,037	43	3,290	5,400	11,061	5,443	44,458
Central Provinces—													
British Territory ...	8,201,519	9,838,791	3,058,022	4,404,316	19,788	19,496	21,309	20,163	22,323	24,462	63,420	64,121	(e) 20,051
Feudatory States ...	—	1,709,720	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg ...	168,312	178,302	20,980	88,751	—	—	112	99	159	186	270	286	1,711
Madras ...	31,358,125	31,170,631	—	11,034,503	—	7,118	—	13,223	—	38,753	—	59,094	—
N.-W. Provinces—													
British Territory ...	30,781,204	32,720,128	17,376,967	11,013,943	(c) 13,822	20,713	11,602	13,870	39,066	39,263	64,490	73,846	(c) 2,126
Feudatory States ...	—	741,750	—	296,741	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oudh ...	11,219,676	11,387,741	6,542,870	4,120,979	—	3,946	4,667	5,396	12,465	12,792	17,122	22,134	5,268
Punjab—													
British Territory (a) ...	17,611,498	18,850,437	9,683,580	3,906,621	—	30,934	—	34,261	—	32,467	—	97,662	—
Feudatory States ...	—	3,861,683	—	987,643	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baroda ...	—	2,185,005	—	607,346	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central India ...	—	9,261,907	—	1,377,456	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cochin ...	—	600,278	—	59,190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad ...	—	9,845,594	—	1,691,028	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore ...	5,055,412	4,186,188	1,034,678	1,608,635	4,650	—	680	—	7,175	—	12,505	—	10,371
Rajputana ...	—	10,268,392	—	2,001,949	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore ...	—	2,401,158	—	261,098	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	—	253,891,821	—	71,198,968	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) Inclusive of the Khyber Pass.
 (b) Exclusive of the Island of Bombay.
 (c) Exclusive of the Kumaon Division.
 (d) Includes 13,550 square miles in Karachi, of which details are not available.
 (e) Includes 19,400 square miles on account of State Forests.
 (f) Includes 536 square miles in Karachi, of which details are not available.
 (g) Includes 10,779 square miles in the Kumaon Division, of which details are available.

6. CULTIVATION of LAND and the LAND REVENUE.

IN SQUARE MILES OF LAND NOT PAYING GOVERNMENT REVENUE, QUIT-RENT, TRIBUTE, &c.							TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES.									
CULTIVABLE.		CULTIVATED.		TOTAL.		UNCULTIVABLE.		CULTIVABLE.		CULTIVATED.		UNSPECIFIED.		TOTAL.		
1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.
790	—	57	—	140	—	987	—	1,810	—	93	—	1,050	2,711	...	2,711	(f)2,711
—	—	—	—	—	—	20,951	—	—	—	—	—	—	213,146	(j)18,675	213,146	46,341 (a)193,198
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
2,870	...	1,780	...	861	...	5,011	6,456	3,730	3,252	3,553	7,349	10,431	671	...	17,728	17,711
20,942	2,561	—	4,500	2,183	(f)19,809	23,125	41,598	20,942	14,243	5,791	(h)49,314	46,031	19,041	3,314	124,196	76,108
30,914	•	—	•	26	•	30,940	•	30,914	•	6,886	•	7,193	•	3,021	•	48,014
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67,644
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,109
44,955	32,080	36,676	124	146	76,662	81,777	49,192	44,955	35,117	36,719	3,414	5,546	833	—	88,556	87,220
14,701	536	4,870	951	753	21,543	20,324	39,844	34,197	21,845	25,033	23,274	25,215	(i)—755	...	84,208	84,445
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28,834
1,291	10	2	5	5	1,730	1,298	1,715	1,231	122	101	163	191	—420	...	1,580	1,583
30,750	—	21,204	—	2,793	—	54,747	—	37,868	—	34,427	—	41,546	138,856	(k)27,160	138,856	141,001
1,982	507	4,385	3,108	1,652	5,741	8,019	(g)26,727	23,695	12,109	18,255	42,174	40,915	765	...	81,775	81,865
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,125
426	...	1,352	1,074	334	6,343	2,112	5,269	4,372	4,667	6,748	13,529	13,128	460	—	23,925	24,246
2,714	—	2,445	—	4,189	—	9,348	38,617	33,648	30,981	36,706	35,377	36,656	...	...	104,975	106,632
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35,817
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,570
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75,079
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,361
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71,771
—	3,260	—	936	—	14,572	—	15,026	—	3,940	—	8,111	—	2,248	—	29,325	24,723
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129,750
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,730
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,372,588

(h) Includes 510 and 658 square miles in Kanara and Karachi, of which details are not available.

(i) Transferred to the Madras Presidency.

(j) These figures represent the area of the Hill Districts of the Province and of the "Garro Hills Plains."

(k) Includes areas of 164, 255, 1,101, and 27 square miles for Sundur, Banganapalle, and Pudukota, and for the City of Madras respectively.

(l) Details do not add to the total.

PROVINCES.	AMOUNT OF PAYMENTS TO GOVERNMENT FOR ORDINARY LAND REVENUE.		AMOUNT OF LOCAL RATES AND CHARGES PAID ON LAND.		TOTAL PAYMENTS FOR ORDINARY LAND REVENUE AND FOR LOCAL RATES AND CHARGES.			
	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Ajmere	39,905	39,948	...	1,986	39,905	40,934		
Assam	} 3,881,367 }	353,011	} 64,922 }	30,533	} 3,946,289 }	393,544		
Bengal (e)		3,754,119		691,459		4,445,578		
Berar	535,631	632,362	...	44,955	535,631	677,317		
Bombay, including Sindh	} British Territory	Bombay	2,919,763	2,721,731	239,001	194,358	3,158,763	2,916,089
		Sindh	•	650,918	•	29,104	•	680,022
	} Feudatory States	Bombay	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Sindh	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Burma	422,045	682,974	26,652	40,263	448,697	703,237		
Central Provinces	} British Territory	603,587	603,968	38,727	43,377	642,314	647,345	
	} Feudatory States	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Coorg	26,336	32,033	2,018	4,027	28,354	36,059		
Madras	4,354,480	4,539,212	576,169	590,792	4,930,649	5,130,004		
North-Western Provinces	} British Territory	4,176,287	4,291,225	596,733	762,243	4,773,020	5,053,468	
	} Feudatory States	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Oudh	1,327,182	1,418,187	82,296	101,581	1,409,478	1,520,668		
Punjab	} British Territory	1,914,946	2,066,267	191,604	236,092	2,106,550	2,302,359	
	} Feudatory States	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Baroda	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Central India	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cochin	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Mysore	717,728	—	30,766	—	748,494	—		
Rajputana	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Travancore	—	—	—	—	—	—		
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—		

* Figures are included under Bombay.

6—continued.

CULTIVATION of LAND and the LAND REVENUE—continued.

AVERAGE INCIDENCE OF PAYMENTS FOR ORDINARY LAND REVENUE AND FOR LOCAL RATES AND CSESSES.								PROVINCES.
PER ACRE OF GROSS AREA.		PER ACRE OF REVENUE-PAYING CULTIVABLE, INCLUDING CULTIVATED AREA.		PER ACRE OF REVENUE-PAYING CULTIVATED AREA.		PER HEAD OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	
s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
0 56	0 60	—	1 4	—	1 5	2 0·1	1 9·0	Ajmere.
0 70	{ — } { — }	{ — } { — }	{ — } { — }	{ — } { — }	{ — } { — }	1 2·7	1 6·9 1 8·3	Assam. Bengal (a).
0 11·6	1 2·4	—	1 9·5	—	2 1·2	4 9·6	5 0·9	Berar.
0 95	1 2·1	1 9·4	1 8·5	2 3·1	1 9·5	3 10·4	4 2·7	British Territory (Bombay)
•	0 57	•	1 67	•	1 10·9	•	5 7·6	" (Sindh)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States (Bombay)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	" (Sindh)
0 19	0 28	2 26	3 9·2	4 3·1	4 0·5	3 3·2	3 8·9	British Burma.
0 28	0 28	0 55	0 55	0 10·8	—	1 68	1 3·7	British Territory } Feudatory States } Central Provinces.
0 53	0 85	3 3·4	3 11·4	5 7·3	6 0·7	3 4·4	4 0·5	Coorg.
1 1·4	1 1·6	—	—	—	—	3 1·3	3 3·5	Madras.
1 10·0	1 11·1	2 11·3	2 11·6	3 9·8	4 0·2	3 1·2	3 1	British Territory } Feudatory States } North-Western Provinces.
1 10·0	1 11·5	2 6·9	2 7·4	3 6·4	3 8·5	2 6·1	2 8	Oudh.
0 78	0 81	1 4·4	1 0·9	2 4·1	2 2·6	2 4·7	2 5·3	British Territory } Feudatory States } Punjab.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Baroda.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central India.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Cochin.
—	—	—	—	•—	—	—	—	Hyderabad.
0 10·4	—	2 11·7	—	3 3·1	—	2 11·5	—	Mysore.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Rajputana.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Travancore.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	TOTAL.

(a) Inclusive of the Feudatory States.

TOWNS and VILLAGES in INDIA CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to POPULATION.

PROVINCES.	LESS THAN 200.	200 TO 500.	500 TO 1,000.	1,000 TO 2,000.	2,000 TO 5,000.	5,000 TO 10,000.	10,000 TO 15,000.	15,000 TO 20,000.	20,000 TO 50,000.	Above 50,000.	UNREGISTERED.	TOTAL.
Ajmere ...	271	244	125	51	16	11	4	...	1	2	...	738
Assam ...	14,469	5,295	1,290	326	85	7	4	3	...	...	989 (a)	22,408
Bengal { British Territory... { Feudatory States...	153,090 12,178	64,347 2,960	22,865 696	6,802 192	1,035 23	331 9	141 5	48 1	14 ...	22 ...	11 ...	248,706 16,068
Berar ...	2,225	1,893	962	356	72	53	24	6	2	2	...	5,586
Bombay, including Sindh— British Territory (Bombay)	6,082	7,686	4,493	2,033	448	271	110	36	8	9	5	21,181
" (Sindh)	985	848	978	431	97	48	22	3	...	4	1	3,412
Feudatory States (Bombay and Sindh)	4,589	4,754	2,564	893	203	108	51	16	5	8	...	13,191
British Burma ...	9,963	4,886	819	142	19	8	10	2	4	2	2	15,857
Central Provinces— British Territory	19,077	11,233	3,379	693	121	61	32	7	3	3	3	34,611
Feudatory States	8,540	2,257	385	42	9	5	4	...	...	...	...	11,245
Coorg ...	234	149	99	16	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	501
Madras ...	21,559	14,067	9,379	5,042	1,291	813	404	48	15	21	9	62,644
N.-W. Provinces— British Territory	37,982	25,698	11,708	4,247	836	372	156	98	17	17	13	81,084
Feudatory States	2,419	585	241	63	8	3	2	...	...	...	1	3,321
Odish ...	8,114	9,119	4,982	1,694	263	111	36	13	3	1	1	24,331
Punjab— British Territory	11,937	11,879	6,348	2,954	693	349	115	20	8	13	8	34,321
Feudatory States	13,899	2,803	1,142	512	108	45	27	5	2	2	1	18,544
Baroda ...	854	940	697	340	106	44	18	8	3	1	1	3,011
Central India ...	30,451			784	134	90	31	3	4	6	3	31,504
Cochin ...	73	202	193	123	31	29	3	1	...	...	...	651
Hyderabad ...	7,405	7,071	4,016	1,438	306	99	45	11	3	2	2	20,994
Mysore ...	11,496	4,592	1,189	277	50	30	15	3	...	...	3	17,654
Rajputana ...	29,913					1	59	16	4	6	2	30,001
Travancore ...	1,030	998	965	589	97	28	6	3	1	2	...	3,719
TOTAL ...	348,466	184,486	79,515	30,040	6,004	2,927	1,325	291	97	123	66	714,707
	708,875											

(a) These are villages in the Gáro and Nágá Hills.

SUMMARY.

Above	...	50,000 inhabitants	66
From	...	20,000 to 50,000	123	511
	...	15,000 to 20,000	...	...	...	...	...	97
From	...	10,000 to 15,000	291	1,325
	...	5,000 to 10,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	3,000 to 5,000	...	...	...	...	...	2,927
	...	2,000 to 3,000	...	...	...	...	...	6,004
	...	1,000 to 2,000	...	...	...	...	...	30,040
	...	500 to 1,000	79,515	711,802
	...	200 to 500	...	...	...	...	...	184,486
Less than	...	200	848,466	1,008
Up to	...	3,000	...	...	...	...	...	29,913
Not specified	...	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	30,451
TOTAL	714,707 Towns and Villages.

No. 8,

TOTAL POPULATION of the 63 LARGEST TOWNS in INDIA.

No.	Towns.	POPULATION.		No.	Towns.	POPULATION.	
		As per Census of 1881.	As per previous Census.			As per Census of 1881.	As per previous Census.
1	Bombay, City and Island	773,198	644,405	36	Kurrachee	73,560	53,526
2	Calcutta	433,219	429,535	37	Mooltan	68,674	50,878
3	Calcutta Suburbs	251,439	257,149	38	Bhágapur	68,238	69,678
4	Madras and Suburbs	405,848	397,552	39	Umballa	67,463	—
5	Hyderabad and Suburbs (including Secunderabad)	354,962	—	40	Moradabad	67,387	62,417
6	Lucknow	261,303	284,779	41	Bhurtপুর	66,163	—
7	Benares	199,700	175,188	42	Durbhunga	65,955	—
8	Delhi	173,393	160,553†	43	Farukhabad	62,437	79,204
9	Patna	170,654	158,900	44	Koil	61,730	58,539
10	Agra	160,203	149,008	45	Sholapur	61,281	53,403
11	Bangalore	155,857	142,513	46	Saháranpur	59,194	—
12	Amritsar	151,896	142,381†	47	Gorakhpur	57,922	51,117
13	Cawnpore	151,444	122,770	48	Calicut	57,085	—
14	Lahore	149,369	128,441†	49	Mirzapur	56,378	67,274
15	Allahabad	148,547	143,693	50	Fyzabad	55,570	—
16	Jeypore	142,578	—	51	Bhopal	55,402	—
17	Rangoon	134,176	98,745†	52	Monghyr	55,372	59,698
18	Poona	129,751	118,886	53	Tanjore	54,745	52,175
19	Ahmedabad	127,621	116,873	54	Negapatam	53,855	—
20	Bareilly	113,417	102,982	55	Patiala	53,629	—
21	Surat	109,844	107,149	56	Bellary	53,460	51,766
22	Howrah	105,208	97,784	57	Moulmein	53,107	—
23	Baroda	101,818	—	58	Ráwalpindi	52,975	—
24	Meerut	99,565	81,386	59	Jullundur	52,119	50,067
25	Nágpur	98,299	84,441	60	Chuprah	51,670	—
26	Gwalior (Lashkar)	88,066	—	61	Kamptee	50,987	—
27	Trichinopoly	84,449	76,530	62	Salem	50,667	—
28	Pesháwar	79,982	58,430†	63	Coombaconum	50,098	—
29	Dacca	79,078	69,212	(a)	Muttra	§	59,281
30	Gya	76,415	66,843		Cuttack	§	50,878
31	Jubbulpore	75,705	55,188		Mysore	—	57,815
32	Indore	75,401	—				
33	Sháhjahánpur	74,830	72,136				
34	Rampur	74,250	—				
35	Madura	73,807	51,987				
TOTAL POPULATION OF THE 63 LARGEST TOWNS						7,522,409	5,523,155*

* Of the 44 largest towns above 50,000 population.

† According to a Census of the Punjab Municipalities taken in 1875-76.

‡ Estimated population in June 1876.

§ Muttra 47,483, and Cuttack 42,656, according to the Census of 1881.

(a) See Summary in preceding page. In the Imperial Census Report, from which these tables have been compiled, the number of towns with population above 50,000 is shown as 66; while in the detailed tables of that Report 63 towns are shown of that class.

EMIGRATION from CALCUTTA during each

DESTINATION.	1881-82.							1882-83.							1883-84.							
	MALES.			FEMALES.				TOTAL INFANTS, CHILDREN AND ADULTS.	MALES.			FEMALES.				TOTAL INFANTS, CHILDREN AND ADULTS.	MALES.			FEMALES.		
	INFANTS (UNDER 5 YEARS).	BOYS (FROM 5 TO 10 YEARS).	MEW (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).	INFANTS (UNDER 5 YEARS).	GIRLS (FROM 5 TO 10 YEARS).	WOMEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).	INFANTS (UNDER 5 YEARS).		BOYS (FROM 5 TO 10 YEARS).	MEW (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).	INFANTS (UNDER 5 YEARS).	GIRLS (FROM 5 TO 10 YEARS).	WOMEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).	INFANTS (UNDER 5 YEARS).	BOYS (FROM 5 TO 10 YEARS).		MEW (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).	INFANTS (UNDER 5 YEARS).	GIRLS (FROM 5 TO 10 YEARS).	WOMEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).		
BRITISH COLONIES—																						
Demerara ...	38	138	2,040	43	93	816	3,168	52	125	1,904	50	92	761	2,984	45	125	1,742	51	71	697		
Grenada ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jamaica ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	12	267	7	8	99	398	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	58	587	22	38	273	994	37	148	1,575	45	98	631
Natal ...	11	45	740	24	39	401	1,260	8	27	576	17	20	230	878	48	129	1,135	86	100	475		
Fiji ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	40	575	15	23	249	922	30	69	951	25	46	393
St. Lucia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trinidad ...	41	136	1,643	46	67	658	2,591	39	79	1,256	31	50	508	...	41	113	1,687	50	87	684		
FRENCH WEST INDIA COLONIES...	17	35	656	17	16	262	1,002	14	33	651	15	12	261	986	23	96	610	25	25	245		
DUTCH GUIANA (SURINAM) ...	16	25	271	14	14	156	496	8	17	292	9	8	117	451	36	66	930	37	37	374		
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS	123	379	5,349	144	229	2,293	8,517	162	391	6,108	166	251	2,498	9,576	260	685	8,630	270	464	3,499		

EMIGRANTS returned to CALCUTTA during each

RETURNED FROM	1881-82.							1882-83.							1883-84.							
	MALES.			FEMALES.				TOTAL INFANTS, CHILDREN AND ADULTS.	MALES.			FEMALES.				TOTAL INFANTS, CHILDREN AND ADULTS.	MALES.			FEMALES.		
	INFANTS (UNDER 5 YEARS).	BOYS (FROM 5 TO 10 YEARS).	MEW (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).	INFANTS (UNDER 5 YEARS).	GIRLS (FROM 5 TO 10 YEARS).	WOMEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).	INFANTS (UNDER 5 YEARS).		BOYS (FROM 5 TO 10 YEARS).	MEW (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).	INFANTS (UNDER 5 YEARS).	GIRLS (FROM 5 TO 10 YEARS).	WOMEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).	INFANTS (UNDER 5 YEARS).	BOYS (FROM 5 TO 10 YEARS).		MEW (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).	INFANTS (UNDER 5 YEARS).	GIRLS (FROM 5 TO 10 YEARS).	WOMEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).		
BRITISH COLONIES—																						
Demerara ...	18	114	462	18	41	267	970	19	126	830	16	107	403	1,501	16	108	873	17	106	3		
Grenada ...	...	1	24	1	1	2	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jamaica ...	5	46	216	4	33	94	399	7	52	223	6	44	110	442	8	36	217	5	31	107		
Mauritius ...	4	42	621	4	49	129	849	6	68	853	5	71	203	1,206	7	95	888	8	76	237		
Natal ...	4	12	147	...	5	19	187	4	2	52	2	1	13	74	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trinidad ...	6	43	272	3	39	91	456	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	38	296	8	46	104
St. Vincent ...	3	13	24	3	15	21	78	1	3	33	2	10	17	71	4	12	48	4	14	21		
St. Lucia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	15	39	...	11	28
Fiji ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nevis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FRENCH COLONIES—																						
Guadeloupe ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	118	1	4	36	169	...	...	...	...	...	...
Martinique ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	36	...	2	6	46	...	...	...	...	...	...
Réunion ...	1	18	111	5	13	44	192	...	3	29	...	1	4	37	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cayenne ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DUTCH GUIANA (SURINAM) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS	43	289	1,879	36	246	667	3,160	40	263	2,174	32	240	792	3,546	41	304	2,361	42	284	845		

EMIGRATION from the PORT of MADRAS during each

DESTINATION.	1881-82.							1882-83.							1883-84.							
	MALES.			FEMALES.				TOTAL INFANTS, CHILDREN AND ADULTS.	MALES.			FEMALES.				TOTAL INFANTS, CHILDREN AND ADULTS.	MALES.			FEMALES.		
	INFANTS (UNDER 5 YEARS).	BOYS (FROM 5 TO 10 YEARS).	MEW (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).	INFANTS (UNDER 5 YEARS).	GIRLS (FROM 5 TO 10 YEARS).	WOMEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).	INFANTS (UNDER 5 YEARS).		BOYS (FROM 5 TO 10 YEARS).	MEW (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).	INFANTS (UNDER 5 YEARS).	GIRLS (FROM 5 TO 10 YEARS).	WOMEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).	INFANTS (UNDER 5 YEARS).	BOYS (FROM 5 TO 10 YEARS).		MEW (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).	INFANTS (UNDER 5 YEARS).	GIRLS (FROM 5 TO 10 YEARS).	WOMEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).		
BRITISH COLONIES—																						
Mauritius ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	61	303	6	50	156	580	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natal ...	22	50	590	22	44	241	969	17	35	482	23	29	183	769	23	88	1,108	8	118	428		
Demerara ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	38	635	18	46	203
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS	23	50	590	22	44	241	969	19	96	785	31	79	339	1,349	35	126	1,643	26	164	631		

Fiscal Year from 1891-89 to 1886-87.

1884-85.					1885-86.					1886-87.											
MALES.		FEMALES.		TOTAL INFANTS, CHILDREN AND ADULTS.	MALES.		FEMALES.		TOTAL INFANTS, CHILDREN AND ADULTS.	MALES.		FEMALES.		TOTAL INFANTS, CHILDREN AND ADULTS.							
INFANTS (UNDER 3 YEARS).	BOYS (FROM 3 TO 10 YEARS).	MEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).	INFANTS (UNDER 3 YEARS).	BOYS (FROM 3 TO 10 YEARS).	WOMEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).	INFANTS (UNDER 3 YEARS).	BOYS (FROM 3 TO 10 YEARS).	MEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).	INFANTS (UNDER 3 YEARS).	BOYS (FROM 3 TO 10 YEARS).	WOMEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).	INFANTS (UNDER 3 YEARS).	BOYS (FROM 3 TO 10 YEARS).	MEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).	INFANTS (UNDER 3 YEARS).	BOYS (FROM 3 TO 10 YEARS).	WOMEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).	TOTAL INFANTS, CHILDREN AND ADULTS.			
2,731	129	320	8,514	115	369	1,480	5,827	72	198	2,165	92	151	1,015	8,688	61	216	2,417	69	153	1,000	8,916
...	4	7	113	3	3	47	177	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,534	12	46	950	14	25	164	801	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,928	22	118	1,247	43	87	499	2,016	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,514	27	63	810	21	46	325	1,282	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	68	160	1,368	66	104	655	2,916	35	63	979	35	42	398	1,652	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,661	28	96	631	22	74	223	864	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
985	60	159	1,242	63	134	653	2,191	61	95	996	48	61	405	1,656	22	194	1,349	95	118	643	2,301
1,450	10	23	316	8	8	130	495	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	16	217	11	14	88	353
1,450	41	68	1,047	43	51	429	1,679	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13,808	376	1,050	10,546	878	803	4,395	17,548	158	331	4,140	175	254	1,818	6,896	90	366	3,988	115	285	1,631	6,470

Fiscal Year from 1891-89 to 1886-87.

1884-85.					1885-86.					1886-87.												
MALES.		FEMALES.		TOTAL INFANTS, CHILDREN AND ADULTS.	MALES.		FEMALES.		TOTAL INFANTS, CHILDREN AND ADULTS.	MALES.		FEMALES.		TOTAL INFANTS, CHILDREN AND ADULTS.								
INFANTS (UNDER 3 YEARS).	BOYS (FROM 3 TO 10 YEARS).	MEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).	INFANTS (UNDER 3 YEARS).	BOYS (FROM 3 TO 10 YEARS).	WOMEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).	INFANTS (UNDER 3 YEARS).	BOYS (FROM 3 TO 10 YEARS).	MEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).	INFANTS (UNDER 3 YEARS).	BOYS (FROM 3 TO 10 YEARS).	WOMEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).	INFANTS (UNDER 3 YEARS).	BOYS (FROM 3 TO 10 YEARS).	MEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).	INFANTS (UNDER 3 YEARS).	BOYS (FROM 3 TO 10 YEARS).	WOMEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).	TOTAL INFANTS, CHILDREN AND ADULTS.				
1,468	16	130	841	19	115	397	1,508	21	154	987	27	150	423	1,761	26	119	748	19	118	866	1,396	
...	
404	...	9	41	1	8	91	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,511	2	67	639	8	60	304	1,040	9	32	234	8	39	131	453	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
487	6	25	123	11	24	63	244	14	170	1,216	21	183	396	2,000	5	87	651	6	69	214	1,031	
108	14	66	329	8	64	120	681	17	69	348	21	67	124	636	13	64	199	15	76	93	1,450	
94	2	15	31	2	10	19	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	119	697	19	105	265	1,117
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
8,877	54	379	2,674	67	338	1,040	454	95	658	3,537	129	605	1,417	6,339	94	678	2,878	74	489	1,175	5,12	

Fiscal Year from 1891-89 to 1886-87.

1884-85.					1885-86.					1886-87.											
MALES.		FEMALES.		TOTAL INFANTS, CHILDREN AND ADULTS.	MALES.		FEMALES.		TOTAL INFANTS, CHILDREN AND ADULTS.	MALES.		FEMALES.		TOTAL INFANTS, CHILDREN AND ADULTS.							
INFANTS (UNDER 3 YEARS).	BOYS (FROM 3 TO 10 YEARS).	MEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).	INFANTS (UNDER 3 YEARS).	BOYS (FROM 3 TO 10 YEARS).	WOMEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).	INFANTS (UNDER 3 YEARS).	BOYS (FROM 3 TO 10 YEARS).	MEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).	INFANTS (UNDER 3 YEARS).	BOYS (FROM 3 TO 10 YEARS).	WOMEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).	INFANTS (UNDER 3 YEARS).	BOYS (FROM 3 TO 10 YEARS).	MEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).	INFANTS (UNDER 3 YEARS).	BOYS (FROM 3 TO 10 YEARS).	WOMEN (ABOVE 10 YEARS OF AGE).	TOTAL INFANTS, CHILDREN AND ADULTS.			
1,773	14	126	1,903	25	127	496	2,093	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
858	40	80	1,521	60	72	503	2,306	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	23	297	5	26	125	477	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,626	55	229	3,121	80	325	1,126	4,386	9	60	683	8	44	279	1,083	7	63	980	19	82	351	1,508

EMIGRANTS returned to the PORT of MADRAS

RETURNED FROM	1881-82.				1882-83.				1883-84.			
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
BRITISH COLONIES—												
Mauritius	295	91	62	448	360	128	89	597	62	149	88	599
Natal	38	14	13	65	48	10	4	62	32	3	3	38
Demerara	24	17	16	57	..	..	..	..	19	14	11	44
Trinidad	4	4	1	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
FRENCH COLONIES—												
Réunion	55	8	..	63	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS	416	134	92	642	428	138	93	659	413	166	102	681

EMIGRATION from KARIKAL and PONDICHERY in the MADRAS

DESTINATION.	1881-82.				1882-83.				1883-84.			
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
FRENCH COLONIES—												
Guadeloupe	313	125	31	469	567	226	46	839	685	254	63	1,002
Martinique	624	251	54	929	315	125	24	464	311	122	38	471
Réunion	420	165	40	625	853	340	83	1,276	..	..	..	..
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS	1,357	541	125	2,023	1,735	691	153	2,579	996	406	101	1,503

NOTE.—There was no emigration from either

EMIGRANTS returned to KARIKAL and PONDICHERY in the MADRAS

RETURNED FROM	1881-82.				1882-83.				1883-84.			
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
FRENCH COLONIES—												
Guadeloupe ... ..	..	..	..	..	335	123	50	508	..	..	..	..
Martinique ... ..	..	..	..	..	271	130	94	495	..	..	..	..
Réunion	899	273	229	1,391	334	121	97	552	126	39	25	190
Cayenne ... ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS	899	273	229	1,391	940	374	241	1,555	126	39	25	190

NOTE.—No emigrants returned

4.

during each Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87.

1884-85.				1885-86.				1886-87.				RETURNED FROM
Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	
849	155	115	619	843	336	294	1,473	436	160	108	704	BRITISH COLONIES—
23	6	8	37	134	27	23	184	39	10	6	55	Mauritius.
38	21	18	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Natal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Demerara.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Trinidad.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	FRENCH COLONIES—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Réunion.
410	182	141	733	977	363	317	1,657	475	170	114	759	TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS.

5.

PRESIDENCY during each Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87.

1884-85.				1885-86.				1886-87.				DESTINATION.
Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	
...	FRENCH COLONIES—
...	Guadeloupe.
...	Martinique.
...	Réunion.
...	TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS.

Karikal or Pondichery during 1884-85, 1885-86 and 1886-87.

6.

PRESIDENCY during each Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87.

1884-85.				1885-86.				1886-87.				RETURNED FROM
Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	
117	45	30	192	200	88	40	328	173	49	20	242	FRENCH COLONIES—
195	49	37	281	534	157	127	818	943	426	422	1,791	Guadeloupe.
294	63	36	393	444	100	69	613	614	178	112	904	Martinique.
274	150	82	506	234	128	81	443	...	...	...	...	Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cayenne.
880	307	185	1,372	1,412	473	317	2,202	1,730	653	554	2,937	TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS.

to Karikal in 1881-82, 1882-83, 1884-85, 1885-86 and 1886-87.

EMIGRATION.

DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were drawn who were shipped from CALCUTTA,

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
SHIPPED FROM CALCUTTA.						
Orissa ...	22	7	18	29	9	12
Western Bengal ...	47	79	132	1,018	188	144
Eastern " ...	12	32	23	29	5	16
Central " ...	25	58	145	313	72	58
Behar ...	809	1,390	3,381	6,821	2,964	1,932
North-Western Provinces ...	5,047	4,810	5,504	6,099	2,308	2,812
Oudh ...	1,618	2,058	2,303	2,063	1,122	1,257
Punjab ...	639	441	438	313	41	58
Central India ...	205	270	473	248	40	26
Nepal ...	48	151	160	105	94	98
Mixed Madras and Bombay ...	45	280	1,202	512	53	59
TOTAL ...	8,517	9,576	13,808	17,548	6,896	6,470
SHIPPED FROM MADRAS.						
Bellary ...	22			22	4	10
Chingleput ...	361			318	56	193
Coimbatore ...	18			18	5	61
Cochin ...	23			23	7	2
Cuddapah ...	49			49	1	11
Ganjam ...	14			14		2
Godavari ...	10			10	1	5
Kistna ...	2			2		7
Kurnool ...	219			219	15	2
Madras ...	233			233	35	35
Madura ...	212			212	17	61
Malabar ...	33			33	6	14
Nellore ...	3			3	1	11
Nilgiris ...	573			573	94	290
North Arcot ...	1			1		
" Canara ...	22			22		1
Puduchotta ...	226			226	29	75
Salem ...	259			259	116	100
South Arcot ...	1			1		1
" Canara ...	1,103			1,103	394	375
Tanjore ...	205			205	15	24
Tinnevely ...	488			488	126	118
Trichinopoly ...	205			205	70	9
Vizagapatam ...	40			40	23	40
Bangalore ...	1			1		3
Karikal ...	1			1		
Mercara (Coorg) ...	56			56		16
Mysore ...	23			23	4	15
Pondichery ...	57			57	6	7
Travancore ...	1			1		
Allahabad ...	1			1		
Banda ...	1			1		
Bengal ...	6			6		
Benares ...	3			3		2
Bombay ...	1			1		
Cuttack ...	1			1		
Jubbulpore ...	1			1		
Lahore ...	1			1		
Nagpore ...	21			21	1	8
Nizam's Dominions ...	3			3		
Poona ...	1			1		2
Sholapur ...	11			11		4
Ceylon ...	7			7	7	4
Other places ...						
TOTAL ...	969	1,349	2,625	4,836	1,089	1,508

* Details not available.

ABSTRACT TABLE showing the number of EMIGRANTS who left INDIA, and the number

YEARS.	NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS WHO LEFT INDIA.			
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
1881-82 ...	7,296	3,075	1,188	11,559
1882-83 ...	8,628	3,528	1,348	13,504
1883-84 ...	11,269	4,536	2,131	17,936
1884-85 ...	13,667	5,521	2,196	22,384
1885-86 ...	4,823	2,027	1,059	7,909
1886-87 ...	4,963	1,982	1,033	7,978
TOTAL FOR SIX YEARS ...	50,646	20,739	9,905	81,290

NOTE.—There was no emigra

7.

MADRAS, PONDICHERY, and KARIKAL in each Official Year from 1881-82 to 1886-87.

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.				1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
SHIPPED FROM PONDICHERY.									
Bangalore	...	...	...	1	...	15			
Belgaum	...	...	...	8	11	9			
Bellary	...	...	...	1	3	3			
Bombay	...	...	...	1	...	8			
Calcutta	...	...	...	1	...	...	
Calicut	...	...	...	1	...	...	
Carwar	...	...	...	3	1	...			
Ceylon	...	...	...	81	196	121			
Chingleput	...	...	...	23	128	63			
Cochin	...	...	...	4	19	11			
Coimbatore	...	...	...	4	1	...			
Cuddapah	...	...	...	2	5	5			
Ganjam	...	...	...	8	2	11			
Godavari	...	...	...	3	6	5			
Hyderabad	...	...	...	7	17	...			
Kamptee	...	...	...	83	120	60	No Emigration.	No Emigration.	No Emigration.
Kistna	...	...	...	12	12	6			
Kolar	...	...	...	17	36	64			
Kurnool	...	...	...	...	3	1			
Madras	...	...	...	27	108	25			
Madura	...	...	...	5	17	11			
Malabar	...	...	...	250	365	260			
Masulipatam	...	...	...	15	28	2			
Mysore	...	...	...	62	125	49			
Nellore	...	...	...	202	260	152			
North Arcot	...	...	...	45	72	27			
Pondichery	...	...	...	1	6	1			
Salem	...	...	...	21	53	13			
South Arcot	...	...	...	...	11	2			
Tanjore	...	...	...	4	1	3			
Tinnevely	...	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Districts	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL				884	1,609	931	...	...	...
SHIPPED FROM KARIKAL.									
Bangalore	...	...	...	12	9	7			
Chingleput	...	...	...	4	5	23			
Coimbatore	...	...	...	174	79	4			
Karikal	...	...	...	11	19	5			
Madras	...	...	...	9	11	70			
Madura	...	...	...	264	126	21			
Malabar	...	...	...	17	21	...			
Mysore	...	...	...	...	6	2			
North Arcot	...	...	...	12	27	...	No Emigration.	No Emigration.	No Emigration.
Pondichery	...	...	...	11	23	6			
Salem	...	...	...	165	83	13			
South Arcot	...	...	...	11	37	35			
Tanjore	...	...	...	307	387	308			
Tinnevely	...	...	...	14	21	21			
Trichinopoly	...	...	...	128	109	72			
Other Districts	...	...	...	...	8	6			
TOTAL				1,139	970	572	...	...	...

8.

who returned to INDIA, in the six Official Years 1881-82 to 1886-87.

NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS WHO RETURNED TO INDIA.				YEARS.	
Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.		
3,184	1,074	935	5,193	1881-82.	
3,542	1,304	914	5,760	1882-83.	
2,900	1,050	798	4,748	1883-84.	
3,964	1,529	1,154	6,647	1884-85.	
5,926	2,253	2,019	10,198	1885-86.	
5,008	1,998	1,813	8,819	1886-87.	
24,524	9,208	7,633	41,365	TOTAL FOR SIX YEARS.	

tion from Bombay.

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
			Miles.	Ft. In.
STATE IMPERIAL.				
1	East Indian Railway (a) ...	East Indian (including Jubbulpore Line and branches)	1,519½	5 6
		From junction of the East Indian Railway, Agra East Bank, to the limit of Agra Cantonment	3	5 6
		Agra Fort to East Bank	1½	
		Delhi to Bandikui Junction on Agra Line	136	
		Farukhnagar Salt Branch, from Garhi Harsaru Junction (25½ miles from Delhi) to Farukhnagar	7½	
		Agra to Ajmere	233½	
	Rajputana System ...	Sambhar Lake Salt Branch	4½	
		Extension of Sambhar Branch to Japog	4	
		Extension of Japog siding	2	
		Extension of Sambhar Branch across the Lake to Gura, and thence <i>via</i> Kuchaman road to Jhowra	17	
		Deodani siding	2	1,411½ Metre
		Kankaroola siding	1½	
		Ajmere, east of Abu, and through Palanpur to Ahmedabad, on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway 304½		
		Khandwa (352½ miles from Bombay, on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway, North-East Line) to Indore	87	
	Malwa System ...	Indore, <i>via</i> Fatehabad Junction, Rutlam, Jaora, and Mandasaur, to Neemuch	155½	
		Branch from Fatehabad Junction to Ujjain	12	
		Extension of Ujjain Branch across the Sipra river to Ujjain City	2½	
		From Neemuch to Ajmere	150½	
	Rewari-Ferozepore ...	Rewari (51½ miles from Delhi <i>via</i> Hissar, Sirsa, Bhatinda, and Faridkot) to Ferozepore, including Fazilka Branch 290½		
2	Patri ...	Patri, in the Runn of Cutch, to Viramgam Junction (349½ miles from Bombay), on the Wadhwan Extension of the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway	22½	5 6
3	Sindia ...	Agra Cantonment to Gwalior, <i>via</i> Dholpur	74½	5 6
4	Dhond-Manmad ...	Dhond (166½ miles from Bombay, on the South-East Line of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Manmad (161½ miles from Bombay, on the North-East Line of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway)	145½	5 6
5	Southern Mahratta ...	Main Line— East Deccan, Hotgi to Gadag	173½	763½ Metre
		South Deccan, Guntakal to Portuguese Frontier	234	
		West Deccan, Poona to Londa	276½	
		Branch— Southern Extension, Hubli to Harihar	80	
6	Mysore ...	Bangalore City to Mysore	85½	296½ Metre
		" " to Gubbi	54	
		Gubbi to Harihar	156½	
7	Indian Midland ...	Main Line— Cawnpore on the East Indian Railway to Jhansi	137	606 5 6
		Jhansi to Bhopal on the Bhopal-Itarsi Railway	181	
		Branches— Jhansi to Manikpur, a Station on the Jubbulpore Line of the East Indian Railway... ..	180½	
		Jhansi to Gwalior on the Sindia Railway	60½	
		Etawa to Saugar	47½	
		Carried over	4,842½	

(a) The East Indian Railway, the first section of which was opened in 1854, was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1879, when it was purchased by the State.

1.
of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.															
AS END OF YEAR.															
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
1,503½	1,503½	1,503½	1,503½	1,503½	1,503½	1,503½	1,503½	1,504½	1,504½	1,504½	1,506½	1,509	1,509	1,514½	1,519½
...	...	91½	329	436½	507½	507½	603½	723	972½	1,115½	1,116½	1,260½	1,414	1,414	1,414½
...	...	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	66½	66½	74½	74½	74½	74½	74½	74½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40½	214	315½	597½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	86	87	140	140	139½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
1,503½	1,503½	1,617½	1,854½	1,962½	2,033½	2,033½	2,309½	2,461	2,711½	2,921	2,951½	3,140½	3,520	3,626½	3,955½

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAVEN.
			Miles.	Ft. In.
		Brought forward ...	4,842½	
	STATE IMPERIAL—contd.			
9	North-Western	Ghaziabad to Lahore 835	} (b) 692½	5 6
		Lahore to Muzaffarabad, including Ferozepore and Ramuwala Branches (a) 252½		
		Kotri to Kurrachee City 105½	} 374	5 6
		Main Line—Lahore to Pesháwar 277½		
		Branches—Golra Junction to Khushálgarh 70		
		“ Wazirabad to Sialkot 26½	} 62½	5 6
		Sind-Sagar (Eastern Section)—Lála Músa (82½ miles from Lahore) to Malakwal 45		
		“ Malakwal to Ebera 17½		
		Muzaffarabad Junction to Rohri Bandar, thence across the Indus to Sukkur, and along the right bank to Kotri 501		5 6
		Sind-Pishin, Southern Section, Suk to Pir Chowki 153		5 6
		“ “ Northern Section, Sibi to Sharig 73½	} 99	5 6
		“ “ “ “ Quetta to Kotal 25½		
		“ “ “ “ Pir Chowki to Hirok (Quetta Loop) 47		
		“ “ “ “ Hirok to Kotal (Ghat Section) 10		Metre
		Sind-Sagar, Western Section, Chenab West Bank to Bhakkar 120		5 6
10	Sind-Sagar, Western Section.	Malakwal (45 miles from Lála Músa Junction) to Bhakkar 175	} 221	5 6
		Branches—		
		Harapur to Khewra Salt Mines 10½		
		Kundian to Isa Khel Ferry 18½		
		Darya Khan to Dera Ismail Khan Ferry 6½		
		Mahmud Kot to Dera Ghazi Khan Ferry 11½		
11	Sind-Pishin Northern Section.	Sharig to Killa Abdulla, with Gulistan Branch 100½	} 120½	5 6
		Bostan to Kotal (Quetta Loop) 20		
12	Ferozepore Bridge Works and Approaches.	Ganda Singh Bandar Station across the river, <i>via</i> the City to Ferozepore Station 7½		5 6
13	Eastern Bengal	Eastern Section—		
		Calcutta to Goalundo 152½	} (c) 159½	
		Jagati Junction to River Ganges (Koochtes Branch) 3½		
		• Koochtes Engine Shed to old Koochtes Loop Line 1½		
		Canal Junction to Chitpore (Chitpore Branch) 1½		
		Poradaha Branch—Poradaha (102½ miles from Calcutta) to Golabnuggur (Dámukdia Ghát Station) 1½		
		Southern Section—		
		Original Line—Calcutta to Port Canning 28	} (e) 57½	5 6
		Diamond Harbour Line—		
		Sonárpur to Magra Hát 15		
		Magra Hát to Diamond Harbour 12½		
		Diamond Harbour to Hara Fort Junction with Eastern Section 1½		
		Kidderpore Dock line—Calcutta to Tolly's Nullah 2½		
14	Wardha Coal	Wardha Junction (471½ miles from Bombay, on the Nágpur Branch of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Warrora 46½		5
15	Bengal Central	Dum-Dum Junction, <i>via</i> Baraset and Bongong, to Khoolna 104½	} 125½	5
		Ránaghat to Bongong 20½		
		Carried over ...	7,658½	

(a) The line from Ganda Singh Bandar Station across the boat-bridge, *via* the City to Ferozepore Station (6½ miles) is a Steam Tramway on the 2'-0" gauge; it is to be superseded by the permanent line when constructed.
 (b) This mileage represents the length of the Sind, Punjab and Delhi Railway which was a guaranteed line up to the end of 1885.
 (c) A portion of the Eastern Section of the Eastern Bengal Railway was opened in 1862. It was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884, when it was taken over by the State.

1—continued.

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—continued.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.															
AT END OF YEAR.															
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1 82.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
1,503½	1,503½	1,617½	1,854½	1,962½	2,033½	2,038½	2,309½	2,461	2,711½	2,921	2,951½	3,140½	3,520	3,626½	3,955½
553½	553½	553½	553½	553½	553½	553½	553½	553½	553½	553½	553½	581½	581½	587½	2,058½
118	109½	109½	109½	109½	109½	109½	109½	109½	109½	109½	109½	105½	105½	105½	
...	...	...	...	62	103½	103½	103½	103½	227½	362½	416	446	446	446½	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	501	501	501	501	501	501	501	501	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	152	152	152	152	152	
...	
...	
...	
...	
...	
185	185	185	187	186½	187	187	199	198½	198½	198½	215	233	233½	234½	234½
...	...	...	18½	18½	18½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	114	125½	125½	125½
2,355	2,351½	2,465½	2,723½	2,898	3,005½	3,033½	3,822½	3,974	4,500½	4,845½	4,965½	5,319½	5,711	5,825½	6,420½

(d) This line formed a branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway up to 1st July 1884, when it was amalgamated with the Eastern Bengal Railway. The open mileage previous to this date is also included with that of the Eastern Bengal Railway.
 (e) The first section of this line was opened in 1862. It belonged to a Guaranteed Company, but was surrendered to the Government on 1st April 1888. Up to 30th June 1884 it was worked together with the Diamond Harbour Line, as a Provincial State line, under the name "Calcutta and South-Eastern Railway."

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAVES.
		Brought forward ...	7,658½	Ft. In.
	STATE IMPERIAL—concid.			
16	Bilaspur-Etáwa ...	Katni on the East Indian Railway to Umaria in Rewah State ...	37	5 6
17	Bellary-Kistna ...	Guntakal Junction (275½ miles from Madras on the North-West Line, Madras Railway) to the Kistna river, opposite Bezvada ...	278½	Metre
18	Cuddapah-Nellore ...	Nellore to Tirupati town <i>via</i> Ránigunta (83½ miles from Madras, on the North-West Line of the Madras Railway) ...	83	Metre
19	Nágpur-Bengal ...	Sitarámpur (on the Chord Line, E. I. Railway) to Nándgaon ...	479½	5 6
20	Toungoo-Mandalay Extension, Burma ...	Toungoo to Mandalay ... 222½ Mandalay Station to the Bank of the Irrawaddy river ... 2½	225	Metre
		TOTAL STATE IMPERIAL ...	8,761½	...
	STATE PROVINCIAL.			Ft. In.
1	Patna-Gya ...	Bankipore (337½ miles from Howrah, <i>via</i> Chord Line, on the East Indian Railway) to Gya ...	57½	5 6
22	Cawnpore-Achnera ...	Háthras Road Station (856½ miles from Howrah, on the East Indian Railway) to the left bank of the Jumna, opposite Muttra ... 29 From left bank of Jumna, opposite Muttra, to Achnera (16 miles from Ágra) on the Rajputana State Railway ... 22½	51½	Metre
	Cawnpore-Farukhabad ...	Cawnpore Station (683½ miles from Howrah, <i>via</i> the Chord Line, on the East Indian Railway) to Farukhabad ... 86½ Farukhabad to Háthras Road Junction ... 101½	201½	Metre
		Branches— Kásganj to Soron ... 9 Mandhana to Brahmávar (Bithur) ... 6		
23	Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	Dildárnagar (433 miles from Howrah, <i>via</i> Chord Line, on the East Indian Railway) to Tári Ghát on the Ganges, opposite Gházipur ...	12	5 6
24	Bareilly-Pilibheet ...	Bareilly (on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway) to Pilibheet ...	36	Metre
25	Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihráman ...	Lucknow (on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway) to Sitapur, Kheri, and Sihráman ...	124	Metre
26	Nalháti ...	Nalháti, on the Loop Line of the East Indian Railway (144½ miles from Howrah) to Azimganj ...	(a) 27½	4 0
27	Tirhoot ...	Main Line—Semaria Ghát on the opposite bank of the Ganges, 4 miles below Mokameh, to Bettiah... 145½ Branches— Samastipur to Partabganj ... 91 Mozufferpore to Hajeeopore ... 83 Hajeeopore to Sonapur (Gunduk Bridge) ... 8½	273½	Metre
28	Northern Bengal ...	Sára Ghát to Silliguri ... 196 Rungpore Branch, from Párbatipur Junction to Kaunia on the right bank of the Teesta ... 83½ Dinapore Branch, from Párbatipur to Dinapore ... 19½ Kaunia-Dharila Tramway, from Teesta to Jatrapur ... 23½ " " Junction to Mogal Háti ... 13½	248½	Metre
29	Dacca ...	Náráyanganj Ghát to Mymensingh ...	86	Metre
30	Assam-Bihar ...	Manihári to Katihar ... 15½ Katihar to Nathpur ... 71 Katihar to Dinapore ... 69	155½	Metre
		Carried over ...	1,310½	...

(a) This line was constructed by the Indian Branch (now the Oudh and Rohilkhand) Railway

1—continued.

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—continued.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.															
AT END OF YEAR.															
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
2,355	2,351½	2,465½	2,723½	2,893	3,005½	3,033½	3,822½	3,974	4,500½	4,845½	4,965½	5,319½	5,711	5,825½	6,420½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
...
...
...
...
2,355	2,351½	2,465½	2,723½	2,893	3,005½	3,033½	3,822½	3,974	4,500½	4,845½	4,965½	5,319½	5,711	5,825½	6,457½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	57	57	57	57	57	57½	57½
...	...	...	...	29	29	29	29	29	29	53	52	52	249	253½	255½
...	49½	86	86	86	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	36	36
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55½
27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½
...	...	...	53	45	45	79	79	85	85	85	85	193	227	225½	245½
...	...	...	...	...	...	194½	220	230½	231½	254½	268	271½	286	285½	285½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10½	85½	86
...
27½	27½	27½	80½	101½	101½	269½	355½	428½	491½	574½	597½	698½	804½	983	1,059

Company and was opened for traffic in 1863. It was purchased by the State on 31st March 1872.

RAILWAYS.

28

[Part III

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGH.
			Brought forward ...	1,310½
	STATE PROVINCIAL— <i>concl'd.</i>		Miles.	Ft. In.
31	Amritsar-Pathankot ...	Junction about 1½ miles east of Amritsar Station, on the Sind, Punjab and Delhi Railway, <i>via</i> Batala and Gurdaspur to Pathankot ...	65	5 6
32	Nagpur-Chhattigarh ...	Nagpur to Dongargarh ... Dongargarh to Raj-Nandgaon ... Tumsar Branch—Dowhali Junction (50 miles from Nagpur) to Tumsar ...	127 19 3	149 Metre
33	Burma ...	Rangoon to Prome ... Prome to Allanmyo ... Rangoon to Toungoo ...	161 42 166	369 Metre
34	Jorhat ✓ ...	Gosaiagan to Titabar ... Branch, Chenimara to Mariani ... River Siding, Gosaiagan to Baraghop ...	18½ 4½ 5½	29 2 0
35	Cherra-Companyganj ✓ ...	Companyganj to Theriaghāt ... Theriaghāt to Cherrapoonjee ...	7½ 7½	15 2 6
36	Rupar-Nalagarh ...	Doraha to Rupar ... Rupar to Nalagarh ...	32 16	(a) 5 6
		TOTAL STATE PROVINCIAL (b) ...	1,937½	

(a) Line closed from 6th July 1884.

(b) The open lengths are exclusive of the Section, Calcutta to Port Canning, of the late Calcutta and South-Eastern State Railway, and the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway, *vide* foot-notes (d) and (e) on page 25.

1—concluded.

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—concluded.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.															
AT END OF YEAR.															
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
27½	27½	27½	80½	101½	101½	289½	355½	428½	491½	574½	587½	698½	904½	983	1,059
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	65	65	65
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	98	149	149	149	149	149
...	...	...	...	...	...	161	161	161	161	161	161	254	254	327	327
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26½	29½	26½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	(a)	(a)	(a)
27½	27½	27½	80½	101½	101½	430½	516½	589½	705½	833½	897½	1,200½	1,399½	1,553½	1,634½

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS of the LINES of

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TRUNKS.	MILES.	GAUGE.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.
GUARANTEED RAILWAYS.														
37	Madras ...	... ..	2840½	5 6	...	...	65	80½	95½	95½	137	296½	447½	477½
38	South Indian ...	Great Southern of India ...	654½	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48½	82	82
		Carnatic ...												
39	Great Indian Peninsula ...	... ..	1,288½	5 6	33½	49½	87½	87½	193½	244½	297	437½	495	552½
40	Bombay, Baroda and Central India ...	... ..	438½	5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	134	167½	185
41	Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	... ..	735½	5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL GUARANTEED (b) ...			3,957½		33½	49½	152½	167½	289	339½	469	917½	1,191½	1,297½
ASSISTED AND OTHER COMPANIES.														
42	Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	Siliguri, on the Northern Bengal State Railway (317 miles from Calcutta), to Kurseong and Darjeeling ...	51	2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43	Deoghur ...	Baidyanáth Station on the Chord Line, East Indian Railway (200½ miles from Howrah), to Deoghur ...	4½	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44	Bengal and North-Western	Main Line— Sonepore, opposite Patna, <i>via</i> Chupra, Savan, and Gorakhpur, to Naipálganj... 307½	510½	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Branches— Mankapur to Nawárganj and Ajodhya ... 20												
		Gorakhpur to Ghazipur and Benares ... 134												
		Gorakhpur to Uska Bazar ... 39½												
		Loop from Sonepore to Bunwárchak ... 9½												
45	Tárakeshwar ...	Scraphuli (13½ miles from Howrah on the East Indian Railway) to Tarakeshwar in the Hooghly District ...	22½	5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46	Burdwan-Kutwa ...	Burdwan on the East Indian Railway to Kutwa ... 35	40	2 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Branch from Kutwa to Dainhat ... 5												
47	Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	Bhojepura Junction (11½ miles from Bareilly on the Bareilly-Pilibheet Railway) to Káthgodám at the foot of the Naini Tal Hills ...	54½	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48	Thatón-Duyinzáik ...	Thatón to Duyinzáik on the Donedamie river ...	8	2 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49	Dibru-Sadiya ...	Main Line— Dibrugarh, on the banks of the Brahmaputra, <i>via</i> Tinsukia and Dum Duma, to Tálap ... 54½	77½	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Makum Branch, Junction <i>via</i> Barbil to Dihing Bridge ... 23												
50	Pondichery ...	Gingee river (French Frontier) to Pondichery ...	7½	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	West of India Portuguese ...	Mormugá to the Portuguese Frontier ...	51	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ASSISTED AND OTHER COMPANIES ...			827		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Decrease due to the transfer of the Bellary Branch to the Southern Mahratta State Railway.
 (b) The open lengths are exclusive of the mileages of the East Indian Railway which was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1879, the Eastern Bengal Railway which was a Guaranteed Railway up to 30th June 1884, the Calcutta and South-Eastern Railway which was a Guaranteed Railway to 31st March 1888, and the Sind, Punjab and Delhi Railway which was a Guaranteed Railway up to the end of 1885—*vide* foot-notes (a) on page 22 and (b), (c) and (d) on pages 24 and 25.

2.

GUARANTEED RAILWAY and ASSISTED and OTHER COMPANIES in INDIA.

LENGTH OF LINE OPENED FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC AT END OF YEAR.																						
1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
570	609½	643½	643½	675½	705½	781½	830½	830½	858	858	858	858	858	857	857	858	858	861½	860½	860½	860½	(a) 823½
82	82	126½	143½	167	167	167	167	167	167	185½	281½	474½	599½	612½	633	653½	653½	653½	654½	654½	654½	654½
...	18½	18½	18½	18½	18½	18½	18½	18½	18½	18½	18½	18½	18½	18½	18½	18½	18½	18½	18½	18½	18½	18½
585½	701½	815½	852½	873½	873½	1,258½	1,273½	1,278½	1,278½	1,278½	1,278½	1,278½	1,280½	1,280½	1,287½	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288½
905½	905½	905½	905½	906½	907½	812½	849½	889½	889½	406	407½	416½	421½	421½	421½	421½	421½	438½	438½	438½	438½	438½
...	...	...	42	42	42	42	42	42	293½	456½	540½	543½	543½	543½	546½	546½	546½	546½	546½	546½	595½	679½
1,543	1,717½	1,910½	2,008	2,083½	2,114	2,580	2,681	2,977½	3,168	3,268½	3,369½	3,571½	3,703½	3,718½	3,746	3,767½	3,767½	3,788	3,790	3,837	3,921	3,896
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	80	50	50	51	51	51
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5½	5½	(c) 4	4½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	303	303	376½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	22½	22½
...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54½	54½	54½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	38½	77½	77½	77½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7½	37½	57½	76½	101½	529½	528	643

(c) Rohini Branch, 1½ miles, closed.

No.	NAME OF LINE	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
52	Berar {	Khámgaon ... Jalamb Junction (332½ miles from Bombay, on the Nágpur Branch of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Khámgaon ... 7½	13	5 6
		Amráoti ... Badnera Junction (412½ miles from Bombay, on the Nágpur Branch, of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Amráoti ... 5½		
53	H. H. the Gaekwar's	Miyágám [228½ miles from Bombay, (Colaba) on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway] to Dabhoi ... 20	58½	2 6
		Dabhoi to Chándod ... 10½		
		" to Báhádarpur ... 9½		
54	H. H. the Nizam's	" to Vishvámitri ... 18½	509½	5 6
		Wádi Junction (375½ miles from Bombay, on the South-East Line, Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Secunderabad ... 114½		
		Branch from Hussain Ságar Junction (111½ miles from Wádi Junction) to Secunderabad ... 3		
		Secunderabad <i>viá</i> Warangul to Frontier, with Branch to Singareni Coal Fields ... 210½		
		Frontier to Bezvada ... 21½		
55	Bhopal-Itári	Warangul to Frontier near Chanda ... 160	57	5 6
		Itári on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway, to Bhopal ...		
56	H. H. the Gaekwar's Mehsána-Vadnagar	Mehsána (42½ miles from Ahmedabad on the Rajputana Section of the Rajputana-Malwa Railway) to Vadnagar ...	21	Metre
57	Bhávsnagar-Gondal	Bhávsnagar Bander to Wadhván Junction ... 104½	199½	Metre
		Dhóla Junction to Dhoráji ... 88½		
58	Jodhpore	Marwar Railway Junction (320 miles from Agra, on the Rajputana-Malwa Railway) to Marwar Páli ... 19	123½	Metre
		Marwar Páli to the Lúni Junction ... 25'		
		Lúni Junction to Jodhpore ... 20		
		Lúni Extension— Lúni to Pachpadra ... 59½		
59	Rájpura-Patáála	Rájpura (a station on the Sind, Punjab and Delhi Railway) to Patáála ...	16	5 6
60	Wadhván-Morví	Wadhván (on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, <i>viá</i> Vánkánar) to Morví ...	68	2 6
61	Junagarh-Veráwal	Jetalsar (112 miles from Bhávsnagar Bandar, on the Bhávsnagar-Gondal Railway) to Veráwal ...	66½	Metre
TOTAL RAILWAYS IN NATIVE STATES			1,126½	...
TOTAL OF ALL RAILWAYS			6,610	...

3.
of RAILWAYS in NATIVE STATES in INDIA.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.															
AT END OF YEAR.															
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	13
...	...	20	20	20	20	20	20	40½	56½	60½	60½	58½	58½	58½	58½
...	...	...	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	204½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11½	11½	57	57	57
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	192½	192½	193	193	193½	193½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18½	18½	64	64	123½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	68
...
14	14	34	155	155	155	155	155	175½	296½	387½	417½	416½	523½	548	755½
5,077½	5,370½	5,695	6,227½	6,519	6,833	7,322½	8,312	8,492½	9,308	9,892½	10,145½	10,828½	12,000½	12,375½	13,385½

RAILWAYS.

(34)

[Part III

No.

APPROXIMATE DISTRIBUTION of MILEAGE

PROGRESS.				MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	BHARAT.	N.-W. PROV- INCES AND OUDH.	PUNJAB.	CENTRAL PROVINCES.	ASSAM.	BURMA.
				Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
STATE IMPERIAL	...	{	Opened for traffic	73½	767	1,098	816½	1,604	184	...	...
			In progress	861½	166½	227½	310	(d) 228½	5.8	...	225
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED ...			435½	933½	1,325½	1,126½	(d) 1,832½	692	...	225
STATE PROVINCIAL	...	{	Opened for traffic ... ..	...	...	702	357	65	149	34½	327
			In progress ... ..	...	...	183	68½	...	...	9½	42
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED ...			...	...	885	425½	65	149	44	369
GUARANTEED COMPANIES	...	{	Opened for traffic	1,404½	1,036½	...	686	...	391	...	...
			In progress	11½	...	...	(a) 49½	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED ...			1,416½	1,036½	...	735½	...	391	...	...
ASSISTED COMPANIES	...	{	Opened for traffic ... ..	...	...	170½	338½	...	...	77½	8
			In progress ... ..	...	...	(b) 40	(b) 134	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED ...			...	...	210½	472½	...	...	77½	8
OTHER COMPANIES	...	{	Opened for traffic ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			In progress ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED ...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NATIVE STATES	...	{	Opened for traffic ... ..	...	79½	...	...	16	13	...	...
			In progress	21½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED ...			21½	79½	...	...	16	13	...	...
TOTAL	...	{	Opened for traffic	1,478½	1,833½	1,970½	2,197½	1,685	737	111½	335
			In progress	894½	166½	450½	562½	(d) 228½	508	9½	267
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED ...			1,873	2,049½	2,420½	2,760	(d) 1,913½	1,245	121½	602

(a) 47 miles Ramnagar Branch not commenced.
 (b) Not commenced.

(c) 160 miles not commenced.
 (d) Includes 7½ miles permanent line under construction between Gundasingh-walla and Ferozepore, where there is now a temporary tramway.

4.

of RAILWAYS by PROVINCES at the end of the Year 1886-87.

HYDRABAD.	MYSOOR.	RAJPUTANA.	CENTRAL INDIA.	BALUCHISTAN.	SIND.	KANTHWAR.	BERAR.	AFGHANISTAN.	PORTUGUESE TERRITORY.	FRENCH TERRITORY.	TOTAL.
Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
34	139½	569	459½	226	446	...	...	40	...	...	6,457½
...	156½	...	...	15½	...	...	...	105½	...	...	(d) 2,304½
34	236½	569	459½	241½	446	...	...	145½	...	...	(d) 8,761½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,634½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	303½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,937½
139	57½	...	...	...	...	27½	153½	...	...	...	3,896
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61½
139	57½	...	...	...	...	27½	153½	...	...	...	3,957½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	594½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	174
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	763½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	7½	48½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	7½	58½
204½	...	123½	44	...	...	261½	13	...	...	...	755½
(c) 283½	...	...	...	...	...	66½	...	...	...	...	371½
488	...	123½	44	...	...	327½	13	...	...	...	1,126½
377½	197½	692½	503½	226	446	289	166½	40	41	7½	13,385½
2-3½	156½	...	...	15½	...	66½	...	105½	10	...	(d) 3,224½
661	353½	692½	503½	241½	446	355½	166½	145½	51	7½	(d) 16,610

EARNINGS and EXPENSES of INDIAN RAILWAYS during the Year 1886.

GENERAL RESULTS.

NAMES OF RAILWAYS.	MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.	TOTAL TRAFFIC MILES.	EARNINGS.		EXPENSES.		NET EARNINGS.
			₹	₹	₹	₹	
STATE IMPERIAL—							
East Indian ...	(a) 1,517.92	8,970,693	4,68,70,852	1,61,44,628	3,05,26,224		
Rajputana-Malwa (b) ...	1,474.49	5,817,077	1,74,57,146	87,76,027	86,81,119		
Pátri ...	Included	with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.	3,91,832	1,94,719	1,97,113		
Sindia ...	74.88	104,362	2,46,180 (d)	12,416 (e)	2,33,764		
Dhond-Manmád ...	145.60	(c)	16,34,918	11,41,593	4,93,325		
Southern Mahratta ...	341.40	699,633	92,338	74,926	17,412		
Indian Midland ...	31.46	24,444	2,53,04,849	1,33,39,243	1,19,65,607		
North-Western ...	(f) 1,798.99	6,050,123 (g)	52,03,359	32,24,405	19,78,954		
Eastern Bengal ...	233.69	1,123,073	2,66,834	2,46,095	20,739		
Wardha Coal (A) ...	45.00	80,650	5,67,343	6,09,871	-42,528		
Bengal Central ...	125.19	278,906	11,848	12,364	-516		
Bilápur-Etáwa ...	(i) 6.08	8,036					
STATE PROVINCIAL—							
Patna-Gya ...	57.20	132,971	5,36,446	2,78,980	2,57,466		
Cawnpore-Achnera (j) ...	253.23	3,62,235	8,56,860	5,82,004	2,74,856		
Dildánagar-Gházipur ...	12.00	26,219	47,375	24,661	22,714		
Bareilly-Pilibhoet ...	36.00	31,916	98,736	74,493	24,244		
Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihráman ...	(k) 6.99	11,362	16,560	12,075	4,485		
Nalháti ...	27.25	40,685	83,067	70,851	12,216		
Tirhoot ...	240.68	510,585	14,98,638	9,97,449	5,01,189		
Northern Bengal ...	249.25	733,396	26,87,705	14,20,332	12,67,373		
Kannia-Dharla ...	37.03	26,772	1,32,237	1,14,194	18,043		
Dacca ...	85.92	134,543	2,50,615	2,79,359	-28,744		
Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	64.79	(l) 40,685	56,062 (m)		56,062		
Nágpur-Chhattisgarh ...	149.00	367,071	14,24,521	8,90,492	5,34,029		
Burma ...	327.00	832,914	26,57,955	17,14,684	9,43,271		
Jorbát ...	26.17	19,999	38,271	52,158	-13,887		
Cherra-Company Ganj ...	(n) 3.82	4,663	4,044	18,118	-14,074		
GUARANTEED—							
Madras ...	860.38	2,273,073	79,66,097	47,36,854	32,29,244		
South Indian (o) ...	662.00	1,939,237	49,20,176	34,44,262	14,75,914		
Great Indian Peninsula ...	1,286.37	8,611,163	3,92,57,907	1,82,60,182	2,10,07,725		
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (p) ...	400.90	2,282,326	1,35,05,635	55,52,879	79,52,756		
Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	681.48	2,066,492	65,05,408	36,44,653	28,60,755		
ASSISTED COMPANIES—							
Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	51.00	108,878	4,96,477	2,54,367	2,42,110		
Deoghur ...	4.79	13,530	25,017	13,275	11,742		
Bengal and North-Western ...	306.40	712,494	18,54,074	10,44,885	8,09,189		
Tárákeehar ...	22.23	53,864	2,49,003	1,29,867	1,19,136		
Rohilkhand-Kumaon ...	(q) 67.00	67,635	3,00,191	1,76,359	1,23,832		
Thálon-Duyinzáik ...	8.00	(r) 8,000	18,314	20,710	-2,396		
Dibru-Sadiya ...	78.00	95,708	3,46,478	2,93,326	53,152		
NATIVE STATES—							
Khángaon ...	7.50	(s) 7,500	20,232 (d)		20,232		
Amráoti ...	5.60	(c) 5,600	44,137 (d)		44,137		
H. H. the Gaekwar's ...	58.85	66,792	1,53,699	1,14,301	39,398		
H. H. the Nizam's ...	185.70	387,518	13,81,177	6,86,553	6,94,624		
Mysore ...	139.75	148,036	4,69,274	2,77,046	1,92,228		
Bhopal-Itáwi ...	57.00	(c) 57,000	44,368 (d)	60,099 (e)	-15,741		
Bhávnagar-Gondal ...	193.09	299,072	9,65,379	5,50,230	4,15,149		
Jodhpore ...	64.00	58,167	2,05,728	72,410	1,33,318		
Rájpura-Patála ...	(e) 15.80	25,376	64,623	50,807	13,816		
Wadhwa-Morvi ...	22.57	31,757	34,822	35,864	-1,042		
TOTAL	12,809.24	45,577,436	18,70,64,687	8,97,15,163	9,73,49,524		

(a) Includes 3.06 miles of the Rajputana-Malwa Railway worked by the Railway Company.

(b) Includes the figures of the Rewari-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886.

(c) Includes with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

(d) Represents the amount paid by the Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company as rent.

(e) Represents only the expenditure incurred direct by the State.

(f) Includes 13 miles of the East Indian Railway worked over by the North-Western.

(g) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot Railway figures.

(h) Excludes the colliery.

(i) 37 miles opened on 2nd November 1886.

(j) The figures are for the first 9 months only. Those for the last 3 months are included with the Rajputana-Malwa Railway.

(k) 55½ miles opened on 16th November 1886.

(l) Included with the North-Western Railway.

(m) Represents the amounts paid by the North-Western Railway as rent.

(n) 7 Miles opened on 16th June 1886.

(o) Includes the Pondichery Railway (8 miles).

(p) Includes the Pátri Branch (22.13 miles).

(q) Includes 12 miles of the Bareilly-Pilibhoet Railway worked over by the Railway Company.

(r) Information not available.

(s) Includes 0.69 mile of the North-Western Railway worked over.

NUMBER of PASSENGERS CONVEYED on each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the Calendar Years 1876 to 1886.

RAILWAYS.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
STATE IMPERIAL.											
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	6,296,805	6,965,051	7,079,277	7,591,802	8,081,828	8,375,642	9,854,928	(g)11,539,514	11,111,114	11,246,690	12,133,045
" Jubbulpore Line ...	304,810	353,850	334,184	338,810							
2. { Rajputana-Malwa—	1,302,642	1,350,319	1,319,010	1,474,853	2,044,833	2,957,308	5,068,278	(A)5,279,988	(A) 5,769,343	(A) 5,980,256	(p) 7,041,017
Rajputana ...											
Holkar&Sindia-Neemuch ...											
Western Rajputana ...	—	—	—	51,260	486,373	(c)	—	—	—	—	—
3. Pátri (f) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Sindia ...	—	—	134,282	160,882	72,702	(a)37,421	—	(i) —	242,813	276,532	275,451
5. Dhond-Manmád ...	—	—	62,426	173,421	311,938	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
6. Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	137,188	502,586	886,113
7. Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95,423
8. { North Western—	701,479	907,300	888,728	1,099,319	1,849,790	1,928,179	1,917,687	1,904,688	2,012,183	2,112,480	(g) 2,112,480
Punjab Northern ...											
Indus Valley&Sind-Pishin ...											
Sind, Punjab and Delhi ...	2,415,983	2,741,430	3,074,516	3,588,878	4,160,123	4,102,154	4,228,921	4,299,796	4,630,171	4,870,288	9,718,567
9. { Eastern Bengal (j) ...	1,738,307	1,864,491	2,071,168	1,938,894	1,988,215	2,198,649	2,233,240	2,782,841	4,318,387	4,286,129	4,303,106
Calcutta and South-Eastern ...	517,302	555,307	598,107	613,387	595,803	655,323	723,682	1,096,792			
10. Wardha Coal ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	134,590	120,265	126,060
11. Bengal Central ...	11,575	83,105	68,121	70,467	70,423	116,788	116,442	—	976,467	1,105,339	1,179,656
12. Biláspur-Étáwa ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,436
TOTAL ...	13,651,597	15,407,162	16,566,184	18,742,170	22,155,961	23,236,678	25,645,995	28,976,122	31,045,097	32,368,774	35,762,874
STATE PROVINCIAL.											
13. Patna-Gya ...	—	—	—	267,119	519,696	546,569	624,239	(i)	643,965	628,020	698,332
14. { Cawnpore-Achnera—	233,919	253,045	255,700	314,761	322,478	326,323	398,667	1,086,272	1,485,702	1,620,073	(e) 1,423,969
Muttra-Háthras ...											
Cawnpore-Farukhabad ...											
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15. Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(i)	125,196	120,296	141,529
16. Bareilly-Pilibheet ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,739	85,198	98,471
17. Lucknow-Sitapur-Sibrámau ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23,709
18. Nálhátí ...	100,873	120,719	137,998	156,900	135,091	116,375	116,073	130,437	130,806	122,041	132,920
19. Tirhoot ...	119,332	348,594	422,534	468,501	475,377	467,544	491,661	666,799	881,889	1,462,458	1,786,283
20. Northern Bengal ...	—	26,439	437,029	642,236	706,707	636,243	684,624	757,354	869,412	906,084	1,016,625
21. Kaunia-Dharla ...	—	—	—	—	—	13,445	60,482	76,140	87,931	82,190	98,569
22. Dacca ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	261,020	524,585
23. Amritsar-Pathámkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	473,691	559,157	(r) —
24. Nágpur-Chhattisgarh ...	—	—	—	—	139,986	462,736	599,766	675,300	725,397	755,342	794,548
25. Burma ...	—	413,531	878,399	1,032,637	1,112,424	1,361,253	1,574,375	1,864,622	2,731,550	2,880,351	2,980,926
26. Jorhát ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(t) —	3,097	11,296
27. Cherra-Company Ganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,563
TOTAL ...	454,124	1,162,318	2,131,660	2,862,154	3,417,844	4,491,590	5,156,138	5,256,924	6,166,278	6,483,327	6,736,324
GUARANTEED.											
28. Madras ...	2,793,529	2,625,139	2,707,580	3,335,617	4,003,012	4,269,604	4,346,166	4,436,285	5,184,976	5,534,310	6,328,038
29. South Indian ...	2,821,014	4,047,815	5,030,071	5,214,803	4,477,855	4,328,322	3,826,486	5,172,436	5,722,699	6,283,958	6,480,103
30. Great Indian Peninsula ...	3,865,523	4,199,292	4,487,245	4,496,556	(d)4,848,516	(m)5,396,750	(n)6,017,806	(o)6,579,719	(p)7,453,784	(q)7,620,037	(r)8,145,073
31. Bombay, Baroda and Central India (b) ...	4,325,148	4,435,101	4,821,842	5,365,884	6,237,074	7,117,494	7,320,393	7,787,881	8,220,857	8,233,386	8,878,246
32. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	2,556,546	2,753,772	2,594,547	2,809,823	2,432,465	2,631,872	2,776,211	2,739,426	2,927,424	2,959,192	3,652,851
TOTAL ...	16,361,760	18,060,919	19,641,265	21,222,683	21,998,922	23,744,042	24,287,052	26,715,747	29,509,740	30,630,883	33,484,311
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
33. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28,099	31,177	30,326	35,305
34. Deoghur ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	141,088	173,657	183,533	173,926
35. Bengal and North-Western ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86,656	930,788	1,478,758
36. Tárákeshwar ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	927,269	924,206
37. Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,359	95,143	103,240
38. Thatón-Duyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
39. Dibrú Sadiya ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21,843	58,754	72,541	73,007
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	191,030	367,603	2,239,700	2,788,442
NATIVE STATES.											
40. Khámgaon ...	9,279	29,504	39,699	36,781	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
41. Amráoti ...	65,609	84,357	104,674	90,802	214,423	272,015	280,612	279,580	297,629	289,655	279,637
42. H. H. the Gaekwar's ...	86,451	80,324	84,155	120,246							
43. H. H. the Nizam's ...	215,903	255,787	238,155	260,431	327,469	374,882	401,064	425,023	506,365	510,555	699,006
44. Mysore ...	—	—	—	—	—	163,078	319,025	362,245	376,014	448,597	485,491
45. Bhopal-Itárai ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	37,067	57,049	68,825	(e)	(e)
46. Bhávnagar-Gondal ...	—	—	—	—	—	652,630	693,854	691,197	768,474	791,841	817,667
47. Jodhpore ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	99,002	189,927	210,716
48. Rájpura-Patáála ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,235	155,530	189,436
49. Wadhvân-Morvi ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35,618
TOTAL ...	877,142	449,972	466,663	508,260	541,892	1,462,605	1,731,042	1,881,656	2,135,144	2,386,105	2,717,570
GRAND TOTAL ...	30,844,623	35,090,371	38,905,773	43,355,267	48,114,659	52,934,915	56,890,227	63,021,479	71,223,862	77,108,789	84,489,521
Number of Season Ticket-holders not included above.	20,467	23,690	24,065	22,649	25,131	31,295	31,657	38,495	46,555	60,341	74,459

• No information available.
(a) For 1st-half only, the figures for the 2nd-half not having been furnished in the Revenue Account.
(b) Includes Pátri Branch.
(c) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.
(d) Includes Khámgaon and Amráoti Railways.
(e) Included with Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.
(f) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway figures.

(g) Includes the State Branches worked by the Undertaking.
(h) Includes the Rewari-Ferozepore Railway.
(i) Included with East Indian Railway figures.
(j) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.
(k) Not open for passenger traffic.
(l) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti Railways.
(m) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itárai Railways.

(n) Includes the figures of the Rewari-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera for the last 3 months of 1886.
(o) Includes Amritsar-Pathankot Railway.
(p) Included with North-Western Railway.
(q) For the first 9 months only.

GROSS RECEIPTS of each RAILWAY in INDIA from COACHING TRAFFIC in each of the Calendar Years 1876 to 1886.

Table with columns for Railways (1-49), Years (1876-1886), and Receipts (R). Rows are categorized into State Imperial, State Provincial, Guaranteed, and Assisted Companies, and Native States. Includes a Grand Total at the bottom.

(a) No information available.
(a) Includes the State Branch lines worked by the Undertaking.
(b) Includes Khámgaon and Amráoti Railways.
(c) Includes the Dhond-Manmád and Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.
(d) Includes Pátri Branch.
(e) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway.
(f) Includes the Hewari-Ferozepore Railway.
(g) Includes with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.

(j) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.
(k) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.
(l) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway figures.
(m) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itárai Railways.
(n) Included with the East Indian Railway figures.
(o) From 5th October 1880.
(p) Not open for passenger traffic.
(q) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway.

(r) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch-Northern Bengal State Railway, and the Bengal Central Railway for the 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half the Poradaha Branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal Railway.
(s) Includes the earnings of the Poradaha Branch for the 1st-half only.
(t) Includes the figures of the Rewari-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886.
(u) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot Railway.
(v) Included with North-Western Railway.
(w) For the first 9 months only.

GROSS RECEIPTS (from both COACHING and GOODS TRAFFIC) of each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the Calendar Years 1876 to 1886.

Table with 12 columns (1876-1886) and rows for various railway lines categorized into State Imperial, State Provincial, Guaranteed, Assisted Companies, and Native States. It lists gross receipts in Rupees for each year.

• No information available.
(a) Includes the State Branch lines worked by the Undertaking.
(b) Includes Khámgaon and Amrótí Railways.
(c) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amrótí State Railways.
(d) Includes Pátri Branch.
(e) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway.
(A) Includes Kewari-Ferozepore State Railway.
(i) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.
(j) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.

(k) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.
(l) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway figures.
(m) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amrótí and Bhopal-Itárisi Railways.
(n) Included with the East Indian Railway figures.
(o) From 5th October 1880.
(p) Receipts from goods traffic only.
(q) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway.

(r) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway for the 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half the Poradaha Branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal Railway.
(s) Includes the earnings of the Poradaha Branch for the 1st-half only.
(t) Includes the figures of the Rewari-Ferozepore, Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886.
(u) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot Railway.
(v) Included with North-Western Railway.
(w) For the first 9 months only.

No. 11.

GROSS RECEIPTS (COACHING and GOODS) per MILE of each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the Calendar Years 1876 to 1886.

RAILWAYS.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
STATE IMPERIAL.											
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	22,710	27,999	25,419	27,524	27,593	29,318	30,502	(f)29,889	28,523	30,075	30,157
" Jubbulpore Line ...											
2. Rajputana-Malwa—											
Rajputana ...	5,713	6,573	6,978	7,838	7,745	9,714					
Holkar & Sindia-Neemuch ...	4,682	4,318	6,159	6,445	5,989	6,855	9,668	(A)10,800	(B)10,618	(A)11,492	(q)11,718
Western Rajputana ...				4,213	6,362	(k)					
3. Pátri (l) ...											
4. Sindia ...				2,615	2,052	1,071	2,584	(m)	4,833	5,170	5,145
5. Dhond-Manmád ...				1,200	2,678	4,532	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)
6. Southern Mahratta ...									2,541	3,208	4,705
7. Indian Midland ...											2,902
8. North Western—											
Punjab Northern ...	5,165	6,557	8,597	17,338	16,424	9,917	7,617	6,856	6,644	8,060	
Indus Valley & Sind-Pishin ...				2,900	5,897	9,668	7,636	7,001	10,316	10,792	15,875
Sind, Punjab, and Delhi ...	9,156	11,343	11,428	15,166	16,434	13,803	13,864	15,065	14,605	18,901	(r)13,210
9. Eastern Bengal (j) ...	19,996	26,686	(a)26,260	(a)25,335	(a)27,603	(a)31,908	(o)34,579	(o)30,401	(p)21,559	18,075	20,595
Calcutta and South-Eastern ...	3,447	3,853	4,145	4,209	3,965	4,382	4,803	5,265			
10. Wardha Coal ...	1,124	3,245	2,762	2,766	2,206	3,573	4,344	4,910	4,737	4,008	4,444
11. Bengal Central ...								3,049	3,657	3,901	4,313
12. Búlápur-Etáwa ...											1,716
STATE PROVINCIAL.											
13. Patna-Gya ...				6,014	8,374	8,900	9,446	(n)	8,963	8,965	9,307
14. Cawnpore-Achnera—											
Muttra-Háthras ...	2,842	3,397	3,386	4,329	4,565	4,560	4,289	4,069	4,052	3,449	(t)3,107
Cawnpore-Farukhabad ...					943	3,333	4,092				
Muttra-Achnera ...						2,010	2,922				
15. Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...						2,551	3,682	(m)	3,716	3,675	3,836
16. Bareilly-Pilibhoet ...									1,464	2,097	2,594
17. Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau ...											2,681
18. Nalháti ...	2,713	3,234	3,273	3,310	2,521	2,415	2,582	2,895	2,787	2,760	3,008
19. Tirhoot ...	2,799	3,550	4,669	4,812	5,253	6,199	7,158	5,174	5,042	4,981	5,503
20. Northern Bengal ...		647	3,736	4,948	5,814	6,771	7,869	8,258	8,010	7,760	9,673
21. Káunia-Dharla ...						1,563	1,289	1,685	2,024	1,620	1,509
22. Dacca ...										2,101	2,737
23. Amritsar-Pathánkot ...									3,274	3,998	(s)
24. Nágpur-Chhattisgarh ...					2,641	4,464	5,870	8,776	8,820	9,430	9,471
25. Burma ...					8,096	9,481	9,642	9,564	9,308	7,255	7,965
26. Jorbát ...		3,170	5,915	5,845					(g)2,073	1,306	1,447
27. Cherra-Company Ganj ...											828
GUARANTEED.											
28. Madras ...	8,026	11,406	7,403	7,403	6,862	7,143	7,844	7,503	8,101	8,704	9,048
29. South Indian ...	4,504	5,382	5,172	5,398	5,505	5,569	5,663	5,835	6,309	6,878	7,420
30. Great Indian Peninsula ...	18,557	24,825	21,382	19,286	(c)19,012	(d)21,834	(d)24,100	(d)23,967	(d)23,012	(n)24,033	(n)25,890
31. Bombay, Baroda, and Central India (e) ...	15,219	16,190	15,126	15,625	17,753	21,436	21,747	25,420	26,033	28,044	28,785
32. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	5,902	7,200	7,726	7,171	7,553	8,388	8,956	9,076	8,859	8,394	8,944
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
33. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...					3,735	5,306	7,200	8,244	8,574	8,350	9,587
34. Deoghur ...								4,102	4,257	4,507	5,156
35. Bengal and North-Western ...									1,437	3,642	5,372
36. Tárákeshwar ...										11,788	11,186
37. Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...									1,606	2,713	3,340
38. Thatón-Duyinzáik ...										2,935	2,289
39. Dibrú-Sadiya ...								2,657	3,347	3,123	4,075
NATIVE STATES.											
40. Khámgaon ...	4,016	6,254	6,496	4,517							
41. Amráoti ...	11,479	13,333	14,835	11,590	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)	(i)
42. H. H. the Gaekwar's ...	1,989	2,320	2,245	2,124	2,323	2,357	2,440	2,491	2,520	2,576	2,589
43. H. H. the Nizam's ...	4,796	6,850	6,528	5,636	5,692	6,109	6,970	6,964	7,977	9,119	7,234
44. Mysore ...						2,609	3,507	3,444	3,426	3,036	3,303
45. Bhopal-Itárai ...							2,103	2,142	1,989	(i)	(i)
46. Bhávnagar-Gondal ...							4,469	4,540	5,546	4,967	4,875
47. Jodhpore ...						3,999		2,082	2,007	2,812	3,103
48. Rájputa-Patála ...									1,930	3,071	4,067
49. Wadhán-Morvi ...											1,542

* No information available.

(a) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway, calculated upon the mileage of the Eastern Bengal Railway only.

(c) Includes Khámgaon and Amráoti Railways.

(d) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.

(e) Includes Pátri Branch.

(f) Includes Sindia, Patna-Gya and Dildárnagar-Gházipur Railways.

(g) Calculated upon the average open mileage for the whole year. The first section of this line was opened for goods traffic only on 15th December 1884.

(A) Includes Rewari-Ferozepore State Railway.

(i) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.

(j) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.

(k) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.

(l) Included with the Bombay Baroda, and Central India Railway figures.

(m) Included with East Indian Railway figures.

(n) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Bhopal-Itárai and Khámgaon and Amráoti Railways.

(o) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway, calcu-

lated upon the mileage of the Eastern Bengal Railway only.

(p) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway for 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half the Poradaha Branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal Railway.

(q) Includes the figures of the Rewari-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886.

(r) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot Railway.

(s) Included with the North-Western Railway.

(t) For the first 9 months only.

No. 1.

AREA, in SQUARE MILES, of DEMARCATED FOREST RESERVES, at the close of each of the thirteen Official Years 1874-75 to 1886-87.

PROVINCES.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
BRITISH—													
1. Madras... ..	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	209	279	279	1,182	2,782	(b) 3,132½	(b) 3,242	(b) 3,463	(b) 2,919
2. Bombay	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	8,706	9,300	9,637	9,789	9,823	9,398	9,297	9,505	9,754
3. Bengal	1,467	2,585	3,390	3,430	2,967	2,945	3,411	4,236	4,322	4,635	4,882	4,972	4,986
4. North-Western Provinces	2,366	2,366	2,366	(c) 2,366	(c) 2,189	(c) 2,201	(c) 2,236	(c) 2,356	} (e) 3,454	(e) 3,494	(e) 3,564	(e) 3,718	(e) 3,727
5. Oudh	824	824	824	1,113	1,072	1,079	1,079	1,090					
6. Punjab... ..	(d) 3,782	(d) 3,700	(d) 3,782	(d) 3,791	(d) 791	(d) 795	(d) 943	(d) 1,160	(d) 1,226	(d) 1,398	(d) 1,391	(d) 1,417	(d) 1,551
7. Central Provinces	(e) 2,133	(e) 2,332	(e) 2,391	(e) 2,548	(f) 19,383	(f) 19,383	(f) 19,385	(f) 19,430	(f) 19,430	(f) 19,429	(f) 19,440	(f) 19,434	(f) 19,955
8. Lower Burma	563	613	640	650	1,410	1,612	2,288	3,274	3,427	3,759	3,912	4,471	4,788
9. Assam	602	1,033	1,910	1,983	1,983	2,015	2,015	2,066	2,177	2,314	2,342	2,332	2,707
10. Coorg	380	380	381	295	295	220	234	234	233	233	238	239	243
11. Ajmere ... ..	...	91	100	100	100	101	122	122	122	139	144	144	139
NON-BRITISH—													
12. Mysore	449	449	449	442	454	454	547	570	634	634	626	683	786
13. Berar	661	661	1,400	1,402	1,366	1,388	1,366	1,394	1,389	1,635	1,544	1,546	1,542
TOTAL	13,227	15,034	17,633	18,120	40,925	41,772	43,562	46,903	49,021	50,200½	50,652	51,944	53,096

(a) Figures not available.

(b) Includes 262½ and 185 square miles of Leased Forests in the three years ending 1885-86. The figures of 1886-87 seem open to correction.

(c) Includes 20, 25, 33, 41, 43, 49, 49, 39, and 78 square miles of Leased Forests, respectively.

(d) Includes 185, 186, 257, 257, 257, 253, 350, 359, 331, 376, 376, 349 and 376 square miles of Leased Forests, respectively.

(e) Area of only first class Reserves, that of second class Reserves not being available.

(f) Of this area 2,501, 2,535, 2,535, 2,588, 2,593, 3,435, 3,505, 3,505, and 3,505 square miles, respectively, are first class Reserves, and the remainder second class Reserves.

CHINCHONA CULTIVATION.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS made in the CULTIVATION of CHINCHONA in the

SIKKIM

NUMBER OF ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION AND

SPECIES AND VARIETIES.	1883.							1884.								
	ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION.	PLANTS IN PERMANENT PLANTATION.	STOCK PLANTS FOR PROPAGATION.	SEEDLINGS OR ROOTED CUTTINGS IN NURSERY BEDS FOR PERMANENT PLANTATION.	ROOTED PLANTS IN CUTTING BEDS.	UNROOTED CUTTINGS.	TOTAL NUMBER OF PLANTS, CUTTINGS, AND SEEDLINGS.	ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION.	PLANTS IN PERMANENT PLANTATION.	STOCK PLANTS FOR PROPAGATION.	SEEDLINGS OR ROOTED CUTTINGS IN NURSERY BEDS FOR PERMANENT PLANTATION.	ROOTED PLANTS IN CUTTING BEDS.	UNROOTED CUTTINGS.	TOTAL NUMBER OF PLANTS, CUTTINGS, AND SEEDLINGS.	ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION.	PLANTS IN PERMANENT PLANTATION.
C. succirubra ...	1,870	3,713,200	...	10,000	60,000	...	3,783,200	1,760	3,532,000	...	...	...	...	3,532,000	1,760	3,232,000
C. calisaya ...	275	662,998	3,000	131,220	80,000	...	877,218	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. " ledgeriana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	854,218	...	316,000	...	...	1,170,218	350	1,086,118
C. " verde and morada ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	8,500	5,000	177,000	...	...	190,500	65	183,300
C. micrantha ...	...	500	...	...	...	...	500	...	500	...	...	...	...	500	...	500
C. officinalis, and varieties	9	25,000	...	...	...	...	25,000	7	20,000	...	...	...	...	20,000	7	20,000
C. pabudiana ...	2	5,092	...	...	...	...	5,092	2	5,092	...	...	...	...	5,092	2	5,092
C. hybrid ...	138	304,378	10,000	20,000	20,000	...	354,378	145	320,500	2,000	62,000	...	...	384,500	146	385,100
C. hard carthagensis ...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL ...	2,294	4,711,168	13,003	161,220	180,000	...	5,045,391	2,269	4,740,811	7,000	555,000	...	...	5,302,811	2,330	4,912,111

THANDOUNGYEE

NUMBER OF ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION

SPECIES AND VARIETIES.	ON THE 30TH JUNE 1883.						ON THE 30TH JUNE 1884.								
	ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION.	PLANTS IN PERMANENT PLANTATION.	STOCK PLANTS FOR PROPAGATION.	SEEDLINGS OR ROOTED CUTTINGS IN NURSERY BEDS FOR PERMANENT PLANTATION.	ROOTED PLANTS IN CUTTING BEDS.	UNROOTED CUTTINGS.	ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION.	PLANTS IN PERMANENT PLANTATION.	STOCK PLANTS FOR PROPAGATION.	SEEDLINGS OR ROOTED CUTTINGS IN NURSERY BEDS FOR PERMANENT PLANTATION.	ROOTED PLANTS IN CUTTING BEDS.	UNROOTED CUTTINGS.	TOTAL NUMBER OF PLANTS, CUTTINGS, AND SEEDLINGS.	ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION.	PLANTS IN PERMANENT PLANTATION.
C. succirubra	34,506	...	18,200†	...	...	...	30,809	...	5,671	...	...	36,480	...	28,039
C. calisaya	10,418	...	11,000†	...	...	...	962	...	3,271	...	...	4,233	...	515
C. officinalis, var. condaminia	7,593	...	3,600†	...	...	...	45,090	...	4,184	...	...	49,274	...	33,390
TOTAL	52,517	...	27,800†	...	...	...	76,861	...	13,126	...	...	89,987	...	61,944

* No information

1.

Several GOVERNMENT PLANTATIONS in INDIA in each of the Official Years 1882-93 to 1886-87.

PLANTATIONS.

NUMBER OF PLANTS ON THE 31st MARCH

1885.					1886.						1887.							
STOCK PLANTS FOR PROPAGATION.	SEEDLINGS OR ROOTED CUTTINGS IN NURSERY BEDS FOR PERMANENT PLANTATION.	ROOTED PLANTS IN CUTTING BEDS.	UNROOTED CUTTINGS.	TOTAL NUMBER OF PLANTS, CUTTINGS, AND SEEDLINGS.	ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION.	PLANTS IN PERMANENT PLANTATION.	STOCK PLANTS FOR PROPAGATION.	SEEDLINGS OR ROOTED CUTTINGS IN NURSERY BEDS FOR PERMANENT PLANTATION.	ROOTED PLANTS IN CUTTING BEDS.	UNROOTED CUTTINGS.	TOTAL NUMBER OF PLANTS, CUTTINGS, AND SEEDLINGS.	ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION.	PLANTS IN PERMANENT PLANTATION.	STOCK PLANTS FOR PROPAGATION.	SEEDLINGS OR ROOTED CUTTINGS IN NURSERY BEDS FOR PERMANENT PLANTATION.	ROOTED PLANTS IN CUTTING BEDS.	UNROOTED CUTTINGS.	TOTAL NUMBER OF PLANTS, CUTTINGS, AND SEEDLINGS.
...	...	...	...	8,232,000	1,596	2,932,000	...	...	...	...	2,932,000	1,362	2,502,000	...	...	...	...	2,502,000
...	295,000	...	...	1,381,118	486	1,325,118	...	140,000	...	...	1,465,118	520	1,416,900	...	125,000	...	...	1,541,900
5,000	...	...	...	188,800	66	188,800	2,500	...	...	...	188,800	66	188,800	2,500	...	...	...	188,800
...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	20,000	7	20,000	...	...	...	...	20,000	7	20,000	...	...	...	...	20,000
...	...	...	...	5,092	2	5,092	...	...	...	...	5,092	2	5,092	...	...	...	...	5,092
4,000	120,000	...	...	509,100	210	572,100	4,000	230,000	...	...	806,100	248	675,100	4,000	430,000	...	...	1,109,100
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
9,000	415,000	...	...	5,334,111	2,367	5,037,611	6,500	370,000	...	...	5,414,114	2,206	4,802,396	6,500	555,000	...	...	5,363,896

PLANTATION (BURMA).

AND NUMBER OF PLANTS.

ON THE 31st MARCH 1885.					ON THE 31st MARCH 1886.					ON THE 31st MARCH 1887.						
...	3,204	...	...	31,243	27,239	...	1,006	...	...	28,245	27,000	...	...	...	...	27,000
...	1,405	...	...	1,920	515	...	350	...	...	865	500	...	...	...	...	500
...	2,087	...	...	35,477	33,000	...	500	...	...	33,500	33,000	...	...	...	...	33,000
...	6,696	...	...	68,640	60,754	...	1,856	...	...	62,610	60,500	...	...	...	...	60,500

available. † Estimated.

CHINCHONA CULTIVATION.

(46)

[Part V

No. 1—concluded.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS made in the CULTIVATION of CHINCHONA in the SEVERAL GOVERNMENT PLANTATIONS in INDIA in each of the Official Years 1882-83 to 1886-87—continued.

NILGIRI PLANTATIONS.

SPECIES AND VARIETIES.	NUMBERS OF ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION ON THE 31st MARCH 1887.	NUMBERS OF PLANTS RAISED DURING THE YEAR ENDING 31st MARCH					TOTAL.	PLANTS IN PERMANENT PLANTATION ON 31st MARCH 1887.
		1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.		
C. saccirubra	1,835	...	...	15,000	16,835	131,054
C. officinalis	...	577,500	436,100	444,750	107,900	169,000	1,735,250	1,151,920
C. calisaya, var. ledgeriana	...	4,356	7,605	6,300	...	...	18,261	6,597
" other varieties	...	902	...	27,808	...	...	28,710	153
C. micrantha	26
C. pubescens	847	132,000	558,750	394,000	44,000	...	1,128,750	250,040
C. pitayensis	43
C. lanceolata	5
C. carthagensis	...	3	51	565	...	500	1,119	807
C. santa fe	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	3
C. hybrids and others	...	51,000	4,500	184,619	123,550	364,000	727,669	397,620
TOTAL	847	765,763	1,006,841	1,058,042	275,450	548,500	3,654,596	1,938,268

No. 2.

STATEMENT showing the *OUTTURN* and *DISPOSAL* of *CHINCHONA BARK* at the *GOVERNMENT PLANTATIONS* in *INDIA* during each of the *Official Years 1882-83 to 1886-87.*

SIKKIM PLANTATIONS.

	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
Balance in store on 1st April lbs.	198,888	163,808	149,548	209,723	255,393
Outturn of Bark collected during the year "	396,980	306,160	339,201	205,410	225,631
TOTAL "	595,868	469,968	488,749	415,133	481,024
Sold locally (to Medical Department) "	500	100	1,266	100	900
Issued to Quinologist for manufacture of Febrifuge "	389,760	320,320	277,760	159,640	230,820
Accidentally destroyed by fire, used in experiments, &c. ... .. "	...	...	...	...	...
Sent to Secretary of State, London, for sale "	41,800	...	...	...	...
TOTAL "	432,060	320,420	279,026	159,740	231,720
Balance in store on 31st March "	163,808	149,548	209,723	255,393	249,904

THANDOUNGYEE PLANTATION (BURMA).

Outturn of Bark collected during the year lbs.	507
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

NILGIRI PLANTATIONS.

Balance in store on 1st April lbs.	5,304	2,887	92,526	125,863	125,089
Outturn of Bark collected during the year "	129,713	183,765	116,017	113,366	124,333
TOTAL "	135,017	186,652	208,543	239,229	249,422
Exported for sale in England "	62,518	30,510	...	...	...
Issued to Quinologist for manufacture of Febrifuge ... .. "	...	...	...	...	3,000
" Madras Medical Department ... .. "	...	...	...	2,800	1,200
" Calcutta " " ... .. "	...	...	...	...	...
" Bombay " " "	...	1,000	1,000	...	2,000
" Private parties "	69,612	62,616*	61,880*	111,140	85,000
TOTAL "	132,130	94,126	82,880	113,940	91,200
Balance in store on 31st March "	2,887	92,526	125,663	125,089	158,222

* Sold at Madras by public auction.

CHINCHONA CULTIVATION.

(48)

[Part

No. 3.

STATEMENT showing the EXPENDITURE, PRODUCE, and RECEIPTS at the GOVERNMENT CHINCHONA PLANTATIONS in INDIA for each of the Official Years 1882-83 to 1886-87.

SIKKIM PLANTATIONS.

	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
PLANTATIONS—					
Total expenditure on the old Plantations, <i>vis.</i> , Rungbee, Mungpoo and Sittong ... R	63,191	66,133	69,247	67,676	67,439
Total expenditure on the new Plantation at Sittong, which has not yet commenced to yield ... "	13,333	...	...	...	...
Total expenditure on the new Plantation at Rungjung ... lbs.	4,166	12,527	12,480	12,053	11,464
Produce of bark from the old Plantations ... lbs.	358,100	254,270	300,125	152,460	146,979
Produce of bark from the new Plantation at Sittong ... lbs.	38,880	51,890	39,076	62,950	78,652
Rate per lb. ... R	0-2-9½	0-3-5½	0-3-3½	0-5-3½	0-4-9½
Receipts by sale of bark from the old Plantations ... "	2,644½	1,390½	2,202	795	1,666½
Receipts by sales in London ... "	...	...	...	...	...
FEBRIFUGE FACTORY AT SIKKIM—					
EXPENDITURE—					
Muriatic Acid ... lbs. R	29,003½	16,372½	14,832	22,599	12,674
Sulphuric Acid ... lbs. R	5,438	3,070	2,781	4,237	2,358
Caustic Soda ... lbs. R	1,465	...	...	...	...
Packing and Carriage ... lbs. R	183	...	...	...	...
Sundries ... lbs. R	22,737	72,051½	51,163	52,869	...
Fuel Oil ... lbs. R	1,522	4,003	2,807	3,331	...
Quinologist ... R	5,232	6,741	3,917	4,057	3,174
Travelling expenses ... R	4,101	5,961	7,240	5,117	6,710
Labour ... lbs. R	...	...	...	...	1,470
Bark ... R	2,400	2,339	3,868	3,103	2,400
TOTAL ... R	92,456	90,953	82,353	60,982	94,023
PRODUCE—					
Chinchona Febrifuge ... lbs. R	10,363½	8,464	6,079	4,625	6,441
Rate per lb. ... R	8-8-9½	10-4-7	12-5-11½	12-11-2½	13-11-2
Crystalline Febrifuge ... lbs. R	900	250	385	118	149
Rate per lb. ... R	12-13-2½	15-6-11	18-8-11	19-0-9½	20-8-9
RECEIPTS—					
By sale of Chinchona Febrifuge ... R	1,47,194	1,49,121	1,10,456	87,248	95,836
By sale of Crystalline Febrifuge ... "	2,968	3,952	11,567	5,434	8,418

THANDOUNGYEE PLANTATION (BURMA).

Total expenditure ... R	1,851	1,594	775	1,062	6-9-0
Produce in bark ... lbs.	507	...	...	...	...

NILGIRI PLANTATIONS.

Total expenditure ... R	83,351	93,242	87,903	71,791	82,498
Produce in bark ... lbs.	129,713	183,745	116,017	113,366	124,333
Rate per lb. realised by sale ... R	1-9-0	0-14-0	1-0-0	0-14-0	0-12-0
Receipts by sales in England ... R	§	18,143	...	...	...
Miscellaneous local receipts ... "	1,10,741½	62,197	84,908	96,696	69,663
TOTAL ... R	1,10,741	80,340	84,908	96,696	69,663

• Obtained by pruning and thinning the new plantation.

† This rate is for the produce of both the old and new plantations.

‡ Includes receipts from sale of plants and seed also.

§ All bark sent home was converted into quinine and other alkaloids on Government Account.

|| £1,06,896 net realised from bark sold at Madras.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS made in the CULTIVATION of CHINCHONA in PRIVATE PLANTATIONS in INDIA.

BENGAL.

SPECIES AND VARIETIES.	31st MARCH 1883.			31st MARCH 1884.			31st MARCH 1885.			31st MARCH 1886.			31st MARCH 1887.		
	UNDER CULTIVATION.	PERMANENTLY PLANTED.	OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1882-83.	UNDER CULTIVATION.	PERMANENTLY PLANTED.	OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1883-84.	UNDER CULTIVATION.	PERMANENTLY PLANTED.	OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1884-85.	UNDER CULTIVATION.	PERMANENTLY PLANTED.	OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1885-86.	UNDER CULTIVATION.	PERMANENTLY PLANTED.	OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1886-87.
	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.
C. succirubra ...	217	257,770	24,000*	274	422,717	4,800†	281	523,988	‡	274	329,270	17,600§	283	395,930	30,000§
C. officinalis, var. condaminia ...	...	...		20	54,270		20	54,270		20	54,270		20	54,270	
C. calisaya ...	66	299,375		323	561,173		169	307,950		26	27,930		86	82,370	
C. " var. ledgeriana ...	...	...		...	...		412	718,440		753	1,224,020		873	1,415,220	
C. " hybrid ...	...	...		50	54,598		68	69,518		‡	‡		...	...
C. hybrid ...	48	57,090	13	24,020	18	32,620	127	178,250	107	150,790					
TOTAL ...	331	614,235	24,000*	680	1,116,778	4,800†	968	1,706,184	‡	1,200	1,813,740	17,600§	1,319	2,066,580	30,000§

* These figures represent the yield from 816,435 plants only, the remaining 297,800 plants being new and yielding no outturn during the year.
 † These figures represent the yield from 205,547 plants only, the remaining 911,231 plants being new and yielding no outturn during the year.
 ‡ No information available.
 § Outturn of two plantations only, out of four in the District.

MYSORE.

C. succirubra ...	23	21,733	3,660	23	21,733	3,472	23	21,733	3,472	326	142,063	11,434	271*	144,351*	4,312*
C. officinalis, var. condaminia ...	...	1,216		...	1,216		...	1,216		...	1,216		...	33,369	
TOTAL ...	23	22,949	3,660	23	22,949	3,472	23	22,949	3,472	326	143,279	11,434	271	177,720	4,312

* 248 acres were newly brought under cultivation in the Kadir District. The number of plants thereon is 122,820, which being young yielded no outturn during the year.

COORG.

C. succirubra ...	1,086	751,949	•	1,868	855,423	•	2,013	1,490,392	•	1,800	1,194,839	7,950	1,708	1,065,378	49,744
C. officinalis ...		8,200			...			...			...
C. calisaya ...		36,100			71,000			6,037			40,843			48,863	
C. " var. ledgeriana ...		5,576			82,912			37,370			138,420			147,246	
C. micrantha, hybrids ...		200			...			...			...
C. Other varieties ...		66,700			485,050			76,400			66,050			104,550	
TOTAL ...	1,086†	868,725	•	1,868†	1,494,386	•	2,013†	1,610,199	•	1,800†	1,440,152	7,950	1,708†	1,366,237	49,744
Seedlings ...	•	177,000	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•

* No information available.
 † Calculated at 800 plants to the acre.

CHINCHONA CULTIVATION.

(50)

[Part V

No. 4—continued.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS made in the CULTIVATION of CHINCHONA in PRIVATE PLANTATIONS in INDIA—contd.
MADRAS PRESIDENCIES.

SPECIES AND VARIETIES.	On the 31st March 1896.			On the 31st March 1896.			On the 31st March 1897.		
	Under Cultiva- tion.	Permanently planted.	ESTIMATED OUTPUT FOR THE YEAR 1896-97.	Under Cultiva- tion.	Permanently planted.	ESTIMATED OUTPUT FOR THE YEAR 1896-97.	Under Cultiva- tion.	Permanently planted.	ESTIMATED OUTPUT FOR THE YEAR 1896-97.
	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.
<i>Nilgiris.</i>									
C. succirubra ...	652½	1,081,505	31,400	1,254	1,914,938	213,612	1,413	4,403,868	170,898
C. officinalis ...	879	2,128,499	22,700	369	738,710	9,580	550	1,168,300	36,330
C. " var. condaminis ...	4	9,000	700	936	1,859,543	"	1,743	3,803,150	13,900
C. calisaya ...	½	1,000	"	18	35,520	"	14	24,500	"
C. " var. ledgeriana ...	168½	270,619	3,000	431	701,221	3,300	547	695,569	24,985
C. " other varieties ...	80	40,000	"	18	35,269	"	25	24,900	"
C. pubescens ...	100	200,238	"	22	45,920	"	44	148,640	"
C. carthagensis ...	"	"	"	"	3	"	10	20,000	"
C. hybrids and others ...	209	445,261	500	714	1,323,080	4,000	582	3,471,758	102,770
C. mixed varieties ...	1,883	4,060,600	185,000	116	214,674	300	646	2,350,829	57,338
TOTAL ...	3,976†	8,245,722†	243,300	3,878†	6,871,876†	230,792	5,774	16,111,512	406,321
<i>Salem.</i>									
C. succirubra ...	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	14,392	657
C. officinalis var. condaminis ...	"	"	"	"	"	"	9½	18,500	707
C. calisaya ...	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
C. pubescens ...	"	"	"	"	"	"	½	870	89
C. hybrids and others ...	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
TOTAL ...	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	33,765	1,453
<i>Malabar.</i>									
C. succirubra ...	"	"	"	"	"	"	1,147	1,584,600	151,068
C. officinalis ...	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	78
C. " var. condamina ...	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5,000	"
C. calisaya ...	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	"	825
C. " var. ledgeriana ...	"	"	"	"	"	"	1,025	183,600	61,980
C. pubescens ...	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	"
C. hybrids and others ...	"	"	"	"	"	"	37	5,600	930
C. mixed varieties ...	"	"	"	"	"	"	46	"	1,750
TOTAL ...	"	"	"	"	"	"	2,273	1,778,900	216,321
<i>Madura.</i>									
C. succirubra ...	"	"	"	"	"	"	54	4,625	1,850
C. calisaya ...	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	500	200
C. " var. ledgeriana ...	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	"
C. " other varieties ...	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	500	"
TOTAL ...	"	"	"	"	"	"	62	5,675	2,050
GRAND TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,119	17,929,752	626,145

* No information available.

† These totals represent only the reported figures. The Collector of the district states that the unreported area is probably quite as large.

TEA CULTIVATION.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of TEA CULTIVATION

1	2	3											4					
		NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			TOTAL AREA UNDER TEA.							
		1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.					
PROVINCES.	DISTRICTS.				Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.					
ASSAM†	Cachar ...	162	162	206	24,662	28,837	31,833	Included with mature plants.			9,078	24,662	28,837	40,911				
	Sylhet ...	11	25	58	2,267	5,621	8,632				10,928	2,267	5,621	19,560				
	Goalpara ...	7	8	6	79	112	66				136	79	112	202				
	Kamrup ...	53	72	67	4,099	5,078	3,074				1,822	4,099	5,078	4,896				
	Darrang ...	95	95	104	9,615	10,935	9,332				3,515	9,615	10,935	12,847				
	Nowgong ...	49	51	55	5,929	6,598	4,975				2,930	5,929	6,598	7,905				
	Sibsagar ...	151	172	169	27,433	28,690	25,099				5,322	27,433	28,690	30,421				
	Lakhimpur ...	109	112	116	12,788	16,036	15,381				7,045	12,788	16,036	22,426				
	Khasi and Jaintia Hills	3	5	5	435	804	779				199	435	804	978				
	TOTAL	640	702	786	87,307	102,711	99,171	—	—	40,975	87,307	102,711	140,146					
BENGAL	Darjeeling ...	121	132	142	14,954	15,695	18,120	7,208	9,333	7,965	22,162	25,028	26,085					
	Jalpaiguri ...	3	13	21	...	23	233	288	795	2,067	288	818	2,320					
	Dacca ...	6	6	6	29	29	29	3	2	2	32	31	31					
	Mymensingh ...	2	2	||1	54	53	—	...	...	—	54	53	—			
	Chittagong †	19	20	20	936	826	814	699	1,072	767	1,635	1,898	1,581					
	Noakholly ...	1	1	2	15	15	155	1	1	60	16	16	215					
	Chittagong Hill Tracts	4	1	5	439	220	112	613	230	178	1,052	450	290					
	Hazratibagh ...	3	3	4	647	668	690	72	50	145	719	718	835					
	Lohardugga ...	11	21	20	240	320	309	180	910	589	420	1,230	898					
	TOTAL	170	199	221	17,314	17,849	20,462	9,064	12,393	11,793	26,378	30,242	32,255					
NORTH-WEST-ERN PROVINCES.	Kumaon ‡	13	19	*	1,456	1,457	2,058	755	765	245	2,211	2,222	2,300					
	Garhwál §	1	4	*	13	13												
	Dehra Dún	13	16	*	1,687	1,874								2,140	452	600	940	2,139	2,474	3,080
	TOTAL	27	39	*	3,156	3,344	4,195	1,207	1,365	1,185	4,363	4,709	5,380					
PUNJAB	Simla ...	1	1	1	120	120	75	...	...	25	120	120	100			
	Kangra ...	†850	†910	†1,041	2,579	2,789	4,200	1,547	1,822	2,461	4,126	4,611	6,661					
	TOTAL	851	911	1,042	2,699	2,909	4,275	1,547	1,822	2,486	4,246	4,731	6,761					
MADRAS	Nilgiris ...	38	44	53	1,514	1,514	1,907	878	1,628	1,362	2,392	3,142	3,269					
LOWER BURMA...	Akyab ...	1	1	1	120	120	120	30	30	30	150	50	150					
	TOTAL BRITISH INDIA	1,727	1,896	2,103	—	—	130,130	—	—	57,831	124,836	145,685	187,961					

† For 165 plantations in 1875-76, 146 in 1876-77, and 227 in 1877-78, the figures are merely estimates, no returns having been received from the

* No informa

† Not including some plantations existing in

‡ The figures for 1876-77 are exclusive of 6 plantations in

§ The cultivation has been

¶ Includes small plots of

NOTE.—The figures in column 11 do not in all cases correspond with those obtained by dividing column

1. in BRITISH INDIA during the Official Years 1875-76, 1876-77, and 1877-78.

7 TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.			APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.									11 AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.		
			8 BLACK.			9 GREEN.			10 TOTAL.					
1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
117,207	121,074	102,048			8,410,116			...	7,233,213	7,191,309	8,410,116	295	249	264
4,669	21,533	37,134			870,270			...	173,026	673,466	870,270	76	120	101
75	1,085	797			15,320			...	8,247	7,204	15,320	599	64	232
13,717	13,040	7,224			712,983			58,507	544,699	664,675	771,490	205	221	251
41,078	40,191	56,908	•	•	3,356,626	•	•	...	2,245,344	2,800,854	3,356,626	358	412	360
11,869	14,568	15,085			1,351,664			3,000	886,094	1,105,517	1,354,664	149	168	272
92,159	85,448	87,674			7,720,175			10,618	6,428,831	7,226,663	7,730,791	234	251	308
80,341	75,457	90,866			5,639,421			...	2,497,130	3,736,083	5,639,421	193	199	367
278	453	1,079			203,800			...	12,306	87,328	203,800	28	203	261
361,393	372,849	398,815	—	—	28,280,175	—	—	72,123	20,028,890	23,493,099	28,352,298	229	228	286
79,113	81,609	9,453	4,610,758	4,181,622	5,250,910	...	...	...	4,610,758	4,181,622	5,250,910	269	218	350
1,453	3,395	4,754	5,600	29,520	33,139	...	...	...	5,600	29,520	33,139	...	240	225
...	...	...	4,660	3,722	5,311	...	...	...	4,660	3,722	5,311	161	128	161
...	...	...	5,371	3,517	—	...	...	...	5,371	3,517	—	100	66	—
24,724	13,497	12,280	•	•	239,620	•	•	164	•	•	239,784	•	•	320
8	8	245	320	520	39,800	40	80	...	360	600	39,800	20	40	245
286	2,106	236	160,760	46,571	16,000	...	...	...	160,760	46,571	16,000	366	211	395
...	...	45	93,054	47,717	89,874	1,783	...	...	94,837	47,717	89,874	144	71	164
1,234	2,276	3,374	58,880	67,610	94,000	...	...	...	58,880	67,610	94,000	245	230	242
106,818	102,891	30,387	4,939,403	4,380,799	5,768,654	1,823	80	164	4,941,226	4,380,879	5,768,818	285	245	263
1,699	1,689	2,356	94,551	64,104	226,483	183,871	196,956	107,264	278,422	261,060	333,747	183	169	162
...	...	...	4,648	4,891	...	...	...	...	4,648	4,891	...	357	376	...
1,949	1,780	3,172	202,112	358,812	463,989	146,000	74,400	114,384	348,112	433,212	578,373	194	217	221
3,648	3,469	5,558	301,311	427,907	690,472	329,871	371,356	221,648	631,182	699,163	912,120	245	251	192
...	...	...	•	•	3,000	•	•	...	8,170	7,484	3,000	68	62	40
1,201	1,773	3,275	550,429	585,213	667,572	121,350	137,875	187,848	671,779	723,068	855,420	200	200	200
1,201	1,773	3,275	—	—	670,572	—	—	187,848	679,949	730,572	858,420	252	251	201
641	2,341	3,681	220,070	233,769	226,389	...	2,000	...	220,070	235,769	226,389	145	156	118
100	100	300	25,000	18,000	25,000	...	...	...	25,000	18,000	25,000	209	150	309
473,801	483,423	442,016	—	—	35,661,262	—	—	481,783	26,526,317	29,557,482	36,143,045	—	—	—

tion available.
 Managers. The figures in column 11, for the years 1875-76 and 1876-77, are not trustworthy owing to want of complete figures for the area of land under mature plants.
 1876-77 for which no returns were received.
 the Kumaun District and three in the Garhwál District.
 stopped since 1876-77.
 Tea owned by natives.
 4 into column 10, owing to errors in the local returns from which this table was compiled.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of TEA CULTIVATION

1	AREA IN ACRES.											
	2			3			4			5		
	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			TOTAL AREA UNDER TEA.		
PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.
				Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
ASSAM—												
Cachar ...	173	169	184	34,742	36,736	39,153	7,457	6,776	5,797	42,199	43,519	44,950
Sylhet ...	65	75	91	8,904	10,576	11,915	5,809	7,337	6,751	14,713	17,963	18,666
Goalpara ...	7	8	9	98	162	217	172	192	125	270	354	342
Kamrup ...	80	104	104	4,856	5,407	5,815	2,143	2,322	3,081	6,999	7,729	8,376
Darrang ...	113	120	124	10,015	11,277	11,404	4,110	6,250	3,253	14,125	17,527	14,657
Nowgong ...	93	130	72	6,648	6,039	6,819	3,676	3,353	1,808	10,324	9,392	8,827
Sibsagar ...	197	211	249	27,968	30,159	31,189	6,226	6,619	6,419	34,194	36,778	37,908
Lakhimpur ...	116	102	205	15,500	11,778	13,788	3,281	5,006	5,919	23,781	16,784	19,707
Khasi and Jaintia Hills ...		5	7	846	551	212	389	20	12	1,235	571	224
TOTAL ...	860	924	1,045	109,577	112,685	120,512	38,263	37,925	33,145	147,840	150,610	153,657
BEHAL—												
Darjeeling ...	144	152	155	19,210	21,117	21,661	7,096	7,073	6,708	26,306	28,190	28,867
Jalpaiguri ...	29	37	47	710	1,813	3,382	3,895	3,356	2,255	3,605	5,169	5,637
Dacca ...	6	6	6	30	30	30	1	1	1	31	31	31
Chittagong ...	29	29	31	2,170	1,412	1,023	1,182	1,075	568	3,352	2,487	1,591
Hill Tracts ...	2	4	4	100	12	18	130	262	247	230	274	265
Hazáribágh ...	4	6	6	690	734	635	201	210	356	891	944	991
Lohardugga ...	21	23	25	358	438	592	935	1,135	1,331	1,293	1,573	1,923
TOTAL ...	236	257	274	23,268	25,556	27,341	12,440	13,112	11,464	35,708	38,668	38,805
N.-W. PROVINCES—												
Kumaun ...	•	•	33	•	•	3,342	•	•	•	•	•	•
Garhwál ...	•	•	21	•	•	634	•	•	•	•	•	•
Dehra Dún ...	•	23	33	2,043	2,347	2,872	1,329	1,109	1,238	3,372	3,456	4,110
TOTAL ...	•	•	87	—	—	6,848	—	—	—	—	—	—
PUNJAB—												
Simla ...	1	1	1	75	75	75	25	25	25	100	100	100
Kángra ...	1,173 ^p	1,186 ^p	1,421	4,183	4,383	5,175	3,568	3,754	2,191	7,751	8,137	7,366
TOTAL ...	1,174	1,189	1,422	4,258	4,458	5,250	3,593	3,779	2,216	7,851	8,237	7,466
MADRAS—												
Núgiris ...	69	79	79	2,543	2,543	2,564	1,648	1,628	1,654	4,191	4,171	4,218
Madura ...	•	•	2	•	•	1	•	•	1	•	•	2
Malabar ...	•	•	3	•	•	9	•	•	47	•	•	55
TOTAL ...	69	79	84	2,543	2,543	2,573	1,648	1,628	1,702	4,191	4,171	4,275
LOWER BURMA—												
Akyab ...	2	2	2	150	150	150	20	20	20	170	170	170
Toungboe ...	•	•	4	•	•	4	•	•	5	•	•	9
TOTAL ...	2	2	6	150	150	154	20	20	25	170	170	179
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	2,330	2,474	2,918	141,839	147,739	162,678	57,293	57,573	49,790	199,132	205,312	208,492

* No information
 (a) For 167 plantations in 1878, 71 plantations in 1879, and 288 plantations in 1880, the
 (b) Besides these, there are 161 gardens,
 (c) For 24 gardens
 (d) Two gardens have been closed
 (e) Seven gardens have been
 (f) Eight gardens have been partly
 (g) Of the 155 gardens, figures for 20 have been taken from last
 (h) Eighteen gardens furnished
 (i) One garden furnished
 (j) Three gardens furnished
 (k) Of the total yield, 124,139 lbs. were from mature plants,
 (l) Acres under mature plants and those under immature
 (m) Two gardens in Noakholly and four gardens in the Chittagong Hill Tracts
 (n) The returns for this Province are defective, as, with one exception, the planters
 (o) Not distinguished as black
 (p) Of these, about 40 are large plantations, the
 (q) For eight of these gardens no information has been

2.

in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1878, 1879, and 1880.

TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.			APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.									AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.		
			BRASS.			GREEN.			TOTAL.					
1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
92,551	84,077	72,530	8,094,555	9,066,408	9,976,506	720	50,584	221,821	8,095,275	9,146,989	10,198,329	233	248	260
39,426	37,375	36,899	1,222,113	2,328,823	2,203,074	144,001	144,000	86,960	1,366,114	2,470,823	2,290,034	154	233	193
737	3,749	3,535	19,356	25,190	28,088	...	...	...	19,356	25,190	28,088	168	155	129
12,435	12,615	12,911	681,364	733,474	1,012,600	649	48	...	682,032	733,522	1,012,600	140	135	174
54,485	57,331	63,465	3,535,433	3,517,359	3,925,111	640	...	...	3,536,073	3,517,359	3,925,111	353	311	344
32,695	47,395	45,616	1,626,395	1,566,738	2,000,199	...	...	...	1,626,395	1,566,738	2,000,199	245	259	293
112,877	120,299	118,399	8,272,142	9,703,932	10,124,645	10,056	17,592	23,120	8,282,199	9,721,824	10,162,765	296	322	326
99,527	59,950	56,776	4,677,548	4,086,191	4,374,876	...	...	...	4,677,548	4,086,191	4,374,876	302	346	317
836	1,579	2,491	224,657	118,000	31,581	...	...	...	224,657	118,000	31,581	265	214	149
439,569	454,369	412,620	28,353,433	31,174,112	33,676,682	156,068	212,524	336,901	28,509,548	31,386,636	34,013,555	260	278	282
8,051	9,137	10,259	7,525,989	5,126,460	5,160,314	...	...	...	7,525,989	5,126,460	5,160,314	391	242	238
4,828	5,910	7,531	199,226	411,580	817,765	...	...	...	199,226	411,580	817,765	290	227	242
...	...	...	2,663	2,822	4,055	854	...	...	3,517	2,822	4,055	115	92	135
630	5,120	12,348	690,929	535,145	347,071	...	...	...	690,929	535,145	347,071	318	378	339
63	5,084	1,106	32,000	...	22,410	...	...	...	32,000	...	22,410	320	...	1,245
3,195	2,350	1,818	78,412	65,455	79,927	...	...	...	78,412	65,455	79,927	114	89	126
...	3,589	4,389	59,275	82,189	140,939	29,689	...	...	86,964	82,189	140,939	246	187	209
...	84,190	37,550	8,588,485	6,223,651	6,572,481	30,543	...	...	8,619,028	6,223,651	6,572,481	370	243	239
...
3,167	3,504	4,566	554,044	109,426	449,924	174,053	576,200	388,818	728,097	685,626	838,748	356	292	292
...
...	...	...	3,000	15,000	6,000	...	...	...	3,000	15,000	6,000	40	200	80
2,600	2,747	2,162	533,694	542,761	554,368	157,894	177,996	367,469	691,588	720,757	921,827	165	164	178
2,600	2,747	2,162	536,694	557,761	560,368	157,894	177,996	367,469	694,588	735,757	927,827	163	165	177
3,011	4,831	4,848	615,406	645,126	649,162	...	...	...	615,406	645,126	649,162	242	253	253
...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	50
...	...	...	...	...	248	...	...	...	...	...	248	...	...	31
3,011	4,831	4,848	615,406	645,126	649,160	...	...	...	615,406	645,126	649,160	242	253	252
80	80	80	17,000	17,000	16,000	...	...	...	17,000	17,000	16,000	113	113	107
...	...	32	...	...	120	...	...	...	...	...	120	...	...	30
80	80	112	17,000	17,000	16,120	...	...	...	17,000	17,000	16,120	113	113	106
465,194	499,721	461,852	38,665,112	38,727,076	41,925,025	518,555	966,720	1,093,188	39,183,667	39,693,796	43,018,213	...	...	...

available.
 figures are merely estimates, no returns having been received from the Managers.
 for which no information is available.
 no information was furnished,
 during the year.
 closed during the year.
 abandoned and amalgamated.
 year's returns, figures for 1880 not having been furnished.
 no returns.
 no returns.
 no returns.
 and 16,800 lbs. from immature plants.
 plants are not distinguished in the local return.
 have, for the year 1878, been included under Chittagong.
 of Kumaon and Garhwál failed to furnish the information for which they were asked.
 or green in the local return.
 rest are small plots owned chiefly by natives.
 furnished by the Managers.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of TEA CULTIVATION

1 PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	AREA IN ACRES.														
	2 NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			3 UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			4 UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			5 TOTAL AREA UNDER TEA.			6 TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.		
	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
ASSAM—															
Cachar ...	181	180	180	40,709	45,215	45,430	3,755	3,658	4,471	44,464	48,873	49,901	156,791	163,798	214,480
Sylhet ...	93	93	113	15,990	16,861	17,420	3,586	4,050	10,863	19,576	20,911	28,083	46,757	90,687	120,968
Goalpara ...	9	11	9	258	223	213	85	141	214	843	364	427	3,544	1,082	1,613
Kamrup ...	145	101	101	4,980	5,286	5,204	1,060	1,016	1,016	6,040	6,802	6,220	7,034	8,917	18,763
Darrang ...	122	125	126	12,123	12,065	13,423	2,794	2,224	3,178	14,917	14,289	16,601	83,903	55,193	80,167
Nowgong ...	70	66	62	7,574	8,866	8,703	2,437	1,079	1,083	10,011	9,945	10,786	53,430	52,836	55,579
Sibsagar ...	233	233	233	32,559	35,219	37,397	5,018	3,881	3,135	37,572	39,100	40,532	127,646	143,908	149,408
Lakhimpur ...	202	207	202	18,876	32,952	32,897	6,386	6,085	3,976	25,262	39,037	36,873	67,720	88,040	93,188
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	4	1	1	224	20	20	18	10	10	242	30	30	1,397	50	50
TOTAL ...	1,058	1,017	1,026	133,293	156,707	161,707	25,134	22,144	27,746	158,427	178,851	189,453	548,222	604,511	734,211
BENGAL—															
Darjeeling ...	154	165	169	25,105	26,716	26,992	5,410	5,854	6,925	30,515	32,570	33,817	12,778	12,282	11,627
Jaipiguri ...	53	60	63	3,682	4,670	6,091	3,071	3,598	3,129	6,753	8,268	9,220	5,981	6,400	8,743
Dacca ...	6	6	6	30½	30½	31	1	1	1	31½	31½	32	...	...	...
Chittagong ...	19	27	18	1,395	2,331	2,538	676	509	286	2,071	3,340	2,824	11,533	21,823	19,251
Hill Tracts ...	4	4	4	62	62	80	103	103	5	165	165	85	1,472	1,472	388
Hazribagh ...	6	6	6	731	846	919	291	199	104	1,022	1,045	1,023	1,780	...	30
Lohardugga ...	20	31	30	886	924	1,407	774	1,741½	1,345	1,660	2,665½	2,752	2,775	4,116½	3,045
Manbhum ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mymensing	...	14	...	...	16½	...	...	19½	...	...	36	...	...	14	...
TOTAL ...	271	314	297	31,891½	36,096	38,058	10,326	12,032	11,695	42,217½	48,128	49,753	36,319	46,107½	43,084
N.-W. PROVINCES—(d)															
Kumaun ...	33	43	43	3,342	2,048	2,141	•	777½	626½	3,342	2,825½	2,767½	•	556	270
Garhwal ...	21	10	10	634	489½	264	•	12	12	634	501½	276	•	107	128
Dehra Dun ...	33	33	34	2,972	3,135	3,272	1,497	1,477	1,502½	4,469	4,612	4,775	3,197	1,754	1,915½
TOTAL ...	87	86	87	6,948	5,672½	5,677½	1,497	2,266½	2,141½	8,445	7,939	7,818½	—	2,417	2,313½
PUNJAB—															
Simla ...	1	•	...	75	•	...	25	•	...	100	•	...	...	•	...
Kangra ...	1,846	1,890	1,894	5,445	5,386	5,708	2,428	2,257	2,256	7,873	7,643	7,964	2,115	2,432	1,092
TOTAL ...	1,847	1,890	1,894	5,520	5,386	5,708	2,453	2,257	2,256	7,973	7,643	7,964	2,115	2,432	1,092
MADRAS—															
Nilgiris ...	86	77½	78	2,604	3,724	3,322	1,641	1,558	1,450	4,245	5,232½	4,772	4,831	4,273	6,992
Madura ...	2	4	2	2	2½	2	...	...	1	2½	2½	3½	...	...	...
Malabar ...	3	3	5	26	32	62	29	23	4	55	55	66	2	2	...
Travancore ...	9	12½	26	42	89	137	103½	88	443½	145½	177	590½	65	430	425
Vizagapatam ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1½	...	...	1½	...	...	40
TOTAL ...	100	96	112	2,674	3,847½	3,523½	1,773½	1,669½	1,900	4,447½	5,516½	5,423½	4,998	4,706	7,457
LOWER BURMA—															
Akyab ...	1	1	1	150	150	150	...	...	...	150	150	150	...	...	...
Toungboe ...	4	3	3	3½	3½	6	7½	6	3½	10½	9½	9½	30½	31½	...
TOTAL ...	5	4	4	153½	153½	156	7½	6	3½	160½	159½	159½	30½	31½	...
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	3,368	3,407	3,420	180,479½	207,862	214,829½	41,191½	40,375	45,741½	221,671½	248,237	280,571½	594,781½	203½	788,157½

(a) Of the total yield, 125,409 lbs.
 (b) Acres under mature plants and those under immature
 (c) Not distinguished as "Black"
 (d) The returns for this Province for the year 1881 are defective, as, with one exception, the planters
 (e) In six of the plantations the
 (f) Some smaller plantations
 (g) In eight of the plantations
 (h) Increase
 (i) None manufactured
 (j) Of the total yield, 219,645 lbs.

2—continued.

in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1881, 1882, and 1883.

APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.									10			11	
BLACK.			GREEN.			TOTAL.			AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.				PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.
1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.		
Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.		
10,266,561	12,646,548	12,868,420	189,421	74,782	46,558	10,455,982	12,721,327	12,914,978	257	281	344	Assam—	
3,354,479	4,646,368	4,257,360	158	11,841	887,508	3,354,637	4,660,209	5,144,866	210	276	295	Cachar.	
41,905	63,878	67,876	...	2,400	2,000	41,905	66,278	69,876	160	297	328	Sylhet.	
955,509	951,344	932,504	...	...	...	955,509	951,344	932,504	162	180	179	Goalpara.
4,079,067	4,356,198	4,533,153	...	...	...	4,079,067	4,356,198	4,533,153	323	361	338	Kamrup.
2,494,104	3,253,289	3,661,127	...	...	42,348	2,494,104	3,253,289	3,703,475	329	367	362	Darrang.
10,242,354	11,162,933	12,607,318	176,732	174,504	34,216	10,419,086	11,337,437	12,541,534	320	323	335	Nowgong.	
5,645,715	8,125,259	12,284,321	90,240	...	46,500	5,735,955	8,125,259	12,330,821	304	247	375	Sibsagar.	
35,666	1,600	...	...	...	...	35,666	1,600	...	159	80	...	Lakhimpur.
37,114,760	45,209,414	51,112,079	456,551	263,527	1,059,128	37,571,311	45,472,941	52,171,207	282	290	323	Khasi and Jaintia Hills.	
6,586,845	8,080,293	7,628,825	9,600	...	...	6,586,845	8,080,293	7,628,825	262	302	282	TOTAL.
1,027,116	1,865,801	1,983,124	...	...	...	1,027,116	1,865,801	1,983,124	278	399	325	BENGAL—
4,406	3,346	2,586	...	...	...	4,406	3,346	2,586	143	110	85	Darjeeling.
470,050	912,083	718,320	...	1,400	...	470,050	913,483	718,320	337	323	283	Jalpaiguri.	
17,350	17,350	13,158	...	...	...	17,350	17,350	13,159	279	279	164	Dacca.
76,665	93,510	107,762	...	...	...	76,665	93,510	107,762	105	110	117	Chittagong.
131,409	196,781	249,364	...	...	...	131,409	196,781	249,364	141	170	156	Hill Tracts.
...	1,840	...	...	...	...	...	1,840	...	...	112	...	Hazáribágh.
8,313,840	11,171,004	10,703,139	9,600	1,400	...	8,323,440	11,172,404	10,703,139	261	309	281	Lohardugga.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mambhoom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mymensing.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	N.-W. PROVINCES—(d)
...	371,125	357,866	...	37,510	32,106	...	408,635	389,972	...	199	182	Kumaun.	
...	72,912	42,977	...	...	320	...	72,912	43,297	...	149	164	Garhwál.
370,924	676,496	742,253	488,923	113,277	26,625	859,847	789,773	768,878	239	252	235	Dehra Dún.	
...	1,120,533	1,143,096	...	150,787	59,051	...	1,271,320	1,202,147	...	224	212	TOTAL.	
4,500	...	...	...	...	...	4,500	...	...	60	...	...	PUNJAB—
542,040	832,151	984,405	420,286	386,368	315,605	962,326	1,218,519	1,300,010	177	226	209	Simla.	
546,540	832,151	984,405	420,286	386,368	315,605	966,826	1,218,519	1,300,010	175	226	209	Kangra.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL.
...	659,876	211,013	...	193,710	44,130	647,604	853,386	510,280	249	229	154	MADRAS—	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	73	89	Nilgiris.
9,300	11,150	17,150	...	...	...	9,300	11,150	17,150	232	371	160	Madura.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malabar.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Travancore.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Vizagapatam.
9,300	670,826	228,163	...	193,710	44,130	657,916	865,661	529,490	247	225	150	TOTAL.	
16,000	16,000	706	...	...	...	16,000	16,000	...	106	106	...	LOWER BURMA—
258	553	...	...	...	...	258	553	706	79	170	118	Akyab.
16,258	16,553	706	...	...	...	16,258	16,553	706	106	108	118	Tounghoo.
46,371,622	59,020,481	64,171,588	1,375,360	995,792	1,477,914	48,395,598	60,017,398	65,906,699	...	289	307	TOTAL BRITISH INDIA.	

available.
 were from mature plants.
 plants are not distinguished in the local return.
 or "Green" in the local return: in such cases the yield is included in the total.
 of Kumaun and Garhwál failed to furnish the information for which they were asked.
 plants are allowed to grow to seed.
 merged into adjacent larger ones during recent survey.
 the plants are allowed to grow to seed.
 not explained yet.
 in the year.
 were from mature plants.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of TEA CULTIVATION

1 PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	AREA IN ACRES.														
	2 NUMBERS OF PLANTATIONS.			3 UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			4 UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			5 TOTAL AREA UNDER TEA.			6 TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.		
	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.
			Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
ASAM—															
Cachar ...	182	180	181	46,269	46,300	48,324	6,064	6,905	7,511	52,333	53,205	55,835	171,027	206,546	202,187
Sylhet ...	111	115	116	18,624	22,569	24,447	12,208	13,719	10,271	30,832	36,288	34,718	102,294	106,701	117,688
Goalpara ...	8	8	8	267	283	238	228	212	158	495	495	394	1,017	978	943
Kamrup ...	87	89	89	5,548	5,606	5,661	797	715	751	6,343	6,321	6,412	18,557	19,040	18,949
Darrang ...	126	90	86	13,269	13,936	15,197	3,410	4,189	3,298	16,679	18,125	18,495	40,831	78,251	81,851
Nowgong ...	70	67	65	9,251	8,930	9,565	1,600	2,676	1,275	10,851	11,606	10,840	60,099	51,399	49,777
Sibsagar ...	232	234	185 ^(k)	39,021	37,998	40,320	4,863	5,624	6,576	43,884	43,622	46,896	145,256	151,296	155,629
Lakhimpur ...	153	157	154	25,881	24,224	26,358	2,524	3,594	4,015	28,405	27,818	30,343	100,987	104,075	103,067
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	1	1	1	30	30	30	...	...	...	30	30	30	50	50	50
TOTAL ...	970	941	883	158,158	159,876	170,138	31,694	37,634	33,855	189,852	197,510	203,993	640,718	718,336	730,141
BENGAL—															
Darjeeling ...	170	175	174	29,127	30,771	31,903	6,395	7,728	6,379	35,522	38,499	37,682	10,916	10,735	11,798
Jalpaiguri ...	106	126	153	7,648	8,441	13,634	5,615	8,907	10,313	13,263	17,348	23,947	42,432	48,906	24,554
Dacca ...	6	6	7	31	30	30	1	1	7	32	31	37	...	6	...
Chittagong ...	19 ^(a)	22 ^(a)	26	2,585	3,033	3,377	592	604	588	3,177	3,637	3,965	18,175	15,100	20,848
Hill Tracts	1	1	1	90	90	100	5	10	...	95	100	100	378	373	373
Hazáribágh ...	6	6 ^(g)	6	807	802	827	164	140	156	971	942	983	1,820	1,860	1,847
Lohardogga ...	29 ^(b)	28 ^(g)	28	1,469	1,896	1,947	1,169	1,036	1,084	2,638	2,932	3,031	3,142	3,034	3,390
Manbhoom ...	1 ^(c)	1 ^(c)	1 ^(c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	338	373	396	41,757	45,063	51,218	13,941	18,426	18,527	55,698	63,439	69,745	76,863	80,004	62,810
N.-W. PROVINCES—															
Kumaon ...	43	41	41	2,306	2,578	2,765	706	434	344	3,012	3,012	3,109	2,220	328	814
Garhwal ...	9	10	10 ^(j)	459	499	266	10	52	46	469	551	312	58	104	88
Dehra Dún ...	34	33	33	3,729	3,710	4,275	1,217	1,220	677	4,946	4,930	4,952	1,635	1,650	242
TOTAL ...	85	84	84	6,494	6,787	7,306	1,933	1,706	1,067	8,427	8,493	8,373	3,913	2,082	1,194
PUNJAB—															
Simla ...	1 ^(c)	1 ^(c)	1	—	—	120	—	—	—	—	—	120	—	—	...
Kangra ...	1,925	2,065	2,128	6,430	6,627	8,164	1,442	1,273	786	7,872	7,900	8,950	1,756	2,061	1,177
TOTAL ...	1,926	2,066	2,129	6,430	6,627	8,284	1,442	1,273	786	7,872	7,900	9,070	1,756	2,061	1,177
MADRAS—															
Nilgiris ...	72	78	89	3,414	4,410	4,789	543	656	689	3,957	5,066	5,478	3,449	791	929
Madura ...	2	3	3	2	3	7	1	7	2	3	10	9	...	...	10
Malabar ...	9	9	10	62	62	93	40	40	430	102	102	523	...	...	640
Travancore ...	27 ^(b)	19 ^(b)	15 ^(b)	818	414	431	669	770	573	1,487	1,184	1,004	1,670 ^(f)	1,242	2,661
Vizagapatam ...	1	3	3	...	2	2	2	6	7	2	6	9	40	...	...
TOTAL ...	111	112	120	4,296	4,891	5,322	1,255	1,479	1,701	5,551	6,370	7,023	5,159	2,033	4,240
LOWER BURMA—															
Toungboe ...	2	2	1	6 ^(h)	10	10	4 ^(h)	3	5	10 ^(h)	13	15	...	...	...
Akyab ...	...	1	...	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	150	..	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	2	3	1	6^(h)	160	10	4^(h)	3	5	10^(h)	163	15	...	...	...
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA	3,432	3,578	3,813	217,141⁽ⁱ⁾	223,404	242,278	60,269⁽ⁱ⁾	60,521⁽ⁱ⁾	55,941	267,410⁽ⁱ⁾	283,925⁽ⁱ⁾	298,219	728,409	804,516	799,562

(a) Besides these, 7 plantations in 1884, 9 in
 (b) Do. 2 do.
 (c) No cultivation was carried on
 (d) Not distinguished as "Black" or "Green" in the
 (e) Represents yield of 746 acres
 (f) 304 acres are reported to
 (g) No tea was produced in one of these
 (h) Represents the yield of only
 (i) Do. do.
 (j) Four plantations were not
 (k) The large decrease in the number of gardens as compared with the figures of previous

2—concluded.

in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1884, 1885, and 1886.

APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.									10			11	
7			8			9			AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.				PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.
BLACK.			GREEN.			TOTAL.			1884.	1885.	1886.		
1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.		
Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.		
12,569,379	13,269,563	14,777,999	7,520	92,320	184,603	12,576,899	13,361,883	14,962,601	272	289	310	ASSAM—	
5,350,761	7,067,630	9,041,862	209,833	567,065	256,000	5,560,593	7,634,695	9,297,662	298	338	380	Cachar.	
83,621	93,158	95,075	2,000	...	...	85,621	93,158	95,075	320	329	403	Sylhet.
980,668	961,820	929,217	...	...	...	960,668	961,820	929,217	173	173	164	Goalpara.
4,384,141	3,996,171	5,147,074	...	306,516	180,760	4,384,141	4,302,687	5,327,834	390	309	351	Kamrup.	
3,055,395	2,805,940	2,866,898	18,720	...	241,040	3,074,115	2,805,940	3,107,738	332	314	325	Darrang.	
12,990,471	12,822,000	14,566,039	174,278	32,864	36,121	13,164,749	12,854,864	14,602,160	337	338	362	Nowgong.	
11,317,813	11,515,698	13,383,861	...	89,053	11,930	11,317,813	11,604,750	13,395,791	437	479	508	Sibsagar.	
1,600	2,400	1,600	...	...	...	1,600	2,400	1,600	53	80	53	Lakhimpur.
50,713,849	52,534,380	60,809,225	412,350	1,067,817	910,453	51,126,199	53,622,197	61,719,678	323	335	363	Khasi and Jaintia Hills.	
7,955,987	9,090,298	9,416,631	...	...	...	7,955,987	9,090,298	9,416,631	273	295	301	BENGAL—
2,673,884	3,583,999	5,571,404	...	...	...	2,673,884	3,583,999	5,571,404	350	425	409	Darjeeling*
3,828	4,853	2,848	...	...	...	3,828	4,853	2,848	125	158	93	Jalpaiguri.
744,361	860,037	961,219	...	...	...	744,361	860,037	961,219	288	284	285	Dacca.
14,977	22,127	25,650	...	...	...	14,977	22,127	25,650	166	246	257	Chittagong.
104,730	128,692	147,345	...	...	...	104,730	128,692	147,345	130	160	178	Hill Tracts.
242,523	359,675	413,298	...	...	...	242,523	359,675	413,298	165	190	212	Hazribagh.
11,740,290	14,049,681	16,538,395	...	...	...	11,740,290	14,049,681	16,538,395	281	312	323	Lohardugga.
228,350	331,905	384,237	188,023	185,775	156,355	414,373	517,680	540,592	180	200	196	Mambhoom.	
29,830	32,614	31,695	28,934	41,038	3,900	58,764	73,652	38,595	128	147	145	N.W. PROVINCES—	
686,151	852,495	1,043,010	83,062	76,282	42,099	769,213	928,777	1,085,109	206	250	254	Kumaun.	
944,331	1,217,014	1,458,942	298,019	303,095	205,354	1,242,350	1,530,109	1,664,296	191	224	228	Garhwál.	
891,098	1,032,329	1,060,247	442,904	344,403	460,506	1,334,002	1,376,732	1,520,753	191	192	172	Dehra Dún.	
891,098	1,032,329	1,063,247	442,904	344,403	460,506	1,334,002	1,376,732	1,523,753	191	192	184	TOTAL.	
...	...	3,000	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	...	...	25	PUNJAB—
105,740(e)	56,613(A)	44,439(i)	...	...	...	105,740(e)	56,613(A)	44,439(i)	142	147	180	Simla.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Kangra.
105,740	56,613	44,439(i)	...	...	...	503,785	938,963	976,674	118	193	184	TOTAL.
1,320	1,030	...	...	1,265	3,016	1,320	2,295	3,016	240	230	302	LOWER BURMA—
...	...	...	...	16,000	...	...	16,000	...	...	106	...	Toungboe.
1,320	1,030	...	...	17,265	3,016	1,320	18,295	3,016	240	114	302	Akyab.
64,396,628	68,891,047	79,914,248	1,153,273	1,752,580	1,579,329	65,947,946	71,525,977	82,425,812	303	320	340	TOTAL BRITISH INDIA.	

1885, and 2 in 1886 have not furnished figures.
 * do. and 5 in 1886 do.
 in the plantation during the year.
 local return; in such cases the yield is included in the total.
 under "Mature plants."
 have been abandoned.
 plantations during the year.
 384 acres under mature plants.
 246 acres do.
 in work during the year.
 years is due to the amalgamation of small gardens with the estates to which they are attached.

COFFEE CULTIVATION.

(60)

[Part VII

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of COFFEE CULTIVATION

1 PROVINCE	2 DISTRICTS.	3 NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			4 UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			5 AREA IN		
		1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.		
					1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
				Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	
MADRAS	Vizagapatam	9	9	9	5	5	6½	1½	1½	...
	Madura	826	943	1,691	1,456	1,758	1,758	706	526	1,015
	Tinnevely	43	42	44	1,862	1,964	2,053	203	185	110
	Salem	286	299	312	3,432	3,588	3,622	1,144	1,196	1,266
	Malabar	14,645	15,293	15,495	33,227	30,248	31,886	9,650	11,231	10,035½
	Coimbatore	16	18	18	601	657	657	164	138	138
	Nilgiris	126	132	213	10,163	11,184	17,567	2,430	2,434	2,041
	TOTAL	15,949	16,736	17,782	50,746	49,404	57,549½	14,298½	15,711½	14,625½
MYSORE	Kolar	1	1	1	45	45	18	...	...	5
	Hassan	15,327	15,397	15,397	31,598	30,998	43,410	14,104	15,745	13,629
	Shimoga	215	215	215	528	528	528	400	401	489
	Kadur†	8,698	8,732	8,732	•	•	•	•	•	•
	TOTAL	24,241	24,345	24,345	—	—	—	—	—	—
COORG	Coorg	4,265	4,353	4,564	28,000	35,150	36,150	15,000	9,000	9,000
	TOTAL BRITISH INDIA	44,455	45,434	46,691	—	—	—	—	—	—
MADRAS	Cochin (Feudatory State)	•	•	18	•	•	758	•	•	506
	Travancore (ditto)	•	•	93	•	•	12,410	•	•	5,029
	TOTAL FEUDATORY STATES	•	•	111	•	•	13,168	•	•	5,535
	GRAND TOTAL	—	—	46,802	—	—	—	—	—	—

• No information

† Not including figures for cultivation

NOTE 1.—The averages for Mysore in column 9 are those struck on the figures in columns 4 and 8, but it has
NOTE 2.—No information is obtainable in regard to the Chittagong District of the Bengal Presidency.

Part VII]

COFFEE CULTIVATION.

1. in BRITISH INDIA during the Official Years 1875-76, 1876-77, and 1877-78.

6			7			8			9			10		
ACRES.						APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.			AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.			COST OF CULTIVATION PER ACRE.		
TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.			TOTAL.			1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	R	R	R
...	...	...	6½	6½	6½	1,940	1,380	1,750	388	276	269	76	76	76
80	757	737	2,242	3,041	3,510	988,036	863,768	865,788	678	491	492	105	105	105
650	567	558	2,715	2,716	2,721	746,984	742,185	758,684	401	378	369	30	30	30
4,954	4,896	5,129	9,530	9,690	10,037	1,716,000	1,794,000	1,000,320	500	500	276	130 to 150	130 to 150	100
22,285	27,765	27,070	65,162	69,244	68,991	6,883,326	6,075,864	6,397,872	201	201	201	249	248	248
1,348	1,427	1,427	2,113	2,222	2,222	202,162	191,402	197,655	336	291	301	60	63	60
6,426	6,825	8,951	19,019	20,443	28,559	3,281,824	3,560,480	3,587,876	323	318	204	100 to 130	100 to 130	100 to 130
35,743	42,237	43,872	100,787	107,352	116,047	13,620,272	13,229,079	12,809,945	268	268	223	—	—	—
...	...	22	45	45	45	864	66	66	19	14	4	4	4	10
6,977	6,047	17,611	52,679	52,790	74,650	3,503,418	2,058,732	2,116,940	110	66	49	50 to 100	50 to 100	20 to 100
2,426	2,426	2,816	3,354	3,355	3,833	90,258	54,188	53,172	171	103	100	25 to 150	25 to 150	25 to 150
•	•	•	55,000	59,125	59,125	5,189,383	4,396,184	3,849,447	94	74	—	57	57	20 to 66
—	—	—	111,078	115,315	137,653	8,783,923	6,509,170	6,019,625	—	—	—	—	—	—
38,035	40,184	41,845	81,035	84,334	86,995	12,900,000	11,921,000	7,442,714	457	339	206	—	—	25 to 40
—	—	—	292,900	307,001	340,695	35,204,195	31,659,249	26,272,284	—	—	—	—	—	—
•	•	5,709	•	•	6,973	•	•	252,414	•	•	333	•	•	107
•	•	19,091	•	•	36,530	•	•	3,016,234	•	•	248	•	•	100
•	•	24,800	•	•	43,503	•	•	3,268,648	•	•	243	•	•	—
—	—	—	—	—	384,198	—	—	29,540,932	—	—	—	—	—	—

available.
in "Hittals" or backyards.
been ascertained through special enquiries that the produce in some plantations varies from 280 to 672 lbs. per acre.
nor in regard to the Feudatory States in the Madras Presidency for the years 1875-76 and 1876-77.

COFFEE CULTIVATION

(62)

[Part VII
No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of COFFEE CULTIVA

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			AREA IN ACRES.								
	1878.	1879.	1880.	UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.		
				1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.
				Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
BENGAL— Lohardugga ...	8	1	1	6	8	5	16	2	3	9	...	...
MADRAS— Vizagapatam ...	9	9	9	61	5	5	...	11	1	...	...	...
Madura ...	1,691	1,768	2,779	2,111	2,386	2,059	866	623	269	376	392	1,253
Tinnevely ...	42	46	59	1,999	1,788	2,005	110	353	343	507	538	496
Salem ...	311	314	323	3,855	3,891	3,932	1,538	1,647	1,662	4,642	4,521	5,073
Malabar (a) ...	15,238	14,858(e)	14,776	31,508	32,197	31,061	8,441	6,905	4,550	27,788	26,727	28,517
Coimbatore (b) |	12	15	16	247	267	316	133	255	221	1,310	2,867	3,167
Nilgiris ...	299	341	354	19,109	22,195	22,648	3,170	3,182	3,515	15,279	20,613	21,255
TOTAL ...	17,602	17,351	18,315	58,835½	62,729	63,026	14,258	12,966½	10,561	49,902	55,658	57,761
MYSORE— Kolar ...	1	1	1	18	18	18	5	5	5	22	22	22
Hassan (c) ...	10,937	10,749(e)	10,797	43,570	43,600	43,725	13,592	13,688	13,586	10,096	17,657	17,699
Shimoga ...	214	214	214	628	628	627	489	489	925	2,816	2,868	3,394
Kadur (d) ...	13,732	13,902	13,831	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
TOTAL ...	24,884	24,766	24,843	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
COORG— Coorg ...	4,266	4,248	4,685	38,150	39,150	39,750	8,000	7,600	7,500	40,188	35,081	30,314
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	46,755	46,366	47,844	141,106½	146,033	147,051	36,300	34,750½	32,580	103,033	111,266	109,190
MADRAS— Cochin (Feudatory State)	18	19	(h) 15	758	1,256	1,436	508	658	487	5,709	6,578	5,872
Travancore (ditto) ...	119	121	119	15,427	15,084	14,360	3,441	2,429	2,415	20,433	20,292	20,292
TOTAL FEUDATORY STATES	137	140	134	16,185	16,340	15,796	3,947	3,087	2,902	26,142	26,870	26,164
GRAND TOTAL ...	46,892	46,506	47,978	157,291½	162,373	162,847	40,307	37,837½	35,482	129,175	139,156	135,354

* No information

(a) 263 plantations in Malabar have

(b) Some plantations shewn in 1877 in the Coimbatore

(c) Some portions of the Hassan District were transferred to

(d) Not including figures for cultivation in

(e) The falling-off in the number of plantations in 1879 (in Malabar) is due to some of the plantations, which were destroyed by fire, having been struck out of the accounts, and to

increase in area

(f) The yield was so small, because the coffee plants were very much

(g) The decrease is owing to bad

(h) The decrease of 4 in the number of plantations, compared with the number of plantations in the previous year, is due to some of the estates having been

(i) The decrease of 738 acres in the total acreage, compared

NOTE 1.—The averages for Mysore in column 9 are those struck on the figures in columns 4 and 8, but it has been ascertained through

NOTE 2.—No information is obtainable in regard to

NOTE 3.—The figures for the Feudatory State of Travancore in 1878 are for the Official Year

CONDITION in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1878, 1879, and 1880.

1884.	TOTAL.			APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.			AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.			COST OF CULTIVATION PER ACRE.			PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.
	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	R	R	R	
80	10	8	480	640	320	96	80	64	•	•	•	BENGAL— Lohardugga.	
6½	6½	6	1,761	1,600	(7)79	271	320	16	55	55	50	MADRAS— Vizagapatam.	
3,353	3,401	4,581	685,017	779,472	973,110	324	326	318	105	94	85	Madura.	
2,616	2,679	2,844	754,934	236,382	249,254	377	132	124	80	36	36	Tinnevely.	
10,035	10,059	10,667	1,292,825	1,302,960	983,000	335	336	(9)250	150	150	150	Salem.	
67,737	65,829	62,128	7,062,904	7,699,407	6,114,826	224	239	197	248	237	238	Malabar(a).	
5,756	1,690	3,389	3,704	95,101	105,140	385	394	203	56	79	79	Coimbatore(b).	
2,714	37,558	45,990	47,418	6,688,150	10,256,125	10,128,799	350	462	447	100 to 130	100 to 130	100 to 130	Nilgiris.
10,789													TOTAL.
50,928	122,995½	131,353½	131,348	16,580,692	20,381,066	18,513,138	282	325	294	—	—	—	
1,321													MYSORE—
38,762	45	45	45	66	252	144	4	14	8	10	15	15	Kolar.
72	67,258	74,945	75,010	1,555,421	1,298,001	1,319,303	36	30	30	20 to 100	100	100	Hassan(c).
	3,833	3,885	4,846	16,786	11,624	15,416	81	22	29	25 to 160	25 to 160	25 to 150	Shimogah.
	78,373	79,059	79,264	2,399,187	2,366,840	2,668,793	—	—	—	20 to 66	20 to 66	20 to 66	Kadur(d).
													TOTAL.
110,328½	149,509	157,934	159,165	3,971,460	3,676,717	4,004,656	—	—	—	—	—	—	
													COORG—
152	86,338	81,831	77,564	12,528,096	15,589,500	7,603,190	328	398	191	25 to 100	25 to 100	25 to 100	Coorg.
20													TOTAL BRITISH INDIA.
1,185													
1140,359	358,872½	371,128½	368,085	33,080,728	39,647,943	30,121,234	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(d)													MADRAS—
141,716	6,073	8,492	(A)7,795	252,414	878,694	463,828	333	301	323	107	102	95	Cochin (Feudatory State).
	49,301	37,905	(B)37,067	2,941,319	2,905,810	2,515,716	190	192	175	94	86	85	Travancore (ditto).
													TOTAL FEUDATORY STATES.
73,196	1,8	46,297	44,862	3,193,733	3,284,494	2,979,544	197	201	189	—	—	—	
													GRAND TOTAL.
46,27	417,425½	412,947	36,274,461	42,932,437	33,100,778	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
405,146													

available. been abandoned since 1877. District has been transferred to the Nilgiri District. the Kadur District in the year 1878. "Hittal" or backyards. abandoned. And the decrease in 1879 of 188 in the number of plantations (in Hassan) is attributed to inaccuracies in the accounts; the same reason is assigned for the in col. 6. damaged by a cyclone in a previous year, and by heavy rains in 1879. season and to heavy rain. available, amalgamated, and the decrease of 697 acres in the total acreage, to some of the estates being found to be of less extent than that mentioned in the leases. abandoned with that of the previous year, is due to relinquishments. abandoned. special enquiries that the produce in some plantations varies from 290 to 672 lbs. per acre. 40 lbs. of the Chittagong District of the Bengal Presidency. of the K... 1878-79, but they may be considered as applicable to the Calendar Year 1878.

Cochin

COFFEE CULTIVATION.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of COFFEE CULTIVATION

1 PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	2 NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			3 AREA IN ACRES.											
				4 UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			5 UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			6 TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.			7 TOTAL.		
	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.
			Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
BENGAL—															
Lohardugga ...	1	1	2	5	8	8	8	2	3	...	...	1	8	10	12
Chittagong Hill Tracts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	5	5	...
TOTAL ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MADRAS—															
Vizagapatam ...	9	9	9	5	5	5	14	14	1	...	...	...	6	6	6
Madura ...	2,905	3,113	3,355	3,143	3,462	3,601	543	726	788	1,373	1,063	989	5,059	5,251	5,378
Tinnevely ...	61	61	51	2,016	1,930	1,690	332	224	424	521	807	605	2,870	2,981	2,719
Salem ...	325	331	331	3,961	4,240	4,440	1,689	1,549	1,649	5,068	4,980	4,680	10,718	10,769	10,769
Malabar ...	14,335	14,124	13,568	31,419	29,132	23,919	3,807	3,565	2,903	27,790	26,709	26,143	63,016	59,406	52,965
Coimbatore ...	18	17	18	537	479	443	274	290	295	3,077	834	583	3,888	1,603	1,321
Nilgiris ...	376	232	459	23,470	17,142	19,784	3,037	2,709	3,111	21,526	11,619	12,231	48,033	31,470	35,128
South Canara ...	...	...	10	...	...	33	...	...	36	...	...	1	...	...	72
TOTAL ...	18,028	17,887	17,799	64,552	56,391	53,917	9,684	9,064	9,209	59,355	46,012	45,232	133,591	111,468	108,358
MYSORE—															
Mysore ...	...	...	85	...	...	66	...	...	29	...	...	88	...	...	132
Kolar ...	1	1	1	18	18	18	5	5	5	22	22	22	45	45	45
Hassan ...	10,801	15,407	15,407	46,910	33,941	33,941	15,565	5,434	5,434	12,778	10,621	10,621	75,253	49,996	49,996
Shimoga ...	141	104	104	322	108	108	775	261	261	2,766	1,019	1,019	3,863	1,388	1,388
Kadur (c) ...	4,814	7,826	23,090	12,356	44,541	81,916	8,432	14,632	21,410	66,420	34,134	36,374	87,208	93,307	139,700
TOTAL ...	15,757	23,338	23,290	59,606	78,608	82,108	24,777	20,332	21,704	81,986	45,796	37,453	166,369	144,736	141,265
COORG—															
Coorg ...	4,806	4,672	4,646	40,350	40,800	41,600	7,400	7,350	7,150	29,724	27,772	25,324	77,474	75,922	74,074
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	38,592	45,898	45,727	164,513	175,807	177,633	41,869	36,753	38,066	171,065	119,580	108,010	377,447	332,141	323,709
MADRAS—															
Cochin (Feudatory State)	16	17	17	1,500	1,757	1,938	700	573	559	5,501	5,920	5,753	7,702	8,251	8,572
Travancore (ditto) (d)	74	63	66	6,999	6,737	6,268	721	1,088	765	6,925	5,069	4,353	14,645	12,894	20,292
TOTAL FEUDATORY STATES	90	79	73	8,499	8,494	8,206	1,421	1,661	1,324	12,426	10,989	10,106	22,347	21,145	135,354
GRAND TOTAL ...	38,682	45,977	45,800	173,012	184,301	185,839	43,290	38,414	39,390	183,491	130,570	118,116	399,794	353,286	339,063

(a) ...
 (b) The Hassan District having been abolished, the ...
 (c) Not including figures for cultivation ...
 (d) Returns have not been ...
 (e) This represents the yield of only a portion ...

Exports of Coffee from the Ports of Travancore and

	1876.	1877.	1878.
	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
Travancore—			
From Colachel ...	2,162,489	1,454,152	1,702,361
" Other Ports ...	93,779	111,027	111,055
TOTAL ...	2,256,268	1,565,179	1,813,416
Cochin—			
From Narrakal ...	•	•	•
GRAND TOTAL ...	2,256,268	1,565,179	1,813,416

• No

continued.

IN BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1881, 1882, and 1883.

APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.			AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.			COST OF CULTIVATION PER ACRE.			PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.
1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	
Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	R	R	R	
2,580	2,400	656	512	300	82	•	•	•	BENGAL— Lohardugga. Chittagong Hill Tracts.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	TOTAL.
119	198	480	23	38	93½	62	53	40½	MADRAS— Vizagapatam.
990,994	963,166	1,202,806	315	278	334	94	91	92	Madura.
445,116a	52,278½	128,158	221	40	76	27	42	31	Tinnevelly.
792,200	848,000	888,000	200	200	200	150	150	70	Salem.
6,159,310	3,041,542	3,813,958	196	104	159	237	237	113	Malabar.
145,288	133,910½	117,289½	270	279	265	78	77	76	Coimbatore.
10,015,619	6,003,778	7,085,391	426	350	358	100 to 130	66 to 82	63 to 156	Nilgiris.
...	...	3,580½	...	...	108	...	...	59	South Canara.
18,548,646	11,042,873	13,239,663	297	196	246	—	—	—	TOTAL.
...	...	500	...	...	8	...	...	20	MYSORE—
...	78	96	...	4	5	...	15	15	Mysore.
1,209,469	1,057,720	6	26	31	6	100	5 to 100	6	Kolar.
9,136	4,704	4,825	28	44	45	18 to 150	15 to 150	15 to 150	Hassan.
2,850,708	3,406,585	4,955,076	231	76	60	10 to 100	5 to 50	10 to 200	Shimogah.
4,069,313	4,469,087	4,960,497	—	57	60	—	—	—	Kadur (c).
13,721,120	6,902,500	11,443,760	340	224	448	25 to 100	25 to 100	25 to 100	TOTAL.
36,341,639	22,416,560	29,644,576	—	128	167	—	—	—	COORG— Coorg.
465,155	706,515	662,967	310	402	342	22	23	24½	TOTAL BRITISH INDIA.
1,815,050	1,339,078	435,411e	259	169	87	38	51	45	MADRAS— Cochin (Feudatory State). Travancore (ditto) (d).
2,280,205	2,045,593	1,098,378	268	241	134	—	—	—	TOTAL FEUDATORY STATES.
2,184,21,844	24,462,453	30,742,954	—	133	—	—	—	—	GRAND TOTAL.

on 143 available.
fect 143 available.

of were transferred to the Mysore and Kadur Districts.

on "Hittals" or backyards.

received for some estates.

the area under mature plants.

of the Cochin during the eight Calendar Years 1876 to 1883.

	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.
Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1,282,484	951,565	1,322,944	1,031,996	371,350	
419,322	1,162,971	1,129,852	1,298,563	1,136,072	
1,695,806	2,114,536	2,452,296	2,330,559	1,507,422	
•	85,640	28,840	908,336	236,620	
1,695,806	2,200,176	2,481,136	3,233,895	1,744,042	

available.

COFFEE CULTIVATION.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of COFFEE CULT.

PROV. PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			AREA IN ACRES.								
				UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.		
	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.
			Acres.	Acres.		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
BENGAL—												
Lohardugga ...	2	1	1	8	8	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong Hill Tracts ...	...	...	...(c)	1/4	1/4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2	1	1	8 1/4	8 1/4	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
MADRAS—												
Vizagapatam ...	9	10	12	6	10	11	1 1/2	4 1/2	36	...	6	...
Madura ...	3,458	3,518	3,781	3,778	4,196	4,263	814	777	766	1,164	1,121	6
Tinnevely ...	51	51	50	1,861	1,892	1,893	302	278	272	551	551	6
Salem ...	331	335	335	4,485	4,550	4,605	1,669	1,753	1,792	4,616	4,600	4,6
Malabar ...	12,851	12,236	11,802	22,375	21,373	20,026	2,516	2,190	1,898	26,037	25,537	22,8
Coimbatore ...	16	16	16	443	443	439	295	302	291	583	575	6
Nilgiris ...	501	558	564	23,262	22,634	21,802	3,193	1,751	1,219	12,307	4,229	5,3
South Canara ...	10	11	11	38	45	56	33	30	19	1	3	...
TOTAL	17,227	16,736	16,571	56,247	55,148	53,094	8,822 1/2	7,085 1/2	6,313	45,259	36,623	34,4
MYSORE												
Mysore ...	88	88	3	85	70	...	33	26	2	34	57	...
Kolar ...	2	2	2	17	17	17	...	...	...	3	3	...
Shimoga ...	95	88	77	125	124	118	253	171	175	807	811	...
Kadur ...	23,067	23,238	11,913	82,235	81,543	46,248	21,775	23,070	16,484	36,349	34,286	20,6
Hassan ...	(d)	(d)	15,853	(d)	(d)	28,736	(d)	(d)	10,908	(d)	(d)	10,1
TOTAL	23,272	23,416	27,238	82,462	81,754	75,119	22,061	23,267	27,569	37,193	35,157	31,4
COORG												
Coorg ...	4,769	4,781	4,865	42,300	43,000	43,800	7,050	7,150	7,250	23,849	22,184	20,1
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA	45,270	44,933	48,675	181,017 1/2	179,905 1/2	172,023	37,933 1/2	37,502 1/2	41,132	106,301	93,963	86,1
MADRAS—												
Cochin (Feudatory State) ...	17	17	18	2,218 1/2	2,477 1/2	2,641	442	324	373	5,158 1/2	5,520 1/2	5,4
Travancore (ditto) (a) (e) ...	42	35	18	4,305	4,013	1,854	489	305	157	8,567 (b)	4,861	1,3
TOTAL FEUDATORY STATES	59	52	36	6,523 1/2	6,420 1/2	4,495	931	629	530	13,725 1/2	10,381 1/2	6,7
GRAND TOTAL	45,329	44,985	48,711	187,541 1/2	186,326 1/2	176,518	38,864 1/2	38,131 1/2	41,662	120,026 1/2	104,344 1/2	92,8

(a) Plantations are reported to have
 (b) Includes about 3,100
 (c) A few coffee bushes prod
 (d) Figures included with
 (e) The Travancore figures for 1886 are incomplete. Seven districts (in which

Exports of Coffee from the Ports of Travancore

	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.
Travancore—				
From Colachel ...	Lbs. 2,162,489	Lbs. 1,454,152	Lbs. 1,702,351	Lbs. 1,262,484
„ Other Ports ...	93,779	111,027	111,056	413,322
TOTAL	2,256,268	1,565,179	1,813,406	1,695,806
Cochin—				
From Narrakal ...	•	•	•	•
GRAND TOTAL	2,256,268	1,565,179	1,813,406	1,695,806

• No in

2—concluded.

PRODUCTION in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1884, 1885, and 1886.

TOTAL.			APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.			AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.			COST OF CULTIVATION PER ACRE.			PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.
1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	R	R	R	
8 1/2	8 1/2	10	410 160	246 330	820 240(c)	51 120	31 330	82 —	• • •	• • •	• • •	BENGAL— Lohardugga. Chittagong Hill Tracts.
8 1/2	8 1/2	10	570	576	1,060	66	31	82	—	—	—	TOTAL.
6 1/2 5,756 2,714 10,769 50,928 1,321 38,762 72	20 1/2 6,094 2,721 10,903 49,100 1,320 28,614 78	47 5,914 2,712 10,973 44,455 1,320 28,375 77	113 1,311,293 262,444 897,000 4,962,387 151,072 4,662,400 4,835	... 1,432,619 21,762 299,000 4,698,234 159,819 7,400,030 5,053	... 968,916 88,989 1,013,100 2,591,168 113,352 7,447,619 4,658	22 347 141 200 222 341 200 127	... 341 11 66 220 241 341 326 111	... 225 21 220 129 258 335 84	129 94 38 70 144 144 63 to 156 26	... 93 1/2 24 70 144 77 1/2 65 39	... 84 19 70 144 77 65 39	MADRAS— Vizagapatam. Madura. Tinnevely. Salem. Malabar. Coimbatore. Nilgiris. South Canara.
110,328 1/2	98,850 1/2	93,873	12,241,544	14,016,517	12,167,900	218	254	229	—	—	—	TOTAL.
152 20 1,185 140,359 (d)	153 20 1,106 138,899 (d)	21 20 873 83,401 49,834	600 86 4,525 4,887,776 (d)	560 99 5,092 11,547,680 (d)	... 100 4,538 4,162,516 5,986,327	7 5 36 59	8 6 41 142	... 6 39 90 208	20 15 15 to 150 5 to 200	20 15 50 to 150 10 to 200	... 15 50 to 150 20 to 60 10 to 50	MYSORE— Mysore. Kolar. Shimoghah. Kadur. Hassan.
141,716	140,178	134,149	4,892,987	11,553,431	10,153,481	59	141	135	—	—	—	TOTAL.
73,199	72,334	71,994	8,975,690	7,564,700	8,133,440	212	176	183	25 to 100	25 to 100	25 to 100	COORG— Coorg.
325,252 1/2	infgr	300,026	26,110,781	33,135,224	30,455,781	144	184	177	—	—	—	TOTAL BRITISH INDIA.
7,819 13,361	8,252 9,179	8,452 3,263	919,568 1,129,480	913,245 910,826	665,658 234,048	414 262	379 256	252 126	28 43	71 48	77 43	MADRAS— Cochin (Feudatory State). Travancore (ditto) (a).
21,180	17,431	11,715	2,049,048	1,824,071	899,706	314	284	200	—	—	—	TOTAL FEUDATORY STATES.
346,432 1/2	328,802 1/2	311,741	28,159,829	34,959,295	31,355,487	—	—	—	—	—	—	GRAND TOTAL.

tion available.
abandoned, in 1884 and 1885, in four districts.
abandoned after cultivation.
240 lbs. of coffee during the year.
of the Kadur and Mysore districts.
plantations are supposed to have been abandoned) have not furnished any returns.

Cochin during the eleven Calendar Years 1876 to 1886.

1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
Lbs. 951,565 1,162,971	Lbs. 1,322,944 1,129,352	Lbs. 1,031,996 1,298,563	Lbs. 371,350 1,136,072	Lbs. 269,741 705,964	Lbs. ... 1,689,098	Lbs. 96 954,805
2,114,536	2,452,296	2,330,559	1,507,422	975,705	1,689,098	954,901
85,640	28,940	903,336	236,620	...	62,314	596,288
2,200,176	2,481,136	3,233,895	1,744,042	975,705	1,751,412	1,551,189

tion available.

COTTON CULTIVATION.

No. 1.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT showing the progress of COTTON CULTIVATION in the SEVERAL PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA, in NATIVE STATES in the BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, and in the NIZAM'S DOMINIONS, during the Years ending 30th June 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, and 1886.

PROVINCES.	NUMBER OF ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION.						AVERAGE YIELD OF CLEANED COTTON PER ACRE.					
	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
Madras ...	1,508,238	1,655,600	1,708,582	1,770,290	1,567,148	1,605,206	40	45	40	35	41	37.
Bombay and Sindh ...	2,266,183	2,495,556	3,140,768	2,968,306	2,375,000	2,225,000	51½	60	62	45½ ^c	45½ ^c	62 ^c
Do. Native States ...	1,926,971	2,315,986	2,558,094	2,163,538	2,475,000	2,700,000	a	a	a	a	a	a
Bengal ...	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
N.-W. Provinces ...	1,378,228 ^b	1,594,468	1,641,856	1,635,497	1,573,695	1,587,346	66 ^c	74	74	66	49½ ^b	54
Oudh ...	40,814 ^b	42,896	50,059	74,947	94,115	72,030	46 ^c	46	57	59	48½	50
Punjab ...	761,729	918,265	898,818	802,534	792,996	1,035,614	96	96	103	88	95	85
Central Provinces ...	682,962	666,031	612,687	680,390	579,604	595,962	43	29	40	57½	31	54
Hyderabad Assigned Districts ...	1,755,946	2,189,688	2,142,444	2,026,923	1,959,402	1,846,470	40	51	44	24	22	35
Nizam's Dominions ...	811,436	1,009,766	1,059,562	1,149,730	910,610	953,170	47	48	37	28½	25½	27 ^c
Mysore ...	20,893	20,747	24,554	31,227	21,323	29,123	31	15	27	33½	46½	85
Lower Burma ...	14,932	15,130	13,760	10,454	9,346	9,142	146 ^c	49	72	119 ^c	117 ^c	123 ^c
Assam ...	36,298 ^d	a	a	38,699	38,815	42,131	a	a	a	150	150	160
Coorg ...	a	3	5	1½	1½	5	a	64	56	28	28	28
Central India ...	a	a	a	a	a	295,382	a	a	a	a	a	59
Rajputana ...	a	a	a	a	a	536,444	a	a	a	a	a	132 ^d
TOTAL ...	11,204,630	12,924,196	13,851,179	13,352,536½	12,397,055½	13,533,026	50	57	57	61	58	70

(a) No information available. (b) For the Official year ending 31st March. (c) Estimated by dividing the total outturn by the number of acres under cultivation. (d) "This figure is not accurate," but probably represents uncleaned cotton. (e) The cultivation of cotton in Coorg is confined to a few small plots of land in the corners of fields in the Nanjarajapatna taluq. and is grown solely for private use. (f) Figures for the Agricultural year ending August.

No. 1—continued.

PROVINCES.	TOTAL OUTTURN OF CLEANED COTTON.						ESTIMATED LOCAL CONSUMPTION IN LBS.					
	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.
	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.
Madras ...	434,928	493,467	634,971	509,336	568,819	528,990	a	a	a	a	160,575	170,634
Bombay and Sindh ...	761,538	1,171,853	1,635,092	1,199,248 ^f	975,000 ^g	1,225,000 ^g	1,061,242	1,102,255	1,232,812	1,464,376 ^h	1,800,000 ⁱ	1,675,000 ⁱ
Do. Native States ...	1,178,234	1,407,185	1,506,329	a	1,000,000 ^k	1,675,000 ^k	a	a	a	a	a	a
Bengal ...	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
N.-W. Provinces ...	811,564 ^b	1,059,424	1,082,206	965,494	702,222	768,000	a	a	a	a	a	a
Oudh ...	16,833 ^b	17,809	25,797	39,381	40,882	32,000	a	a	a	a	a	a
Punjab ...	653,917	787,581	804,917	616,231	672,630	834,140	597,383 ^l	694,762	695,940	501,704	486,837	611,164 ⁱ
Central Provinces ...	262,490	173,328	217,416	348,498	159,029	287,208	56,016 ^j	69,364 ^j	109,059 ^j	a	135,645 ^j	a
Hyderabad Assigned Districts ...	609,806	1,006,723	887,914	426,145	392,604	576,896	62,000	62,000	52,898	52,898	50,000	50,000
Nizam's Dominions ...	337,188	438,891	358,513	295,940	210,657	231,010	139,251	175,231	156,841	154,747	85,433	74,286
Mysore ...	5,745	2,830	5,958	9,366	8,872	22,179	f	f	f	f	f	f
Lower Burma ...	19,486 ^d	6,563	8,878	11,063	9,804	10,070	g	g	g	g	g	g
Assam ...	a	a	60,000	51,828	51,984	56,425	a	a	a	43,357	21,624	34,076
Coorg ...	a	2	1	f	f	1½	f	f	f	f	f	f
Central India ...	a	a	a	a	a	133,678	a	a	a	a	a	61,203
Rajputana ...	a	a	a	a	a	633,541	a	a	a	a	a	255,020
TOTAL ...	5,081,719	6,665,456	7,227,992	4,472,550½	4,792,503½	7,013,938½	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) No information available. (b) For the Official year ending 31st March. (c) The local authorities consider these figures untrustworthy. (d) Estimated outturn. (e) These are only the estimated quantities of cotton consumed by the mills. (f) The total outturn of the Province is insufficient for local consumption, and cotton is imported to meet local demands. (g) Nearly all the cotton grown in the Province is consumed locally. (h) The local consumption has been estimated by adding to the outturn the amount of cotton imported (30,563 cwts.) and deducting the amount exported. (i) The estimated local consumption has been obtained by deducting the amount exported from the total outturn. (j) "Estimated by multiplying the number of acres under cultivation by the number of lbs. yielded by an acre." (k) Calculated with the help of formulae on the anna valuation for districts of the Bombay Presidency proper. For Sindh and Native States calculation made on the basis of the acre yield of the British districts.

No. 1—concluded.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT showing the progress of COTTON CULTIVATION in the SEVERAL PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA in NATIVE STATES in the BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, and in the NIZAM'S DOMINIONS, during the Years ending 30th June 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, and 1886—continued.

PROVINCES.	TOTAL EXPORTS OF COTTON FROM EACH PROVINCE.						AVERAGE PRICES PER CWT. OF COTTON EXPORTED FROM EACH PROVINCE.					
	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.
	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.
Madras	365,887	459,351	598,534	687,297	516,030	416,299	25 3	24 5	25 0	23 1	24 8	25 5
Bombay and Sindh	3,142,925	5,462,856	4,822,337	4,631,338	4,100,000	3,387,500	28 6	26 11	25 1	24 5g	25 6g	25 15g
Do. Native States	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
Bengal	877,412b	702,857b	514,725b	636,878b	289,208b	416,759b	26 5g	26 5g	25 1g	23 14	23 13g	23 15g
N.-W. Provinces	880,104c	1,097,354	1,143,771	1,217,573	635,109	822,477	22 13h	20 7	18 8	18 13h	20 10h	21 12
Oudh		2,255	1,634	2,642	16,828	1,898	23 12h	21 9	19 3	19 6h	21 11h	22 15
Punjab	87,097	92,819d	108,977d	114,527	185,793	222,976	18 3	18 3h	16 13	16 12h	18 3	19 9h
Central Provinces	206,464	103,964	108,357	80,618	23,384	166,714	24 3	22 15	21 12	21 0	18 8	23 0
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	653,531	1,082,291	1,021,074	731,150	576,855	1,189,626	23 12	23 12	21 13	21 13	23 0	22 0j
Nizam's Dominions	197,974	263,365	201,671	143,104	126,223	156,724	9 2	10 5	10 7	11 10	15 11	18 6
Mysore	3,198e	1,533e	2,488e	7,345e	2,888	6,442	25 8	23 5	20 9	20 4	22 9	22 7
Lower Burma	18,684f	20,553f	61,548	105,739f	91,366f	48,264f	20 5g	18 5	18 13	21 5	22 7	23 0
Assam	14,662	13,565	11,000	8,471	30,360	22,349	12 9i	6 6i	6 2i	25 15	25 14	26 13
Coorg ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central India ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	72,445	...	...	...	...	...	17 6
Rajputana ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	387,933	...	...	...	...	...	16 10
	—	—	—	—	—	7,348,406	—	—	—	—	—	22 1h

(a) No information available.

(b) These figures, for the Official year ending 31st March, represent exports by sea only.

(c) These figures are for the Official year ending 31st March. The figures of all six years are the exports by rail only.

(d) These figures represent exports, both internal and external, of cleaned cotton.

(e) These figures include in some cases exports from one district to another within Mysore, which are not separately distinguished in the local statements.

(f) These figures represent imported cotton exported by sea only.

(g) Estimated by dividing the total value of exports by the total quantity exported.

(h) Average of prices current in all districts.

(i) These are the prices of uncleaned cotton.

(j) This is the average of the rates obtaining in the Amrāoti and Khamgaon markets.

STATEMENT showing the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM which existed in the LOWER PROVINCES of BENGAL, the PRESI ASSIGNED DISTRICTS, CENTRAL

No. of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	PROPRIETOR.		Nominal Capital.	Nominal Horse-power of Engines.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Amount of Cotton worked up during the year.
			Limited Company or	Private.					
					₹				Cwt.
1	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (f)	— 1851	Private	...	...	80	...	26,000	17,500
2	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (a)	— 1858	Joint Stock Company	...	35,75,000	185	927	50,500	45,500
3	Colába (Island of Bombay) (a)	— 1858	Ditto	...	...	143	341	22,476	27,734
4	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (b)	— 1861	Ditto	...	40,50,000	800	1,177	63,928	63,000
5	Girgaum (Island of Bombay)	— 1862	Ditto	...	9,00,000	90	450	21,816	22,162
6	Parel (Island of Bombay) (b)	— 1863	Ditto	...	See No. 4	200	785	39,084	55,000
7	Begum Wari, Surat	March 10, 1866	Ditto	...	6,70,750	80	(c)150	(c)16,452	(c)12,845
8	Shápur, Ahmedabad City	— 1869	Ditto	...	9,81,000	725	400	27,812	27,018
9	Parel (Island of Bombay)	July 10, 1871	Ditto	...	12,00,000	180	517	34,978	35,000
10	Raikhad, Ahmedabad City	Sept. 16, 1871	Private	...	7,50,000	90	304	20,216	8,989
11	Byculla Flats (Island of Bombay)	— 1872	Joint Stock Company	...	6,50,000	70	183	16,964	(c)19,800
12	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay).	Aug. 31, 1873	Ditto	...	12,00,000	208	503	34,028	31,500
13	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	Sept. —, 1873	Ditto	...	13,00,000	80	520	35,776	30,436
14	Opposite the Delhi Gate Station, Surat	Dec. 13, 1873	Ditto	...	7,50,000	60	(c)118	(c)14,752	(c)21,698
15	Jalgaon, Khandesh Collectorate	Dec. 23, 1873	Ditto	...	7,50,000	70	224	19,268	(c)21,595
16	Mázagon (Island of Bombay)	March 5, 1874	Ditto	...	15,00,000	192	849	51,228	55,944
17	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	April 1, 1874	Ditto	...	15,00,000	240	709	33,192	33,439
18	Byculla (Island of Bombay)	Nov. 2, 1874	Ditto	...	10,00,000	154	340	25,148	24,976
19	Gaondevi (Island of Bombay)	Dec. 4, 1874	Ditto	...	6,00,000	70	...	19,000	(c)21,938
20	Broach	— 1875	Ditto	...	5,00,000	38	148	16,672	16,653
21	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	Aug. —, 1875	Ditto	...	10,00,000	150	400	30,080	35,000
22	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	March 18, 1876	Private	...	6,65,000	90	150	17,760	11,809
23	Cooria (Island of Bombay)	June 15, 1876	Joint Stock Company	...	13,00,000	185	551	30,952	32,455
24	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	Sept. 13, 1876	Ditto	...	6,00,000	120	...	19,000	20,919
25	Outside Kolapore Gate, Ahmedabad	— 1877	Ditto	...	8,00,000	60	368	16,728	23,630
26	Sholapur, near Police Lines	March 7, 1877	Ditto	...	8,00,000	180	156	23,232	18,438
27	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	June —, 1877	Ditto	...	30,00,000	190	...	34,920	32,227
28	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Saraspore Road, Ahmedabad.	Dec. 6, 1877	Ditto	...	5,25,000	60	...	19,000	17,546
29	Mázagon (Island of Bombay)	Aug. 14, 1878	Ditto	...	15,00,000	420	420	30,096	(c)37,611
30	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	March 15, 1879	Ditto	...	9,00,000	100	...	35,752	38,551
31	Nariad, Kaira Collectorate	— 1879	Private	...	2,02,000	60	...	(c)12,784	...
32	Amjád Bág, Broach	Oct. 1, 1879	Ditto	...	5,00,000	80	200	(g)19,616	16,625
33	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	Oct. 10, 1879	Ditto	...	7,00,000	132	(c)362	(c)25,100	(c)37,100
34	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	Nov. —, 1879	Ditto	...	10,00,000	185	389	26,532	32,976
35	Victoria Bandar, Colába (Island of Bombay).	July 1, 1880	Joint Stock Company	...	28,00,000	166	372	21,656	23,343
36	Girgaum, Chaupáti (Island of Bombay)	July 1, 1880	Ditto(d)	...	5,00,000	54	...	12,392	6,650
37	Elphinstone Bandar (Island of Bombay)	Aug. 2, 1880	Ditto	...	7,50,000	120	...	26,956	26,880
38	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	Sept. 18, 1880	Ditto	...	12,00,000	235	502	39,874	31,143
39	Lower Colába (Island of Bombay)	Dec. —, 1880	Private	...	...	130	...	19,832	22,400
40	Mázagon (Island of Bombay)	Jan. 27, 1881	Joint Stock Company	...	14,00,000	200	...	35,352	(c)50,029
41	Parel (Island of Bombay)(e)	July 2, 1881	Private	...	...	90	...	24,816	27,000
42	Umarwadi, Surat	Oct. 13, 1881	Joint Stock Company	...	5,00,000	60	...	(c)10,462	(c)8,400
43	Mahalakshmi (Island of Bombay)	Oct. 18, 1881	Ditto	...	14,55,000	250	...	50,312	73,500
44	Outside the Jámálpur Gate, Ahmedabad	Nov. 20, 1881	Ditto	...	6,00,000	60	162	8,296	8,119
45	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay).	Dec. 19, 1881	Ditto	...	12,00,000	106	400	28,280	23,219
46	Mahalakshmi (Island of Bombay)	Dec. —, 1881	Ditto	...	7,00,000	120	...	22,502	24,500
47	Outside the Prem Darwáza, Ahmedabad City.	— 1881	Ditto	...	5,25,000	70	...	20,972	24,183
48	Broach	— 1881	Ditto	...	5,00,000	60	...	20,484	23,975
49	Foras Road (Island of Bombay)	— 1882	Private	...	(c)10,00,000	80	...	28,585	(r)30,100
50	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	March —, 1882	Joint Stock Company	...	2,50,000	53	...	6,868	15,050
51	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Ahmedabad	Sept. 22, 1882	Ditto	...	4,50,000	225	125	13,596	25,276
52	Hubli Taluka (Dhárwár)	Sept. 8, 1881	Ditto	...	6,00,000	66	...	16,528	12,966
53	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	Jan. 1, 1883	Ditto	...	3,50,000	134	...	10,728	21,729
54	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	July 18, 1883	Ditto	...	10,00,000	78	...	15,264	19,026
55	Parel (Island of Bombay)	Aug. —, 1883	Ditto	...	8,00,000	113	...	31,200	52,598
56	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay)	Aug. 18, 1883	Ditto	...	18,00,000	100	...	(c)36,920	(c)38,248
57	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	Aug. —, 1883	Ditto	...	7,00,000	94	...	28,120	30,131
58	Byculla (Island of Bombay)	Aug. 27, 1883	Ditto	...	10,00,000	180	...	20,616	25,417
59	Parel (Island of Bombay)	April —, 1884	Ditto	...	10,00,000	170	...	25,680	35,000
60	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	Sept. 1, 1884	Ditto	...	6,60,000	130	...	31,788	34,515
61	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	Dec. —, 1884	Private	...	...	186	512	47,208	46,109
62	Parel, Ferguson Road (Island of Bombay)	Jan. 3, 1885	Joint Stock Company	...	4,00,000	50	...	7,220	14,000
63	Virangam	Jan. 20, 1885	Ditto	...	4,00,000	53	108	15,084	14,211
64	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	Sept. 8, 1885	Ditto	...	4,20,000	90	...	20,280	26,109
65	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	Sept. —, 1885	Ditto	...	3,00,000	50	...	5,420	18,655
66	Gorapdeo (Island of Bombay)	Jan. —, 1887	Private	...	1,50,000	25	...	4,800	9,450
67	Naigam (Ahmedabad Collectorate)	— 1880	Joint Stock Company	...	1,30,000	20	...	3,500	4,690
67	TOTAL FOR BOMBAY	1887	...	...	5,89,02,750	...	13,822	1,632,433	1,800,003
67		1886	...	...	...	...	14,329	1,674,795	1,596,404
63		1885	...	...	...	...	14,535	1,561,383	1,242,953

(a) No information available.
 (b) These two mills are the property of one Joint Stock Company. The business was wound up in 1874, and the liabilities, assets, &c., transferred to the present Company.
 (c) Figures for 1885-86, those for 1886-87 not being available.
 (d) This mill was private property up to 1st June 1884, when it was taken over by a Joint Stock Company.
 (e) This mill was sold and, under the new proprietorship, work was again commenced on the 1st April 1886.
 (f) Mill destroyed by fire, during the year.
 (g) Of these, 16,200 spindles are at work.

DENCIES of MADRAS and BOMBAY, the NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES, the CENTRAL PROVINCES, the HYDERABAD INDIA and MYSORE, on the 31st March 1887.

Description of Goods.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED IN EACH MILL.					Place of Working.	No. of Mills.
	Men.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	Total.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.		
Mule 20s yarn ...	230	150	70	...	450	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay)(f) ...	1
Yarn and cloth ...	1,403	275	219	113	2,010	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (a) ...	2
Yarn and cloth ...	650	142	70	...	862	Colába (Island of Bombay) (a) ...	3
Yarn and cloth ...	2,808	568	...	...	3,372	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (b) ...	4
Yarn and grey piece goods ...	325	95	271	60	751	Girgaum (Island of Bombay) ...	5
Yarn and cloth ...	1,724	434	...	...	2,158	Parel (Island of Bombay) (b) ...	6
Yarn 6 to 30s and cloth ...	192(c)	140(c)	130(c)	13(c)	475(c)	Begum Wari, Surat ...	7
Yarn and cloth ...	784	202	202	71	1,259	Shápur, Ahmedabad City ...	8
Yarn, cloth, and hosiery ...	883	160	94	...	1,137	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	9
Cloths, dhoties, &c. ...	403	136	...	9	548	Raikhad, Ahmedabad City ...	10
Yarn and cloth ...	294	167	222	...	683	Byculla Flats (Island of Bombay) ...	11
Yarn and cloth ...	851	253	187	...	1,291	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay) ...	12
Yarn and cloth ...	955	187	...	...	1,142	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	13
Yarn and cloth ...	817(c)	114(c)	42(c)	12(c)	485	Opposite the Delhi Gate Station, Surat ...	14
Yarn and cloth ...	484	136	137	...	757	Jalgaon, Khandesh Collectorate ...	15
Yarn and cloth ...	1,249	401	92	194	1,936	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	16
Yarn and cloth ...	1,174	249	...	...	1,423	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	17
Yarn and cloth ...	538	150	116	...	799	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	18
Yarn ...	325	175	75	...	575	Gaondevi (Island of Bombay) ...	19
Yarn and cloth ...	332	77	154	...	567	Broach ...	20
Yarn and cloth ...	412	168	497	...	1,077	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	21
Yarn and cloth ...	350	109	116	...	575	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	22
Long cloth, dhoties and sheets, &c. ...	690	173	293	24	1,190	Coorla (Island of Bombay) ...	23
Mule and throstle yarn ...	123	114	140	134	514	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	24
Yarn and cloth ...	515	47	219	5	786	Outside Kolapore Gate, Ahmedabad ...	25
Yarn and cloth ...	361	180	231	11	789	Sholapur, near Police Lines ...	26
Yarn ...	338	280	87	69	774	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	27
Yarn ...	396	113	46	29	584	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Sarasapore Road, Ahmedabad ...	28
Yarn and cloth ...	777	241	254	...	1,272	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	29
Yarn ...	358	295	115	...	768	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	30
Yarn, Nos. 11 to 22 ...	272(c)	28(c)	63(c)	18(c)	381(c)	Nariád, Kaira Collectorate ...	31
Yarn and grey goods ...	430	89	104	...	623	Amjád Bág, Broach ...	32
Yarn and cloth ...	600(c)	150(c)	200(c)	...	950(c)	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	33
Yarn 10s to 30s, T and L cloth and coloured dhoties.	662	173	165	...	1,020	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	34
Yarn and cloth ...	552	144	131	...	857	Victoria Bandár, Colába (Island of Bombay) ...	35
Twist ...	177	43	46	...	266	Girgaum Chaupáti (Island of Bombay) ...	36
Twist and yarn ...	430	198	252	...	880	Elphinstone Bandar (Island of Bombay) ...	37
Yarn and cloth ...	756	189	332	...	1,277	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	38
Yarn ...	280	115	100	...	475	Lower Colába (Island of Bombay) ...	39
Yarn ...	551	360	162	...	1,063	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	40
Twist ...	350	150	120	...	620	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	41
Yarn ...	110(c)	100(c)	45(c)	35(c)	290(c)	Umarwadi, Surat ...	42
Yarn ...	741	553	185	...	1,479	Mahalakshmi (Island of Bombay) ...	43
Yarn and cloth ...	320	48	...	...	368	Outside the Jamálpur Gate, Ahmedabad ...	44
Yarn and cloth ...	500	150	50	...	700	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay) ...	45
Yarn ...	253	160	64	...	477	Mahalakshmi (Island of Bombay) ...	46
Yarn ...	407	109	144	...	660	Outside the Prem Darwáza, Ahmedabad City ...	47
Yarn ...	202	110	152	...	464	Broach ...	48
Yarn ...	...	...	...	...	675	Foras Road (Island of Bombay) ...	49
Yarn 10s ...	163	76	22	3	264	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	50
Yarn and cloth ...	359	41	51	8	459	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Ahmedabad ...	51
Yarn ...	269	245	150	10	674	Hubli Taluka (Dhárwár) ...	52
Yarn ...	224	135	55	...	414	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	53
Yarn ...	218	134	40	...	392	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	54
Twist and yarn ...	336	313	52	61	762	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	55
Yarn and hosiery ...	382(c)	198(c)	212(c)	38(c)	830(c)	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	56
Yarn ...	290	250	45	111	696	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	57
Yarn ...	245	198	54	...	497	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	58
Yarn ...	342	260	...	70	672	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	59
Yarn ...	337	330	100	...	767	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	60
Yarn, 10s to 40s ...	600	435	95	...	1,130	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	61
Yarn ...	129	69	26	...	224	Parel, Ferguson Road (Island of Bombay) ...	62
Yarn and cloth ...	321	38	129	18	506	Virangam ...	63
Yarn ...	225	276	272	...	773	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	64
Twist Nos. 1, 4, 6, 8, 10, and 12s ...	143	103	...	21	267	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	65
Yarn ...	140	60	...	...	200	Gorupdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	66
Yarn ...	40	20	54	...	114	Naigam (Ahmedabad Collectorate) ...	67
	32,619	11,969	7,755	1,141	54,159†	} TOTAL FOR BOMBAY... {	1887 ... 67
	32,106	11,480	9,207	1,534	54,327		1886 ... 67
	29,206	9,548	6,365	1,158	46,275		1885 ... 63

* No information available. † Figures defective in the details. (c) Figures for 1885-86, those for 1886-87 not being available.

BOMBAY

COTTON MILLS.

STATEMENT showing the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM which existed in the LOWER PROVINCES of BENGAL, the PRESIDENTIAL PROVINCES, and the CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSIGNED DISTRICTS, CENTRAL INDIA, HYDERABAD, and MYSORE.

No. of Mills	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	PROPRIETOR.		Nominal Capital.	Nominal Horse-power of Engines.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Amount of Cotton worked up during the year.	
			Limited Company or Private.							
					₹				Cwt.	
BENGAL.	1	Ghoosery, Howrah ...	June —, 1866	Joint Stock Company	15,00,000	180	...	43,200	44,983	
	2	Bowraah, Fort Gloster ...	Sept. 1, 1872	Ditto	18,00,000	160	...	45,012	49,959	
	3	Garden Reach, No. 42 ...	Jan. 1, 1875	Ditto	8,00,000	110	...	30,276	44,000	
	4	Shámnagar ...	Old Mill Nov. 1875	Ditto	20,00,000	140	...	47,984	50,154	
	5		New Mill March 1883							
	6	Shampore No. 22, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs)	May 7, 1878	Ditto	8,75,000	100	...	32,256	30,853	
		Oct. 9, 1877	Ditto	25,00,000	160	...	32,400	41,623		
6	TOTAL FOR BENGAL ...	1887 ...	...	...	94,75,000	...	...	231,128	261,572
6		1886 ...	...	...	...	...	...	228,758	254,301
6		1885 ...	...	...	...	...	...	226,756	226,053
MADRAS.	1	Rayapuram (Town of Madras) ...	—, 1874	Joint Stock Company	5,00,000	80	...	15,460	17,000	
	2	Choolay (Town of Madras) ...	Mar. —, 1875	Ditto	5,00,500	70	...	22,344	24,330	
	3	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	April 1, 1878	Ditto	7,00,000	90	...	23,924	28,987	
	4	Gonsal, Bellary ...	June 6, 1883	Ditto	6,00,000	73	10	15,000	12,838	
	5	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	June 7, 1883	Ditto	10,00,000	100	235	16,256	19,894	
	6	Papanasam, Tinnevely ...	Sept. 1, 1885	Ditto	4,00,000	2 turbines, each 250 h. p. †	...	9,984	12,850	
6	TOTAL FOR MADRAS ...	1887 ...	...	...	37,00,500	...	245	102,968	115,899
6		1886 ...	...	...	...	...	235	95,132	99,697
6		1885 ...	...	...	...	...	129	85,044	85,046
N.-W. PROVINCES.	1	Cawnpore ...	June —, 1871	Private	20,00,000	120	366	32,811	22,497	
	2	Ditto ...	Oct. —, 1875	Joint Stock Company	15,00,000	221	700	45,000	30,857	
	3	Ditto ...	Nov. —, 1882	Ditto	5,00,000	50	198	11,352	•	
	3	TOTAL FOR N.-W. P. ...	1887	40,00,000	...	1,264	89,163	53,354 †
3	1886 ...		...	...	...	...	820	80,352	46,514 †
3	1885 ...		...	...	...	...	779	80,353	20,000 †
CENTRAL INDIA.	1	Indore ...	1887 ...	Mar. —, 1872	Private	...	150	464	26,036	about 11,267
	1		1886 ...	" —, 1872	Ditto	...	150	464	26,036	about 5,606
	1		1885 ...	" —, 1872	Ditto	...	150	464	26,036	about 9,625
CENTRAL PROVINCES.	1	Náápur ...	Jan. 1, 1877	Joint Stock Company	18,75,000	160	433	37,416	53,892	
	2	Hinganghat ...	Mar. 20, 1882	Ditto	3,50,000	60	...	15,000	15,000	
	3	Jubbulpore ...	1885	Ditto	8,00,000	•	100	10,800	6,620	
	3	TOTAL FOR C. PROVINCES ...	1887	30,25,000	...	533	63,216	75,512
3	1886 ...		...	...	...	...	500	57,840	59,335
2	1885 ...		...	...	...	...	348	41,980	43,879
HYDERABAD.	1	Hyderabad ...	June —, 1877	Joint Stock Company	7,00,000	80	200	15,000	14,597	
	2	Gulburga ...	Jan. 10, 1884	Ditto	12,00,000	450	208	20,000	18,750	
	2	TOTAL FOR HYDERABAD ...	1887	19,00,000	...	408	35,000	33,347
1	1886 ...		...	...	...	...	200	25,200	15,521
1	1885 ...		...	...	...	...	200	15,000	13,689
MYSORE.	1	Juksundra Village (Bangalore Town) ...	1887 ...	Aug. 1, 1883	Joint Stock Company	4,50,000	200	...	10,432	5,979
	1		1886 ...	Aug. —, 1883	Ditto	...	200	...	10,432	404 †
TOTAL	89	GRAND TOTAL ...	1887	8,14,59,250	...	16,736	2,190,576	2,356,933
89	1886	16,548	2,198,545	2,077,782
81	1885	16,455	2,037,055	1,641,825

• No information available.

† This Mill is worked by water-power.
‡ Mill commenced work in January 1886.

‡ Figures incomplete.

DENCIES of MADRAS and BOMBAY, the NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES, the CENTRAL PROVINCES, the HYDERABAD INDIA and MYSORE, on the 31st March 1887—continued.

Description of Goods.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBERS OF HANDS EMPLOYED IN EACH MILL.					Place of Working.	No. of Mills.	
	Men.	Women.	Young Persons.	Children.	Total.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.			
Mule twist ...	723	464	...	53	1,240	Ghoosery, Howrah ...	1	
Yarn ...	1,070	75	58	...	1,203	Bowraah, Fort Gloster ...	2	
Yarn ...	700	90	...	40	830	Garden Reach, No. 42 ...	2	
Mule twist ...	286	136	573	202	1,199	Shámnagar ...	4	
Mule twist ...	•	•	•	•	900	Shampore ...	5	
Mule twist ...	560	110	200	60	930	23, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs) ...	6	
	3,339	877	831	355	6,302	} TOTAL FOR BENGAL ...	6	
	3,775	1,030	871	421	6,097		{ 1886 ...	6
	3,441	717	175	349	6,682		{ 1885 ...	6
Yarn ...	251	8	191	...	450	Rayapuram (Town of Madras) ...	1	
Twist ...	221	16	226	...	463	Choolay (Town of Madras) ...	2	
Yarn ...	316	17	323	8	664	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	3	
Twist ...	145	62	150	...	357	Gonahal, Bellary ...	4	
Twist and cloth ...	476	17	259	23	775	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	5	
Yarn ...	222	75	...	...	297	Papanasam, Tinnevely ...	6
	1,631	195	1,149	31	3,006	} TOTAL FOR MADRAS ...	6	
	1,709	187	867	70	2,833		{ 1886 ...	6
	1,650	123	559	115	2,447		{ 1885 ...	6
Fabrics of every description ...	965	50	...	92	1,107	Cawnpore ...	1	
Yarn and cloth ...	1,187	146	...	226	1,559	Ditto ...	2	
Yarn and cloth ...	340	44	...	100	484	Ditto ...	2	
	2,492	240	...	418	3,150	} TOTAL FOR N.-W. P. ...	3	
	2,202	321	96	384	3,003		{ 1886 ...	3
	2,017	296	100	246	2,659		{ 1885 ...	3
T cloth, dhoties, &c. ...	350	92	155	224	821	} Indore ...	1	
T cloth, dhoties, &c. ...	305	76	115	220	716		{ 1886 ...	1
T cloth, dhoties, &c. ...	337	85	135	254	811		{ 1885 ...	1
Twist and cloth ...	1,157	442	741	...	2,340	Nágpur ...	1	
Yarn ...	223	98	193	97	601	Hinganghat ...	2	
Country cloth ...	199	80	19	10	308	Jubbulpore ...	2	
	1,579	620	943	107	3,249	} TOTAL FOR C. PROVINCES ...	3	
	1,414	435	921	105	2,875		{ 1886 ...	3
	1,073	276	579	178	2,108		{ 1885 ...	3
Yarn and cloth ...	230	85	119	113	547	Hyderabad ...	1	
Yarn and cloth ...	382	157	139	17	695	Gulburga ...	2	
Yarn and cloth ...	612	242	258	130	1,242	} TOTAL FOR HYDERABAD ...	2	
Yarn and cloth ...	432	142	178	94	846		{ 1886 ...	2
Yarn and cloth ...	279	72	153	110	614		{ 1885 ...	1
Yarn ...	120	20	100	...	240	} Jaksundra Village (Bangalore Town) ...	1	
Yarn ...	140	20	100	20	280		{ 1886 ...	1
	42,742	14,255	11,191	2,406	72,169	} GRAND TOTAL ...	89	
	42,083	13,691	12,055	2,348	71,577		{ 1886 ...	89
	38,003	11,119	8,066	2,408	61,596		{ 1885 ...	81

|| Figures defective in the details.

STATEMENT showing the JUTE MILLS worked by STEAM which existed in the LOWER PROVINCES of

No. of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	PROVISIONS.		Nominal Capital.	Nominal Horse-power of Engines.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Amount of Jute worked up during the year.
			Limited Company or Private.						
1	Barnagore (North) ...	1857	Joint Stock Company	...	R 40,00,000	330	383	7,828	Cwt. 321,472
2	Barnagore (South) ...					200	353	4,708	
3	Barnagore Branch (Baliaghata)†					60	135	3,636	
4	Garriffa (24-Pergunnahs) ...	1862	Ditto	...	12,00,000	150	286	5,676	112,900
5	Serajgunge (Pubna) ...	1864	Ditto	...	•	{ New, h. p. 225 Etc. h. p. 1,100	300	7,200	161,633
6	Serampore ...	1866	Ditto	...	(a) 11,00,000	352	300	6,000	100,000
7	Bowrah § ...	1873	Ditto	...	14,00,000	{ Double engine each 50	253	•	•
8	Champdany, near Bydabetty	1873	Ditto	...	(a) 20,00,000	210	358	6,352	101,000
9	Budge-Budge (24-Pergunnahs)	1874	Ditto	...	18,00,000	240	440	8,245	175,705
10	43, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs)	1874	Private	...	...	400	150	3,434	60,288
11	Seebpore, Howrah ...	1875	Joint Stock Company	...	15,00,000	160	300	5,354	85,620
12	Garulia, near Shamnugger	1875	Ditto	...	20,00,000	260	458	9,000	240,000
13	Ramkistopore, Howrah ...	1876	Ditto	...	17,50,000	200	500	9,964	174,320
14	Seebpore, Howrah ...	1876	Ditto	...	30,00,000	300	402	7,780	189,928
15	Rishra, near Serampore ...	1876	Private	...	...	Indicated 1,700	515	10,492	199,000
16	Kamarhaty ...	1878	Joint Stock Company	...	8,00,000	Indicated 1,100	320	5,640	134,300
17	Rishra, near Serampore ...	1881	Ditto	...	(a) 19,70,000	160	260	5,304	102,960
18	Sealdah (24-Pergunnahs) ...	1881	Ditto	...	9,00,000	220	350	6,228	110,000
19	9, Garden Reach ...	1884	Ditto	...	13,50,000	200	300	5,916	168,652
20	Kanknarah ...	1884	Ditto	...	14,00,000	250	290	5,440	116,127
21	Titaghar ...	1884	Ditto	...	15,00,000	1,400	261	4,480	140,000
22	Ghoseery ...	1886	Private	...	5,00,000	135	228	4,330	120,930
22	TOTAL FOR BENGAL	1887	...	...	2,81,70,000	...	7,040	132,907	2,804,885†
23		1886	...	...	...	...	6,865	125,578	3,070,344†
23		1885	...	...	...	...	6,706	127,892	2,994,069†
...	Lower Colaba (Island of Bombay)¶	1887	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...		1886	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	Chittavales, Vizagapatam	1885	Private	...	...	135	150	2,464	•
1		1887	Private	...	...	77	71	1,386	34,477
1		1886	Ditto	...	...	77	71	1,386	34,851
1	Cawnpore	1887	Ditto	...	...	77	70	1,384	33,496
1		1885	Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	Cawnpore ...	1887	Joint Stock Company	...	3,00,000	160	53	1,900	29,726
24	GRAND TOTAL	1887	...	...	2,84,70,000	...	7,164	135,593	2,869,085†
24		1886	...	...	...	...	6,936	126,964	3,035,195†
24		1885	...	...	...	...	6,926	131,740	3,027,565†

BENGAL.

LOWER PROVINCES.

TOTAL. N.-W. P. & OUDH. MADRAS. BOMBAY.

• No information available.
 † The Barnagore Jute Company, Ltd., took over the Baliaghata Jute Mills in April 1881.
 ‡ Figures incomplete.
 § Closed since 10th March 1885, on account of break down of Engine.

(a) These Mills were registered in England and the capitals were shown in £. For the sake of uniformity in this column the capitals have been converted to R at the conventional rate of 10 R=1£.

BENGAL, the N.-W. PROVINCES and OUDH, and in the PRESIDENCIES of MADRAS and BOMBAY, on the 31st March 1887.

Description of Goods.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED IN EACH MILL.					Place of Working.	No. of Mills.
	Men.	Women.	Young Persons.	Children.	TOTAL.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.		
Jute yarn, gunny cloth and bags ...	3,050	1,467	300	215	5,032	{ Barnagore (North) ... Barnagore (South) ... Barnagore Branch (Baliaghata)†	1 2 3
Gunny bags and cloth ...	898	306	310	178	1,692	Garriffa (24-Pergunnahs) ...	4
Gunnies and canvas ...	2,327	632	461	...	3,420	Serajgunge (Pubna) ...	5
Gunny bags and cloth ...	1,378	573	170	230	2,351	Serampore ...	6
Gunnies ...	•	•	•	•	•	Bowraah§ ...	7
Gunnies ...	1,900	700	150	40	2,690	Champdany, near Bydabatty	8
Gunny bags and cloth ...	1,380	315	584	214	2,493	Budge-Budge (24-Pergunnahs)	9
Gunny bags and cloth and jute twine	604	224	...	224	1,052	4S, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs)	10
Gunnies ...	1,300	800	80	50	2,230	Seebpore, Howrah ...	11
Gunny bags and cloth ...	1,687	890	407	292	3,276	Garulia, near Shamnugger	12
Gunny bags and cloth ...	1,794	723	...	418	2,935	Rankistopore, Howrah ...	13
Gunny bags and cloth ...	1,284	723	456	468	2,931	Seebpore, Howrah ...	14
Gunny bags and cloth ...	3,049	609	487	65	4,210	Rishra, near Serampore ...	15
Gunny bags and cloth ...	1,580	600	150	...	2,330	Kamarhatty ...	16
Gunnies ...	1,435	436	221	33	2,125	Rishra, near Serampore ...	17
Gunny bags and cloth ...	1,060	390	325	150	1,915	Sealdah (24-Pergunnahs) ...	18
Gunny bags and cloth ...	921	379	338	219	1,857	9, Garden Reach ...	19
Gunny bags and cloth ...	1,380	620	220	...	2,220	Kanknarah ...	20
Gunny bags ...	1,278	372	176	...	1,826	Titaghur ...	21
Gunny bags and hessian	700	304	...	196	1,200	Ghoosery ...	22
	28,895	11,063	4,835	2,992	47,785	} TOTAL FOR BENGAL ...	{ 1887 22
	28,958	10,291	4,168	3,500	46,917		{ 1886 23
	28,317	11,421	5,654	5,213	50,605		{ 1885 22
.....	...	...	...	...	...	} Lower Colaba (Island of Bombay)¶ ...	{ 1887¶ ...
.....	...	...	...	...	...		{ 1886¶ ...
Gunnies, hessian, and twine ...	275	29	200	41	545		{ 1885 1
Gunny bags and cloth ...	334	102	278	...	714	} Chittavala, Vizagapatam ...	{ 1887 1
Gunny bags and cloth ...	378	96	249	...	723		{ 1886 1
Gunny bags and cloth ...	359	93	309	...	752		{ 1885 1
Gunny bags, floor cloth, and twine ...	431	33	...	52	516	Cawnpore ... 1887	1
	29,660	11,198	5,113	3,044	49,015	} GRAND TOTAL ...	{ 1887 24
	29,336	10,367	4,417	3,500	47,640		{ 1886 24
	28,943	11,543	6,163	5,254	51,902		{ 1885 24

BENGAL. BOMBAY. MADRAS. OUDH. TOTAL.

¶ The Mill ceased working in 1886. The machinery has been removed to Calcutta.

WOOLLEN MILLS.

STATEMENT showing the WOOLLEN MILLS which existed in the N.-W. PROVINCES and OUDH, the PUNJAB and in MYSORE, on the 31st December 1886.

PROVINCE.	DISTRICTS OR TOWNS.	NAMES OF MILLS.	DATE OF ESTABLISHMENT.	NOMINAL CAPITAL (IF A JOINT-STOCK COMPANY).	NUMBER OF		AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED.	YEARLY OUTPUT.		DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	
					LOOMS.	SPINDLES.		Quantity.	Value.		
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Cawnpore ...	Cawnpore Woollen Mill	— 1876	₹ 5,00,000	202	4,440	700	Lbs. 498,037	₹ 3,77,408	Blankets, great coat cloths, serges, broad cloths, and woollen and worsted materials generally.	
		Elgin Mill	— 1882	Private.	27	720	108	270,000	1,35,000	Woollen fabrics.	
PUNJAB	Gurdaspur	Egerton Woollen Mill	26 Jan. 1880	9,00,000	(a)	(a)	500	(a)	(a)	(a)	
MYSORE	Civil and Military Station of Bangalore	The Bangalore Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mill	10 June 1884	4,00,000	13	260	64	30,025	15,012	Jhools and Blankets.	
		TOTAL FOR INDIA	1886	—	18,00,000	242	5,420	1,372	798,062	5,27,420	—
			1885	—	—	(a)	(a)	1,209	1,002,512	7,23,250	—
			1884	—	—	(a)	(a)	889	960,738	3,34,939	—

(a) No information.

NOTE.—The mills entered in the Table above with the exception of the Elgin Mill, which also makes cotton goods, are purely "Woollen Mills;" but some of the "Cotton Mills" in the Bombay Presidency, which are shown in Part IX (page 70), also manufacture woollen goods.

PAPER MILLS.

STATEMENT showing the PAPER MILLS which existed in the PRESIDENCIES of BOMBAY and BENGAL, the N.-W. PROVINCES and OUDH and in CENTRAL INDIA, on the 31st December 1886.

PROVINCE.	DISTRICTS OR TOWNS.	NAMES OF MILLS.	DATE OF ESTABLISHMENT.	NOMINAL CAPITAL (IF A JOINT-STOCK COMPANY).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED.	YEARLY OUTPUT.		DESCRIPTION.		
						Quantity.	Value.	Of papers made.	Of raw material from which made.	
BOMBAY	Island of Bombay	Girgaum Paper Mill...	— 1862	Private.	55	591,064	68,647	Blotting and brown papers, and white cartridge.	Rags, straw and hemp.	
	Ahmedabad	Ahmedabad " ...	— 1881	Private.	•	•	•	.....	.....
	Surat	Mahamedbhai Jamaludin Paper Mill ...	Jan. 1878	Private.	40	72,000	13,300	White country paper, blotting and brown papers, and white cartridge.	Rags.	
	Poona	Deccan Paper Mill ...	5 Jan. 1885	5,00,000	(b)	(b)	(b)	.....	.....
	Poona	Indian " ...	6 July 1885	4,00,000	85	216,444	29,000	Coarse papers.	Rice straw.	
BENGAL	Howrah	Bally " ...	July 1867	9,68,000	500	7,392,000	10,50,000	Printing and cartridge papers of sorts; badami, cream laid, blotting and brown papers.	Rags, grasses, jute and hemp cuttings gunny, &c.	
	Titagarh	Titagarh " ...	27 July 1882	6,00,000	234	3,440,640	5,54,995	Printing, blotting, white cartridge, yellow wove, brown and wrappers.	Ditto ditto.	
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Lucknow	Upper India Couper Mill ...	1 Nov. 1879	8,00,000	273	2,912,000	3,52,000	Printing, badami coloured papers, blotting and cream laid.	Ditto ditto.	
CENTRAL INDIA	Gwalior	Sindia Paper Mill ...	— 1883	6,00,000	200	1,536,640	2,60,000	Printing and foolscap papers.	Moonj, old gunny and rags.	
		TOTAL FOR INDIA.	1886	—	38,68,000	1,437	16,160,788	23,27,942	—	—
			1885	—	—	1,118	12,303,327	17,79,954	—	—
			1884	—	—	966	9,798,041	14,11,496	—	—

(a) No information available.

(b) Mill under construction.

• The mill has ceased working owing to some defect in the machinery.

BREWERIES in OPERATION in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, and 1886.

SERIAL NUMBER.	PROVINCES.	NAME OF TOWN OR STATION AS WHICH LOCATED.	YEAR IN WHICH ESTABLISHED.	ESTIMATED OUTPUT IN GALLONS OF ALL BEER, AND PORTER DURING THE YEAR.							REMARKS.	
				1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.		
1	MADRAS	Aravenghaut (3 miles from Coonoor).	1851	Gallons. 4,077*	Gallons. 1,764†	* Actual quantity excised up to end of August 1880. † Not in operation throughout the year.
2		Marlimund (2 miles from Ootacamund).	1872	6,804	10,152	13,743	14,553	Closed since October 1883.	
3		Nilgiri (in Ootacamund)	1879	22,302	20,800	30,666	118,394	190,925	310,302	635,985	Steady increase since 1883 due to contract for the supply of beer to troops.	
4		Aravenghaut	1884	7,025	1,606	...	Brewing ceased in 1886.	
		TOTAL	...	33,183	32,716	44,409	132,847	197,950	311,908	635,985		
5	BOMBAY	Moody Bay	1881	...	855	Closed.
6		Poona	1886	513,000		
		TOTAL	855	513,000		
	BENGAL	Sonada (Darjeeling)	1885	21,816	42,000		
8	N.-W. PROVINCES... AND OUDH.	Mussooree	1850	160,000	216,576	224,640	251,000	262,520	298,296	368,820	Closed.	
9		Mussooree	1876	253,341	255,096	285,930	359,397	271,352	382,698	205,398		
10		Naini Tal...	1876	71,712	134,623	142,020	142,000	153,352	156,600	159,084		
11		Naini Tal (Seoni)	1878	37,638	64,864	...	...	...	...	...
12		Ranikhet	1878	61,560	68,850	66,420	64,800	39,096	70,000	77,500		
13		Chakrata Cantonment...	1880	38,826	56,484	44,550	28,566	26,784	37,884	86,724		
14		Sahjika-bagh (Lucknow)	1882	358,938	346,113	415,368		This Brewery was not in operation in 1883.
		TOTAL	...	623,077	786,492	763,560	845,763	1,111,942	1,291,591	1,312,894		
15	PUNJAB	Kasauli	1850	272,792	353,056	483,570	356,292	336,000	316,000	526,303	Not in operation from 1879 to 1882.	
16		Murree	1860	775,980	821,657	724,986	748,602	575,838	644,058	733,644		
17		Simla	1860	106,908	142,816	124,605	50,868	31,212	28,944	23,000		
18		Simla	1876	...	...	...	27,216	26,000	22,000	33,061
19		Solon	1877	98,267	183,978	303,372	258,444	304,776	279,828	258,471		
20	Dalhousie	1881	...	12,500	29,808	26,832	28,600	28,600	38,000			
		TOTAL	...	1,252,947	1,514,007	1,666,341	1,468,254	1,801,426	1,319,430	1,612,479		
21	BRITISH BURMA	Rangoon	1873	14,557	16,091	12,535	10,304	8,602	3,205	...	Not in operation during the year.	
22	MYSORE	Bangalore...	1869	19,332	48,080	53,568	68,904	74,196	108,702	107,028	Closed since 1883.	
23		Bangalore...	1874	6,912	16,362	27,378	47,412	60,264	79,326	81,216		
24		Bangalore...	1880	24,570	34,128	23,652	23,814	24,300	14,364	13,122		
25		Palhalli (Mysore)	1881	...	...	3,224	...	...	...	...
		TOTAL	...	50,814	98,550	107,822	140,130	158,760	202,392	201,366		
25	TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA			...	1,974,578	2,448,711	2,594,667	2,597,298	2,778,680	3,150,342	4,317,724	

	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
Quantity of Indian-brewed beer purchased by the Bengal Commissariat Department ...	Gallons. 349,095	Gallons. 537,333	Gallons. 954,933	Gallons. 869,270	Gallons. 872,296	Gallons. 1,298,773	Gallons. 1,764,927	Gallons. 1,699,914	Gallons. 1,936,221	Gallons. 1,835,759	Gallons. 1,982,777	Gallons. 2,218,969

COLLIERIES.

STATEMENT of COLLIERIES in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, the CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM and CENTRAL INDIA for the Calendar Year 1886.

PROVINCE AND DIVISION.	SERIAL NUMBER.	NAME OF MINE.	WENT OPENED.	BY WHOM WORKED, viz., BY GOVERNMENT, BY A RAILWAY COMPANY, BY A JOINT STOCK COMPANY, OR BY PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS.	OUTPUT OF COAL IN 1886.	AVERAGE ANNUAL OUTPUT OF COAL IN THE 3 YEARS PREVIOUS TO 1886.	DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF MINERS AND WORK-PEOPLE EMPLOYED.			
							Men.	Women.	Children.	TOTAL.
BENGAL—	1	Raneegunge ...	1820	} Joint Stock Company ...	Tons. 33,035	Tons. 39,874	No. 448	No. 112	No. ...	No. 560
	2	Mangalpur (a) ...	1840		243	...	40	36	10	86
	3	Chankidanga (a) ...	1840		...	...	...	...	...	...
	4	Raghnáthchak (a) ...	1840		...	...	...	...	...	...
	5	Siársol ...	1845	Private ...	34,270	37,835	259	160	33	452
	6	Nimchá ...	1854	Joint Stock Company ...	13,017	12,322	150	50	30	230
	7	Jemeri ...	1854	Private ...	17,254	18,640	125	64	6	195
	8	Hátínál (a) ...	1857	} ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	9	Borria ...	1857		61,005	28,650	400	100	50	550
	10	Nijá (a) ...	1859		...	...	...	...	...	...
	11	Dhadkiá ...	1859	} Joint Stock Company ...	34,062	33,648	300	50	25	375
	12	Banálí (b) ...	1860		173	1,978	...	...	...	...
	13	Madhubpur ...	1860	} ...	14,164	18,861	200	100	...	300
	14	Sanktoríá ...	1861		13,594	20,552	457	118	14	589
	15	Satgong ...	1862	Private ...	8,332	8,964	67	24	7	98
	16	Haripur (a) ...	1865	} Joint Stock Company ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	17	Belrai ...	1868		39,005	40,698	350	75	30	455
	18	Dhoál (a) ...	1870		...	...	...	...	...	...
	19	Seebpore ...	1872	Private ...	31,994	30,174	309	175	55	539
	20	Satpukuríyá (a) ...	1872	} ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	21	Lachipur ...	1874		10,074	3,198	110	50	...	160
	22	Jotjánaki ...	1874		33,346	25,266	500	100	50	650
	23	Kumardi ...	1874		1,947	3,339	20	10	...	30
	24	Chhoto Dhemó (a) ...	1874	} ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	25	Niamatpur ...	1874		23,511	30,542	350	160	...	500
	26	Bamandhea ...	1874	} ...	6,695	7,240	95	63	16	174
	27	Bamandhea ...	1875		3,413	5,027	30	20	12	62
	28	Charanpur ...	1875		Private ...	13,371	18,848	135	43	...	178
	29	Sundar Chak ...	1876	} ...	3,631	10,157	21	11	2	34
	30	Bamandhea (a) ...	1876		...	...	...	...	...	...
	31	Desirágárh ...	1876	} Joint Stock Company ...	23,449	29,382	500	90	...	590
	32	Mangalpur ...	1876		7,308	17,531	180	50	20	250
	33	Bonbahal ...	1876	Private ...	6,279	6,046	37	17	1	55
	34	Pura (a) ...	1877	} Joint Stock Company ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	35	Sodepore ...	1877		18,560	17,600	240	110	...	350
36	Keshubgunge ...	1878	} ...	... (c)	... (c)	7	16	5	28	
37	Bamandhea (a) ...	1878		...	...	...	...	...	...
38	Bamandhea ...	1879		Private ...	2,000	2,333	22	20	10	52
39	Lakhipur ...	1879	} ...	14,366	19,769	217	38	14	269	
40	Bamandhea ...	1880		2,746	1,390	40	20	15	75	
41	Lakhipur ...	1880	} Joint Stock Company ...	5,641	9,132	100	50	20	170	
42	Mangalpur (a) ...	1880		...	...	...	...	...	...
43	Kalipahari ...	1880		3,219	4,297	40	12	10	62	
44	Kalipahari (a) ...	1880	} ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45	Bara Chak ...	1881		7,252	8,182	22	7	8	37	
46	Kalipahari ...	1881		Private ...	... (c)	... (c)	25	28	15	68
47	Samdihi ...	1881		2,000	2,333	10	4	5	19	
48	Misla Kalpahari ...	1881	} Joint Stock Company ...	1,450	3,912	35	17	10	62	
49	Khairabad (d) ...	1882		41,529	14,875	453	295	63	811	
50	Keshubgunge ...	1882	} ...	1,819	4,756	20	10	9	39	
51	Misla Kalpahari ...	1882		1,915	3,927	35	12	22	69	
52	Misla Kalpahari (a) ...	1882		Private ...	...	...	...	...	...
53	Bamandhea ...	1882	} ...	4,138	1,468	5	3	...	8	
54	Kanhyapur (a) ...	1882		...	...	...	...	...	...
55	Domrana (a) ...	1883		...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Closed.

(b) Closed in May 1886.

(c) No coal raised.

(d) Worked only since 1883.

STATEMENT of COLLIERIES in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, the CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM and CENTRAL INDIA for the Calendar Year 1886—continued.

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	SERIAL NUMBER.	NAME OF MINE.	YEAR OPENED.	BY WHOM WORKED, viz., BY GOVERNMENT, BY A RAILWAY COMPANY, BY A JOINT STOCK COMPANY, OR BY PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS.	OUTPUT OF COAL IN 1886.	AVERAGE ANNUAL OUTPUT OF COAL IN THE 3 YEARS PREVIOUS TO 1886.	DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF MINERS AND WORK-PEOPLE EMPLOYED.						
							TONS.	TONS.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	
BENGAL—contd.	56	Domrana ...	1883	Private	2,206	4,730	33	18	...	51			
	57	Domrana (a) ...	1883		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	58	Ninga Nanespul ...	1883		...	1,397	4,722	35	11	7	53		
	59	Barabani ...	1883		...	3,426	2,387	40	30	25	95		
	60	Chhoto Dhemo ...	1883		...	7,429	2,241	90	30	30	150		
	61	Bonbahal (a) ...	1884		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	62	Misle Kalpahari (a) ...	1884		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	63	Mahutdi ...	1884		...	2,920	(c)	25	12	11	48		
	64	Chhoto Dhemo ...	1884		...	4,102	(c)	50	30	20	100		
	BURDWAN—contd.	65	Sudibi (a) ...		1884	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		66	Chhoto Dhemo (a) ...		1884	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		67	Mahutdi ...		1885	...	551	...	25	15	9	49	
		68	Mahutdi ...		1885	...	7,814	...	100	50	80	180	
		69	Mahutdi ...		1885	...	1,500	...	10	8	10	28	
		70	Misle Kalpahari ...		1885	...	3,944	...	45	25	10	80	
		71	Chhoto Dhemo... ..		1885	...	772	...	40	60	18	118	
		72	Gusik ...		1885	...	1,196	...	30	25	...	55	
		73	Keshubgunge ...		1886	...	1,340	...	42	25	...	67	
		74	Misle Kalpahari ...		1886	...	3,000	...	50	30	10	90	
		75	Domrana ...		1886	...	272	...	20	6	...	26	
	HAZARIBAGH ...	76	Kuldihā ...		1869	Joint Stock Company	118,481	68,507	1,790	730	...	2,520	
		77	Kurhurbali ...		1871	East Indian Railway Com-pany	168,309	185,688	1,784	752	319	2,855	
		78	Serampore ...		1873	Joint Stock Company	118,670	117,757	931	542	274	1,747	
		79	Chunjka ...		1876	Joint Stock Company	76,274	75,955	950	400	120	1,470	
	MANBHOOM ...	80	Khamardobie ...		1873	Joint Stock Company	52,636	66,259	415	363	95	873	
		81	Dhankurah (a)... ..		1880		...	...	...	...	...	...
		82	Laikdee ...		1881		...	71,375	58,105	1,500	600	...	2,100
		83	Barmuri ...		1886		...	128	...	40	30	10	80
	SONTAL PRERGUN-NAHS ...	84	Burgo (a) ...		1857	Private	...	...	...	...	...	...
		85	Gopikandar (a)... ..		1857	
		86	Bhora (a) ...		1858	
		87	Tesafulli (a) ...		1859	
		88	Domanpur ...		1859	
		89	Ghat Chora ...		1859		...	147	130	6	5	1	12
		90	Lalmatiya (a) ...		1859		...	172	68	12	12
		91	Chotkuni (a) ...		1859	
		92	Bankijura (a) ...		1859	
		93	Dongapura (a)... ..		1859	
		94	Hurra (a) ...		1859	
	95	Lohandia (a) ...	1859		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	96	Mowataur (a) ...	1859		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	97	Shabajore (a) ...	1866		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	98	Saharagpur (a)... ..	1867		Private	...	...	...	...	...	...
	99	Madankata ...	1886		Joint Stock Company	3,984	...	154	134	41	329		
	99	1886	TOTAL FOR BENGAL		...	...	1,186,802	1,134,295	14,571	6,241	1,607	22,419
	90	1886			...	...	1,123,700	1,147,315	13,066	5,790	1,394	20,220
	85	1884			...	...	1,257,392	1,045,722	12,344	5,499	1,445	22,463*
	CENTRAL PROVIN- CES—	100	Mohpani ...		1861	Joint Stock Company	9,157	22,307	263	37	44	344	
		101	Warora ...		1871	Government	108,130	96,349	693	3	49	745	
		2	1886		TOTAL FOR THE CENTRAL PROVINCES	117,287	118,656	956	40	93	1,089
	2	1885	...			...	119,116	109,407	923	51	100	1,074
	2	1884	...			...	121,833	92,117	999	93	80	1,172
	ASSAM—	10	Tekak ...		1882	Assam Railway and Trading Company	70,770	21,547	659	362	49	1,070	
		103	Ledo ...		1882		...	...	...	...	...	...
		104	Dikhu Valley ...		1854		Assam Company	89	42
	3	1886	TOTAL FOR ASSAM		...	...	70,859	21,589	659	362	49	1,070
	2	1885			...	...	43,707	...	800	400	45	1,245
	2	1884			...	...	16,493	...	...	...	...	...
	CENTRAL INDIA— REWAR	105	Umeria ...		1884	Government	13,539	7,779	90	108	18	216	
		1	1886		TOTAL FOR CENTRAL INDIA.	13,539	7,779	90	108	18	216
		1		1885	...	...		7,698	...	144	33	29	206
	1	1884	...	...	2,100		...	656	79	171	906	
	105	1886	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	1,388,487	1,282,319	16,276	6,751	1,767	24,794	
	95	1885		...	...	1,294,221	1,256,722	14,933	6,244	1,568	22,745	
	90	1884		...	...	1,397,818	1,137,839	13,999	5,671	1,696	24,541*	

(a) Closed.

(b) Temporarily closed.
* Figures defective in the details.

(c) Not worked before 1885.

STATISTICS RELATING TO LARGE INDUSTRIES IN INDIA.

(OTHER THAN THOSE GIVEN IN PRECEDING TABLES.)

For the Calendar year 1886.

PROVINCES.	Districts or Towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
			R			R
SILK MILLS.						
BOMBAY	Island of Bombay...	The Sassoon and Alliance Silk Mills Company, Limited.	10,00,000	571	(a)	4,54,725
	Burdwan	8 Tasar and Silk Cloth Manufactories	...	253	56,020	51,785
	Hooghly	Silk Cloth Manufactories	...	6,570	850,095	10,57,790
	24-Pergunnahs	Silk Factory in Ultadanga	...	250	75,277	74,999
BENGAL	Patna	Tasar Manufactories	...	600	217,000	40,000
	Gya	Silk Factories	...	41	10,900	7,000
	Manbhoom	Tasar Cloth Factory	...	100	8,200	10,762
	Beerbhoom	Tasar Manufactories	...	{ (b) 4,000 } { (b) 4,500 }	11,000	8,800
SILK FILATURES.						
	Beerbhoom	3 Silk Filatures	3,50,000	{ (b) 546 } { (b) 686 }	Lbs. 19,916	1,98,429
	Midnapore	6 Ditto	...	{ (b) 762 } { (b) 990 }	48,384	4,00,976
	Hooghly	2 Ditto	...	{ (b) 60 } { (b) 500 }	15,200	70,000
	Rajshahye	20 Ditto	...	{ (b) 2,819 } { (b) 235 }	86,080	6,69,637
BENGAL	Maldah	2 Ditto	...	{ (b) 504 } { (b) 737 }	24,387	2,48,298
	Moorshedabad	Bengal Silk Company, Limited 77 Silk Filatures	3,50,000	{ (b) 1,285 } { (b) 3,996 } { (b) 7,296 }	45,434	4,34,721
	Lohardugga	Tasar Cocoon breeding establishment	...	{ (b) 1,200 }	1,800,000 Cocoons	90,000
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDEH.	Dehra Dún	Lister & Co.'s Silk Filature	...	300	(a)	(a)
RICE MILLS.						
	Akyab	7 Rice Mills	...	{ (b) 161 } { (b) 4,460 }	Cwt. 3,303,060	86,45,610
LOWER BURMA	Rangoon	20 Ditto	...	{ (b) 4,812 } { (b) 11,313 }	11,833,320	4,83,23,749
	Bassein	8 Ditto	...	{ (b) 693 } { (b) 4,797 }	3,078,120	1,09,67,940
	Moulmein	5 Ditto	...	{ (b) 141 } { (b) 937 }	1,119,380	33,77,470
BENGAL	24-Pergunnahs	Rice Mill at Chitla	...	{ (b) 21 } { (b) 300 }	29,418	1,20,943
	Chittagong	Bulloch Brothers' Rice Mill Determes & Co.'s do.	...	{ (b) 81 } { (c) }	150,978	4,62,360
TIMBER MILLS.						
BOMBAY	Island of Bombay...	The Bombay Saw Mills Company, Limited	6,00,000	268	(a)	2,72,770
MADRAS	Nilgiris	Groves & Co.'s Timber Mills	(See under Iron and Brass Foundries)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Malabar	Arbutnot & Co.'s Saw Mills	...	(a)	(a)	(a)

(a) No information available.

(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Not worked during the year.

1886.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or Towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		TIMBER MILLS—contd.	R		Tons.	R
LOWER BURMA	Thayetmyo	1 Saw Mill (c)	...	{ (b) 40 50 }	1,200	36,000
	Amherst	1 Ditto (c)	...	{ (b) 20 280 }	7,978	4,75,000
	Rangoon	5 Saw Mills (d)	...	{ (b) 1,588 407 }	48,080	(A) 80,31,950
	Moulmein	20 Ditto	...	{ (b) 2,590 67 }	(f) 91,062	(e) 40,28,857
	Toungoo	2 Ditto	...	{ (b) 114 16 }	3,515	1,23,025
	Tavoy	2 Ditto	...	{ (b) 16 47 }	1,250	43,750
	Bassein	2 Ditto	...	{ (b) 10 20 }	680	34,000
	Shwegyin	2 Ditto	...	{ (b) 20 }	700	(g) 35,000
COORG	Mercara	1 Saw Mill	...	(See under Tile manu- factories.)		
ASSAM	Sibsagar	Dehing Saw Mills	...	100	Tea boxes. 28,906	23,486
	Lakhimpur	Planter's Stores and Agency Co.'s Saw Mills	50,000	72	35,000	(a)
		INDIGO FACTORIES.			Maunds.	
MADRAS	Ganjam	{ 6 Indigo Factories	...	(b) 580	88	21,706
		{ 3 " Vats	...	(b) 541	19	2,916
	Vizagapatam	{ 1 Factory	...	(b) 214	192	(a)
		{ 68 Indigo Vats	...	(b) 3,160	1,292	1,09,322
	Nellore	1,078 Ditto	...	(b) 8,186	5,065	6,29,261
	Cuddapah	889 Ditto	...	(b) 4,809	10,066	12,84,302
	Chingleput	230 Ditto	...	(b) 1,150	700	85,811
	South Arcot	394 Ditto	...	(b) 6,749	4,081	3,50,272
	Salem	47 Ditto	...	(b) 527	254	31,897
	Godavari	{ 2 Indigo Factories	...	(b) 10	13	1,542
		{ 38 Indigo Vats	...	(b) 535	294	23,729
	Kistna	1,039 Ditto	...	(b) 18,083	7,264	9,68,536
	Anantapur	141 Ditto	...	(b) 1,142	1,562	1,99,444
	Kurnool	612 Ditto	...	(b) 4,895	4,893	6,15,039
	North Arcot	{ 6 Indigo Factories	...	(b) 45	(a)	(a)
{ 391 Indigo Vats		...	(b) 2,899	2,235	2,94,100	
Trichinopoly	27 Ditto	...	(b) 102	59	5,834	
Tinnevely	1 Indigo Factory	...	(b) 7	2	66	
Bellary	3 Ditto Vats	...	(b) 18	18	2,825	
Burdwan	Burdwan	17 Indigo Factories	...	{ (b) 324 1,712 }	398	73,745
			...	{ (b) 213 1,022 }		
	Bankoora	17 Ditto	...	{ (b) 16 87 }	5	737
Beerbhoom	3 Ditto	...	...	{ (b) 1,150 3,978 }	1,011	2,10,369
			...	{ (b) 7 18 }		
Midnapore	38 Ditto	...	{ (b) 3,001 33,793 }	3,949	7,72,688	
Nuddea	3 Concerns and 74 Factories	...	{ (b) 1,996 7,009 }			
Jessore	29 Concerns and Factories	...	{ (b) 2,272 6,594 }	1,465	3,00,784	
Moorshedabad	27 Indigo Factories	...	{ (b) 225 }	3,277	6,55,690	
Dinagapore	13 Ditto	...	{ (b) 225 }	216	34,775	

(a) No information available.

(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) This is a branch of the Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation, which has a capital of Rs18,00,000.

(d) Four of these mills are owned by a Joint-stock Company.

(e) Three mills were not at work.

(f) The value of 26,564 tons cannot be stated.

(g) One mill was not at work.

(A) One mill worked for 4 months only.

LARGE INDUSTRIES.
1886.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or Towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		●	R		Maunds.	R
		INDIGO FACTORIES—contd.				
	Furzedpore ...	2 Indigo Factories ...	...	(a) 291	95	17,772
	Rajshahye ...	9 Ditto ...	...	268	812	1,61,183
	Rungpore ...	78 Ditto ...	...	(a) 1,409	714	1,14,608
	Gya ...	1 Indigo Factory ...	...	(a) 32	15	3,900
	Shahabad ...	9 Indigo Factories ...	...	(a) 57	708	1,31,326
			...	(a) 195		
	Durbhunga ...	17 Ditto ...	...	(a) 745	6,973	12,52,724
			...	(a) 1,437		
	Mozufferpore ...	29 Ditto ...	...	(a) 20,108	20,786	41,28,238
	Sarun ...	22 Ditto ...	...	(a) 14,800	12,763	25,18,550
BENGAL—contd.	Chumparan ...	50 Ditto ...	...	(a) 26,936	18,415	36,98,803
			...	(a) 33,985		
	Monghyr ...	12 Ditto ...	...	(a) 4,844	4,116	7,67,912
			...	(a) 10,510		
	Bhágálpur ...	3 Concerns and 19 Factories ...	...	2,146	3,424	7,05,522
	Purneah ...	7 Indigo Concerns and 3 Factories ...	...	(a) 2,049	3,234	6,27,073
			...	(a) 2,697		
	Maldah ...	3 Ditto ...	...	(a) 158	972	1,72,691
			...	(a) 2,150		
	Manbhoom ...	8 Indigo Factories ...	...	(a) 71	80	14,640
			...	(a) 232		
	Sonthal Pergunnahs	16 Ditto ...	...	(a) 192	476	87,692
			...	(a) 1,244		
	Saháranpur ...	4 Factories ...	...	109	131	22,925
	Muzaffernagar ...	14 Ditto ...	...	515	343	60,025
	Meerut ...	81 Ditto ...	...	4,917	1,973	3,45,275
	Bulandshahr ...	190 Ditto ...	...	7,325	4,964	8,68,700
	Aligarh ...	212 Ditto ...	...	8,911	5,027	8,79,725
	Budaun ...	73 Ditto ...	...	1,398	732	1,28,100
	Shahjahanpur ...	32 Ditto ...	...	1,475	1,024	1,79,200
	Bareilly ...	22 Ditto ...	...	511	344	60,200
	Pilibhit ...	8 Ditto ...	...	75	61	10,675
	Moradabad ...	6 Ditto ...	...	202	63	11,025
	Muttra ...	56 Ditto ...	...	1,520	1,063	1,86,900
	Agra ...	53 Ditto ...	...	1,615	1,318	2,30,650
	Mainpuri ...	182 Ditto ...	...	3,650	2,522	4,41,350
	Farukhabad ...	112 Ditto ...	...	3,370	2,200	3,85,000
	Etáwah ...	221 Ditto ...	...	(a) 5,960	4,640	8,12,000
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Etah ...	163 Ditto ...	...	(a) 4,120	2,307	4,08,725
	Cawnpore ...	119 Ditto ...	...	4,640	3,950	6,91,250
	Allahabad ...	23 Ditto ...	...	918	341	59,675
	Jaunpur ...	117 Ditto ...	...	3,360	2,560	4,48,000
	Benares ...	19 Ditto ...	...	780	432	75,600
	Mirzapur ...	7 Ditto ...	...	260	180	31,500
	Ghazipur ...	68 Ditto ...	...	1,540	1,313	2,29,775
	Ballia ...	9 Ditto ...	...	470	307	53,725
	Azamgarh ...	303 Ditto ...	...	4,250	3,314	5,79,950
	Gorakhpur ...	25 Ditto ...	...	1,930	901	1,57,675
	Fyzabad ...	38 Ditto ...	...	950	762	1,33,350
	Gonda ...	4 Ditto ...	...	70	49	8,575
	Hardoi ...	6 Ditto ...	...	210	75	13,125
	Sultanpur ...	13 Ditto ...	...	230	208	36,400
	Partabgarh ...	30 Ditto ...	...	370	244	42,700
	Bahraich ...	1 Factory ...	...	(b)	(b)	(b)
	Sitapur ...	1 Ditto ...	...	(b)	(b)	(b)
PUNJAB	Gurgaon ...	21 Factories ...	...	(a) 1,904	2,360	1,90,558
RAJPUTANA	Ulwar ...	Govind Ram & Co.'s Factory ...	...	(a) 70	65	8,594

(a) Employed during the working season.

(b) No information available.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or Towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTTURN.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		COFFEE WORKS.	R		Lbs.	R
MADRAS	Coimbatore	Stanes & Co.'s Coffee Works at Coimbatore	...	(a) 580	3,002,588	9,38,000
		Jeppu Coffee Works	...	(a) 600	2,784,160	7,40,400
		Balur ditto	...	(a) 685	2,294,839	7,69,364
	South Canara	Alston Low & Co.'s Coffee Works at Mangalore	...	(a) 325	1,612,800	4,32,060
		Nowrojee Jamssetjee's Coffee Works	...	(a) 200	840,000	2,10,000
		Hajee Abba Bakar's Coffee Works	...	(a) 60	56,000	14,000
		Hide & Co.'s Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam	...	(a) 690	1,366,400	3,38,000
		Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam	...	(a) 750	2,576,000	6,40,000
		Alston's Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam	...	(a) 325	2,867,200	6,89,800
		Volkart Brothers' Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam	...	(a) 230	1,344,000	3,89,000
		Volkart Brothers' Coffee Works at Calicut	...	(a) 600	892,000	1,12,000
		Ouchterlony & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	...	(a) 250 to 300	1,176,000	2,94,000
		Henke and Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	...	(a) 50	39,200	10,500
	Malabar	Stanes & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	...	(b)	(b)	(b)
		Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	...	(a) 600	2,240,000	7,00,000
		Hinde & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	...	(a) 600 to 800	2,688,000	7,20,000
		Andrew & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	...	(a) 400 to 500	336,000	90,000
		Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Coffee Works at Cochin	...	(a) (c) 78	(c) 24,640	(c) 8,800
		G. Vans Agnew's Coffee Works	...	(a) 214	101,360	35,400
		Madura	Eugene de Fonds Clair's Coffee Works at Periyur	...	50	10,000	3,500
Arunachala Nadan's Coffee Works			...	32	12,500	5,000
Young's Coffee Works			...	(a) 22	7,168	2,750
Anderson's Coffee Works			...	40	12,500	5,000
		COTTON PRESSES AND COTTON WEAVING ESTABLISHMENTS (OTHER THAN MILLS).			lbs.	
BOMBAY	Dharwar (Habli)	Framjee and Company's Press	...	50	3,292,744	7,26,080
	Dharwar (Gadag)	West's Patent Press Company	2100,000	75	4,102,400	10,25,600
	Viramgaum Town	The New Indian Press Company, Limited	6,25,000	20	1,200,000	2,25,000
		The Union Press Company, Limited	60,000	20	45,000	3,60,000
		Whittle and Anderson's Cotton Press	...	25	55,000	4,40,000
	Dhollera Town	Dhollera Press and Ginning Company, Limited	1,50,000	50	59,906	5,49,154
	Patdi Town	Patdi Vyapar Uttejan Company, Limited	70,000	50	25,000	2,10,000
		Vohora Jibhai Tayabalis' Press	...	30	15,000	1,22,000
	Ranpur	Messrs. Whittle and Company's Press	...	16	3,500	28,000
	Broach City	Greaves Cotton and Company's Presses	...	50	16,220	16,22,000
		Mofussil Company, Limited	12,50,000	11	11,101	10,42,684
		Mahamedpura Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited	2,00,000	30	15,536	14,13,776
		Broach Press	...	25	7,300	6,78,900
		Anglo Indian Cotton and Ginning and Oil Press Company	1,11,485	60	11,886	11,15,385
		Mofussil Company, Limited	(see above)	(a) 42	3,078	(d) 9,234
		Palej Town	Palej Cotton Press	...	25	8,300	7,71,900
	Rander Town	Masson's Press	...	42	6,460	5,94,320
		Messrs. Almond, Golabdass, and Company	...	65	5,237	4,94,000

(a) Employed during the working season.
(b) Cease to work during the year.(c) Newly established.
(d) Amount of pressing charges apparently, and not the value of outturn.

1886.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or Towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTTURN.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—contd.	R		Bales.	R
BOMBAY—contd.	Ahmednagar Town	Indian Cotton Company, Limited ...	5,00,000	(b) 60	5,410	4,32,800
		Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company, Limited ...	2,50,000	(b) 50	9,000	7,20,000
		Ahmednagar Press ...	...	8	3,000	2,00,000
		Harvey and Sabapathi Company, Limited ...	2,25,000	(b) 50	5,519 lbs.	4,41,520
	Dhulia Town ...	The New Indian Press Company, Limited ...	(see above)	50	7,124,096	15,82,480
		The Volkart United Press Company, Limited ...	4,50,000	50	6,188,428	12,62,960
		The Manmad-Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	2,50,000	150	2,836,120	4,80,000
	Pachora Town ...	The Kothara Pressing and Ginning Company ...	...	65	2,400,000	2,70,000
		The Pachora Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited... ..	1,25,000	110	1,298,400	1,44,548
	Bhadgaon Taluka... Chalisgaon ...	The New Indian Press Company, Limited ...	(see above)	50	3,849,200	7,21,725
		Ahmedbhoy Habibhoy's Press ...	...	7	261,464	(d) 1,564
	Khandesh ...	The Manmad Manufacturing Company ...	(see above)	75	48,000	90,000
		The New East India Press Company, Limited ...	3,52,000	80	9,681,280	19,36,256
		The Mofussil Company, Limited ...	(see above)	85	5,651,072	10,81,200
		The New Berar Company, Limited ...	6,25,000	29	9,797,536	20,00,000
		1 Ginning Factory at Sarang Kheda ...	...	90	(e)	(a)
		Badrudin, Ahmed Ally, and Company ...	32,000	45	(c) ...	(c) ...
		Salumiya Walad Fakumiya and Company ...	...	29	(c) ...	(c) ...
		Akbarali Dantbhai Bhora, and Company... ..	...	60	(c) ...	(c) ...
		Shaubudin, Sultan Ally Bohri ...	...	78	564,664	(d) 1,408
		Hibtulla, Shaik Adam's Gin and Press ...	...	85	913,200	70,025
		Gopal Valar's Gin ...	16,000	40	768,000	57,600
		Motibhai Ambaidas's Gin and Press ...	40,000	100	2,200,000	1,75,000
		Ishwardas Jagjivandas's Gin ...	...	80	864,000	64,800
		Javirchand Raichand's Gin ...	...	90	2,565,600	1,92,420
		Framjee Edaljee & Co.'s Ginning Factory ...	...	50	1,518,000	1,33,000
		Surat ...	Dayalji Khandubhai Ginning Factory and Press	75	1,370,000	85,000
	Messrs. Almond, Golab Dass, & Co.'s Ginning Factory ...		...	80	3,933,680	3,15,000
	Ahmedbhoy Habibhoy's Cotton Press ...		...	40	10,302,400	11,00,000
	Mofussil Company's Ginning Factory ...		(see above)	151	4,120,960	3,30,000
	Narowdas Rajaram's Ginning Factory ...		...	45	2,810,640	2,10,070
	A. G. Almond Co.'s Press ...		...	60	1,732,640	1,19,000
	Rastamji Edalji and Co.'s Gin and Press ...		...	75	1,850,560	1,08,150
	Karsetjee Eduljee's Gin and Press ...		...	75	1,056,000	84,000
	Rangildas Kasandas's Gin and Press ...		...	100	935,440	78,500
	Dawlutram Utmaram's Gin and Press ...		...	75	1,056,000	79,200
	Bhagubhoi Permanandas's Gin and Press ...		...	80	1,288,640	96,300
	Ishwardass Jugjivandas's (Delhi Gate) Ginning Factory and Press ...		...	50	1,685,840	1,18,000
	Moti Raghowji's Ginning Factory ...		...	(c)	(c)	(e)
	Maganbhai and Golab Dass's Ginning Factory and Press ...		...	50	1,404,880	1,05,000
Surat, City ...	Motiram Ambaidass's Ginning Factory ...	...	60	1,956,080	1,28,000	
	Surat Cotton Press ...	40,000	50	4,273,500	10,00,000	
SINDH ...	Karachi ...	The Sindh Press Company, Limited ...	3,40,000	80	Bales. 322*	32,200
		The Albert Press Company, Limited ...	2,42,000	60	85,874†	21,52,440
		Sindh and Punjab Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	1,00,000	30	26,046*	26,04,800
		...	...	...	5,801†	3,48,060
		Karachi Press Company, Limited ...	1,05,000	(c)	2,623* 114†	2,62,300 6,840

(a) No information available.

(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Not worked during the year.

(d) Amount of pressing charges apparently, and not the value of outturn.

* Wool.

† Cotton.

1886.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or Towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
			₹		Lbs.	₹
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—contd.				
	Kistna	Simpson Brothers Cotton Press at Guntūr	...	60	1,782,800	3,22,650
		R. P. Gill & Co.'s Press at Guntūr	...	29	4,216,500	7,91,472
		West and Co.'s Cotton Press at Guntūr	...	(a) 29	110,000	20,847
	Cuddapah	Dymes and Co.'s Press	...	(a) 9	1,621,600	3,09,329
		Jammalamadugu Press Company, Limited	70,000	(a) 17	2,602,400	4,63,432
		Bellary Spinning and Weaving Co.'s Mills	6,00,000	418	1,974,570	3,89,828
		Dymes & Co.'s Press at Adóni	...	(a) 45	4,052,039	7,53,938
		Framjee and Co.'s (late Brunton's) Press at Adóni	...	(a) 20	1,100,156	2,04,432
		Sabapathi Mudaliar and Co.'s Press at Adóni	...	(a) 60	2,264,976	5,66,244
	Bellary	Sabapathi Mudaliar and Co.'s Press at Bellary	80,000	(a) 17	1,884,000	3,83,250
		Dymes & Co.'s Press at Bellary	...	(a) 80	1,569,679	2,95,222
		Bellary Press Company, Limited (late Arbuthnot & Co.'s Press)	2,10,000	(b)	(b)	(b)
		Western Press at Bellary	60,000	(a) 5	779,600	1,46,175
		Walker's Press at Tadpatri	...	(a) 68	1,503,089	2,78,348
	Anantapur	Sabapathi Moodeliar and Co.'s Press at Tadpatri	...	(a) 8	1,580,245	2,92,365
		Arbuthnot & Co.'s Press at Guntakal	...	(a) 4	1,140,800	2,13,440
MADRAS	Trichinopoly	Framjee & Co.'s Press	...	(a) 10	22,500	4,500
		Tuticoria Cotton Press Company, Limited	₹25,000	(a) (d) 80	5,580,000	12,83,400
		Kemp Welches' Press at Tuticoria	...	(a) 39	1,435,600	3,37,335
		Volkart's United Press Company, Limited	4,50,000	(a) 22	5,500,000	12,00,000
		Messrs. Milligan & Co.'s Press (c)	₹25,000	(a) 20	3,188,100	7,15,295
		Fort Press at Tuticoria	...	(a) 68	5,772,000	13,16,016
	Tinnevelly	The New Berar Company, Limited	(see above)	(a) 31	5,215,500	11,47,400
		Harvey & Co.'s Press at Virudupati	...	(a) 25	3,966,500	9,12,295
		Do. do. do. at Satur	...	(a) 104	2,459,600	5,65,685
		Southern India Press Company, Limited	60,000	(a) 70	2,133,193	4,69,302
		Dymes & Co.'s Press at Virudupati	1,00,000	(a) 24	2,697,782	5,95,442
		Fisher & Co.'s Press at Erode	...	(a) 87	28,500	5,130
		Stanes & Co.'s Press	...	(a) 78	982,200	1,96,400
	Coimbatore	Cotton Press at Palladam	...	(a) 76	177,300	38,415
		Tirupur Cotton Press at Palladam	...	(a) 57	1,877,500	3,94,275
		Karimjee Sait and Co.'s Press at Coimbatore	...	(b)	(b)	(b)
		Madras Cotton-Cleaning, Company	...	(a) 40	1,549,275	3,05,266
	Malabar	Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Chirakal	...	228	106,000 Yards.	73,200

(a) Employed during the working season.

(b) Not worked during the year.

(c) No information available.

(d) Newly started.

(e) Besides 10 children.

LARGE INDUSTRIES.
1886.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES	Districts or Towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.		
					Quantity.	Value.	
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—contd.	R		Yards.	R	
MADRAS—contd.	Malabar—contd.	Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Kóttayam ... ..	...	35	17,600	5,500
		Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Calicut ... ..	...	120	50,000	30,000
	South Canara ...	Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Balmatta ... ..	...	112	46,000	25,000
PUNJAB ...	Delhi ...	West's Patent Cotton Press ... ..	...	(b) 45	95,500	(a)
		A. John and Tika Ram's Cotton Press ... ..	...	21	(a)	(a)
		West's Patent Cotton Press	50,000	57	72,439	7,96,829	
	Ambala ...	Nabi Buksh, & Co.'s Dari-manufactory ... ..	...	80	50,000	45,000
	Amritsar ...	Chuni Lal's do. do. ... ..	...	80	90,000	45,000
LOWER BURMA ...	Mooltan ...	Davisahai and Chamba Mal's do. ... ..	...	80	No. 125*	15,000
		O'Brien Steam Ginning Factory ... ..	...	96	8,930	1,27,777
	Rangoon ...	Sri Maharaj do. do. ... ..	...	86	6,062	84,773
		2 Cotton Presses ... ..	...	106	11,662	7,88,030
	Karinja ...	New East India Company's Press	3,50,000	100	18,656	14,92,480	
		Mofussil Company's Press	(see above)	(b) 6	4,670	3,50,250	
	HYDERABAD AS-SIGNED DISTRICTS.	Amráoti ...	Volkart's United Press Company, Limited	(see above)	(b) 13	15,874	12,69,920
			Mofussil Company's Presses (d)	(see above)	(b) 55	20,528	15,39,600
		Amráoti ...	New Berar Company's Press	(see above)	(b) 30	6,320	4,89,066
			Harvey and Sabapathi's Press	2,25,000	(b) 12	12,069	9,05,175
Akola ...		West's Patent Press	(see above)	(b) 10	23,496	16,50,000	
		Ralli Brothers' Press ... ..	...	(b) 16	17,444	12,21,080
Khamgaon ...		Breul and Company's Press	42,000	(b) 19	19,874	15,89,920	
		Harvey and Sabapathi's Press	(see above)	(b) 29	16,898	12,67,350	
Sheogaon ...		French Press	1,50,000	(b) 60	24,933	20,00,000	
		Mofussil Company's Press	(see above)	(b) 70	21,689	17,00,000	
Akote ...	New Berar Company's Press	(see above)	(b) 76	13,971	12,00,000		
	English Press	1,08,000	(b) 73	18,873	12,00,000		
Budneira ...	Hodgert's Hydraulic Press	1,00,000	(b) 63	812	65,000		
	Ralli Brothers' Press	12,50,000	(b) 39	20,403	17,34,255		
Damergaon ...	New Berar Company's Press	(see above)	(b) 75	30,000	24,00,000		
	Goddam, Bythell and Co.'s Press	(see above)	(b) 70	19,811	(c) 71,815		
Aligarh ...	Budneira Manufacturing Company's Press	5,50,000	(b) 40	19,811	(c) 71,815		
	Sriram Saligram and Co.'s Press	85,000	(b) 575	18,961	11,37,660		
Cawnpore ...	West's Patent Press Company	(see above)	(b) 625	17,579	(a)		
	Breuls Cotton Pressing Company, Ltd.	1,00,000	69	11,000	7,80,000		
Agra ...	West's Patent Press Company	(see above)	70	14,000	8,40,000		
	Agra Pressing Company, Limited	1,55,000	35	6,500	5,00,000		
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	West's Patent Press Company	(see above)	100	40,000	28,00,000		
	A. John and Tika Ram's Press	64,000	(a) 85	13,025	(a)		
		Mofussil Company, Limited... ..	(see above)	70	Bales		
		Hydraulic Cotton Press Company	50,000	70	18,961	11,37,660	

(a) No information available.
(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Amount of pressing charges apparently, and not the value of outturn.
(d) See also under "Oil Mills."
* Carpets.

1886.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or Towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTTURN.	
					Quantity.	Value.
			R		Bales.	R
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—concluded.				
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Wardha	Mofussil Company's Press ...	75,000	(c) 30	21,560	17,24,800
	Hingunghat	Jadhoji and Company's Press ...	95,000			
	Indore	Warwick and Company's Press ...	...	25	5,494	4,39,520
CENTRAL INDIA	Agar City	Haji Ibrahim and Haji Wahidduddin's Cotton Press ...	...	50	7,000	5,25,000
	Ujjain City	Agar Steam Cotton Ginning Machine ...	...	(f) 110	(f)	(f)
		Cotton Press Company ...	78,500		10,646	5,78,646
					Mds.	
		Ram Deo Rajaram's Press, Kekri ...	...	50	850	11,050
		Deepchand's Press, Kekri ...	...	50	2,900	37,700
		West's Patent Press Company, Kekri ...	(see above)	36	1,040	12,480
		Ramchunder's Press, Tilornia ...	...	70	2,840	42,800
		2 Presses at Nasirabad ...	...	140	8,427	1,11,408
	Ajmere-Merwara	Mansingh Tikaram's Hydraulic Press, Nasirabad ...	...	40	57,000	7,16,000
		West's Patent Press Company, Beawur ...	(see above)	20	107,034	13,91,442
RAJPUTANA		Hydraulic Press Company, Beawur ...	80,000	25	108,544	14,11,072
		Mofussil Company, Limited, Kekri ...	(see above)	450	140,125	28,21,625
	Ulwar	Hurmuk Rai Gobind Ram's Press ...	...	80	80,000	9,00,000
	Jeypore	Jeypore State Cotton Press ...	...	700	145,500	18,18,750
	Purli	Purli Cotton Ginning Factory ...	...	40	(d) 10,000	(d) 3,000
HYDRABAD TERRITORY.	Hingoli	Hingoli Cotton Press Company ...	75,000	5	Bales 259	20,720
	Raichore	Sabapathy Press Company, Limited ...	(see above)	78	" 8,752	7,00,160
		Ripon Press and Sugar Mill Company, Ld.	50,000	80	" 6,157	4,30,000
		JUTE PRESSES.			Bales.	
		India Pressing Company, Limited ...	1,50,000	(b) 400	50,000	(g) 70,000
		Riverside Jute Pressing Company, Ld. ...	3,00,000			
		Jheel Jute Pressing Company, Limited ...	1,50,000	(b) 26	69,069	11,74,173
		Strand Bank Press Company, Limited ...	2,50,000	(b) 30	49,643	8,09,430
				(b) 25	36,857	7,00,000
	Calcutta	Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Company, Ld.	4,00,000	(b) 100	30,898	6,00,000
				(b) 75	200,000	40,00,000
		Golabaree Jute Pressing Company, Ld. ...	(a)	(b) 200	to	to
				(b) 800	300,000	60,00,000
		Ghoosery Jute Pressing Company, Ld. ...	1,50,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
		Watson's Patent Press Company, Ld. ...	3,00,000	(a) 30	144,963	30,00,000
		Calcutta Hydraulic Jute Pressing Co., Ld.	1,70,000	(a)	100,000	25,00,000
		Nasmyth's Patent Press Company, Ld. ...	4,00,000	(b) 55	148,677	30,00,000
	Howrah	Ramkistopore Jute Press Company, Ld. ...	1,30,000	(b) 250	25,993	5,19,860
				(b) 106		
		Canal Jute Pressing Company, Ld. ...	2,40,000	(b) 159	71,811	11,50,000
		Bengal Hydraulic Press ...	...	500	101,347	20,26,940
		Camperdown Jute Pressing Company, Ld.	5,00,000	(b) 200	190,000	38,00,000
	24-Pergunnahs	Ralli Brothers' Jute Presses ...	...	(b) 1,000	300,000	94,50,000
		Ashcroft Press ...	...	2,000	67,870	(g) 1,00,000
		Victoria Hydraulic Press ...	...	(b) 130	41,844	(g) 60,000
		Hughli Press ...	10,00,000	(b) 22	40,000	14,37,400
	Dacca	6 Jute Presses ...	(e) 9,00,000	1,830	761,271	81,55,301
				(b) 650		
	Mymensingh	1 Jute Press ...	...	(b) 1,275	11,325	1,47,200
	Pubna	2 Hand Jute Presses ...	...	(b) 295	301	3,311
				(b) 15		

(a) No information available.
 (b) Employed during the working season.
 (c) These presses work jointly.
 (d) Factory closed on 15th February 1886.

(e) This represents the capital of the Union Jute Company, Limited, the only Joint-stock Company at Naraingunj.
 (f) Not worked during the year.
 (g) Amount of pressing charges apparently, and not the value of outturn.

LARGE INDUSTRIES.
1886.

(88)

[Par XV

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or Towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.																									
					Quantity.	Value.																								
LAC FACTORIES.																														
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Mirzapur ...	25 Lac Factories ...	...	1,158	Mds.	R																							
	Calcutta ...	1 Factory ...	...	(b) 35	37,950	(a)																							
	24-Pergunnahs ...	1 Shell-Lac & Lacdye Factory at Cossipore ...	...	(b) 120	3,600	65,000																							
BENGAL ...	Manbhoom ...	21 Shell-Lac Factories ...	...	(b) 180	24,000	5,00,000																							
							Beerbhoom ...	Ditto	(b) 250	13,608	2,86,814																		
													Lohardugga ...	Dorunda Stick-Lac Factory... Palamow " " Bundu (9 Factories)	390	1,100	20,700												
																			(b) 938	1,772	4,500						
																									89	30,000	1,80,000
...	...	...	...	155	8,500	38,600																					
ICE FACTORIES.																														
MADRAS ...	Madras ...	Madras Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	£ 14,500	20	Tons.	55,200																								
BOMBAY ...	Bombay ...	Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	5,78,075	51	4,081	1,37,434																								
							Ahmedabad ...	Deccan Ice Company, Limited ...	1,35,000	12	264	27,694																		
													Poona ...	Maharani Ice Company, Limited ...	3,50,000	26	4,320	1,51,200												
BENGAL ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	Bengal Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	8,00,000	87	5,648	1,92,185																								
							Monghyr ...	Calcutta Ice Association ...	2,50,000	75	6,570	3,28,500																		
													Allahabad ...	Imperial Ice Company, Limited ...	3,00,000	(a) 7	(a) 81	5,547												
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Lucknow ...	Jamalpur Ice Factory ...	10,000	7	421	22,601																								
							Lucknow ...	The North-Western Provinces and Oudh } Ice Company's Factories ... }	£ 48,000	45	441	24,725																		
													461	21,584													
PUNJAB ...	Delhi... Delhi ...	Hindu Ice Company, Limited ...	1,00,000	13	115	4,030																								
							Lahore ...	Punjab Ice Company's Factories ...	£ 65,000	(b) 15	290	14,596																		
													Mooltan	(b) 8	457	26,773												
HYDERABAD TERRITORY.	Hyderabad ...	Deccan Ice Company, Limited ...	(see above)	16	139	6,617																								
							Chudderghaut ...	Chudderghaut Ice and Aerated Water Factory	295	25,547																		
													(a) ...	(a) ...													
CUTCH FACTORIES.																														
LOWER BURMA ...	Rangoon ...	1 Factory ...	...	3	20,000	2,60,000																							
							Thayetmyo ...	1 Factory	(b) 47	60,000	4,50,000																		
OIL MILLS AND WELLS.																														
(1) MINERAL OILS.																														
LOWER BURMA ...	Kyouk Phyoo ...	Boronga Oil Refinery ...	...	27	62,505	20,604																							
							Arrakan Petroleum Oil Company's wells ..	4,00,000	40	1,27,510	43,097																			
(2) OTHER OILS.																														
BENGAL ...	Calcutta ...	11 Mustard-oil Mills ...	...	252	154,551*	14,65,661																							
							10 Castor-oil "	336	173,638†	1,30,304																		
													T. C. Sadkhan's Oil and Flour Mill	28	35,740*	2,99,049												
																			17,505†	17,005						
																									10,950*	1,06,762
D. N. Sadkhan's ditto ditto ...	...	...	...	35	13,505†	51,647																					
							21,900*	2,13,525																		
...	...	...	...	...	43,800†	32,850																				
...	...	...	...	...	14,600†	56,575																				

(a) No information available.

* Oil. † Oil-cake.

(b) Employed during the working season. ‡ Flour.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or Towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTTURN.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		OIL MILLS AND WELLS—contd.	₹			₹
		(2) OTHER OILS.—contd.			Mds.	
		Banerjee and Bysack's Flour and Oil Mill	...	35	10,950*	1,06,763
					18,250†	13,687
					27,375‡	97,837
		M. C. Barik's ditto ditto	...	41	37,000*	1,11,000
					22,000†	56,000
BENGAL—contd.	Calcutta—contd.	See under "Flour Mills" and "Iron Foundries."				
	Backergunge	1 Steam Oil Mill	...	50	15,000*	1,70,000
					30,000†	22,000
MADRAS	South Arcot	Parry and Co.'s Oil Mills at Bondipolyam	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
LOWER BURMA	Rangoon	1 Oil Mill	...	207	Gallons. 1,308,583	3,27,146
HYDERABAD AS-SIGNED DISTRICTS.	Amráoti	Mofussil Company's Mills	(See under	Cotton Presses)	Gals. 44,666* Tons 425†	44,666 4,250
		SOAP FACTORIES.				
BOMBAY	Island of Bombay	The Bombay Steam Soap and Candle-works Company, Limited	...	7	Cwt. 134	(a)
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Meerut	The North-West Soap Company, Limited	87,000	29	3,868	66,312
		SUGAR FACTORIES.				
BOMBAY	Poona	Sugar Refinery	...	60	Cwt. 12,000	1,50,000
	Ganjam	Aska Factory	...	340	27,828	3,89,592
			...	460		
MADRAS	South Arcot	Parry and Co.'s Sugar Factory at Nelli-cuppam	...	352	(a)	(a)
		Parry and Co.'s Sugar Factory at Tiru-vananallúr	...	129	(a)	(a)
		Sugar Factory at Iravelipet	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Gya	Sugar Factories	...	(b) 231	589,390	22,12,027
	Furreedpore	15 Ditto	...	(b) 72	7,507	30,475
	Shahabad	72 Ditto	...	500	36,885	5,00,621
			...	(b) 1,745		
	Durbhanga	Ditto	...	63	5,161	62,225
			...	(b) 321		
BENGAL	Chumparan	41 Ditto	...	584	29,888	4,40,000
	24 Pergunnahs	Cossipore Sugar Company, Limited	10,00,000	(b) 380	61,816	8,41,390
	Khoolna	1 Sugar Factory	...	(b) 412	11,755	1,28,000
	Jessore	Sugar Factories	...	1,459	290,309	21,24,008
			...	(b) 3,988		
	Beerbhoom	Ditto	...	80	2,571	28,000
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Sháhjhánpur	Rosa Sugar Factory	16,00,000	944	(a)	16,00,000
PUNJAB	Gurdáspur	Sujanpur Sugar Factory and Distillery	...	415	Gals. 2,000§ Mds. 4,500|| " 6,000¶	(d) 2,000 45,000 8,000
MYSORE	Civil and Mily. Station of Bangalore.	Mir Lubhay Ibrahim Saib's Sugar Factory	...	12	Cwt. 5,143	72,000
		TOBACCO FARMS.				
BENGAL	Durbhanga	Poosah Farm	...	371	Lbs. 343,296	67,880
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Ghazipur	Begg, Dunlop and Co.'s Farm	...	23	35,840	(a)

(a) No information available.
 (b) Employed during the working season.
 (c) Ceased to work during the year.

(d) This represents apparently the cost of production and not the value of the outturn.

• Oil. † Oil-cake. ‡ Flour.
 § Rum. || Sugar. ¶ Molasses.

LARGE INDUSTRIES.
1886.

(90)

[Part XV

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or Towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.		
					Quantity.	Value.	
		FLOUR MILLS.	R			R	
BOMBAY	Bombay	Bombay Flour Mills Co., Ltd. ...	3,60,000	70	36,000,000 lbs.	14,40,000	
		Western India Flour Mills Co., Ltd. ...	2,50,000	78	10,080,000	(a)	
	Poona	Steam Flour Mill, Sholapur Road	20	1,276,800	51,100
		Dulputram Ambaram Steam Flour Mill, Nawapura	3	500,000	25,000
	Surat City	Moti Raghaoji and Dayabhai Tribhawan Steam Flour Mill, Laldurwaja	5 to 7	520,000	22,725
		Ishwardass Jajiwandass Storewallah's Flour Mill, Wadi Falia	3	453,280	16,998
		Karachi Steam Flour Mills	14	1,296,100	50,000
	SINDE	Karachi	Karachi Steam Flour Mills
	MADRAS	Nilgiris	Groves and Co.'s Wheat Mills	60,000 of bread	7,500
				{ See under	Iron and		
			Brass	Foundries.			
		A. C. Ghose's Flour Mill ...	...	26	42,340* Mds.	1,48,190
		S. C. Sen's Flour Mill ...	...	14	13,140†	13,140
		M. N. Das's Flour Mill ...	...	22	29,200*	1,02,200
		5 Flour Mills ...	...	66	7,300†	7,300
		P. N. Mookerjee's Flour and Oil Mill ...	...	30	54,750*	1,91,625
		B. C. Nawn's Flour and Oil Mill ...	...	35	14,600†	14,600
	Calcutta	1 Flour and Oil Mill ...	...	16	64,250*	1,99,955
		1 Flour and Oil Mill	66	43,800*	1,53,300
		7 Flour and Oil Mills	30	10,950†	10,950
		8 Flour and Oil Mills	157	10,950†	1,06,762
		1 Flour Mill and Iron Foundry (See under "Oil Mills.")	50	18,250‡	13,688
		1 Flour and Oil Mill	21	27,500*	1,10,000
		2 Flour and Oil Mills	98	7,950†	79,500
		Ice Flour and Oil Mills Co. Ltd.	(See under Ice	...	31,600*	1,02,700
		9 Govt. Mills, on Sirhind Canal (c)	Factories.)	...	980	9,555
		Shaik Ryman & Sons' Steam Flour Mills and Gins	30	36,500*	1,46,000
	Civil and Mily. Station of Bangalore.	Weightman & Co.'s Steam Flour Mill ...	...	50	3,285†	32,850
					60,010*	1,94,895	
					9,223†	90,974	
					119,950*	4,40,840	
					35,435†	3,35,616	
					47,700‡	35,776	
					18,000*	63,000	
					Iron 1,000	1,350	
					69,731*		
					16,864†		
					22,957†	5,11,604	
					41,539‡		
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Lucknow	Ice Flour and Oil Mills Co. Ltd. ...	(See under Ice	...	54,000	(a)	
PUNJAB	Ferozepore	9 Govt. Mills, on Sirhind Canal (c) ...	...	135	3,29,400	6,93,700
HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS.	Amraoti	Shaik Ryman & Sons' Steam Flour Mills and Gins ...	...	30	(a)	24,000
MYSORE	Civil and Mily. Station of Bangalore.	Weightman & Co.'s Steam Flour Mill ...	...	50	lbs. 50,000	11,500
		POTTERIES.					
BENGAL	Burdwan	Raniganj Pottery Works ...	...	400	(a)	1,40,000
		QUARRIES.					
BENGAL	Sonthal Pergunnahs	Rajmehal Stone Company, Limited ...	2,50,000	(a)	C. Ft. 504,500	96,708	
ASSAM	Khasi and Jaintea Hills	17 Lime Quarries ...	...	206	Mds. 2,062,650	(a)

(a) No information available.
• Flour.

(b) Employed during the working season.
† Bran. ‡ Oil.

(c) Lensed out to private individuals.
§ Oil-cake.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or Towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		TILE MANUFACTORIES.	₹		Cwt.	₹
MADRAS	South Canara	Basel Mission Manufactory at Kudroli ...	...	150 (b) 300	60,000	35,000
		Basel Mission Manufactory at Jeppu ...	...	100 (b) 200	42,000	22,250
		Morgan & Son's Manufactory at Jeppu ...	...	60 (b) 100	21,607	19,940
		Lobo & Son's Manufactory at Bolur ...	...	50 (b) 90	17,857	16,000
		Alex Pais Manufactory at Bolur ...	...	50 (b) 100	18,571	16,500
		E. Albuquerque & Sons' Manufactory at Bolur.	...	40 (b) 80	13,643	12,160
		E. G. Abrevo's Manufactory at Jeppu ...	...	20 (b) 50	8,929	5,000
		Basel Mission Tile Manufactory ...	...	150 to 160	No. 800,000	36,000
COORG	Mercara	Mercara Tile Manufactory and Saw Mill (c)	40,000	50 to 60	" 150,000	6,000
HYDERABAD TERRITORY	Hyderabad	Deccan Tile Manufactory ...	60,000	75	" 123,000	10,650
		IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES.				
BOMBAY	Byculla	Byculla Iron Works, Parel Road ...	...	1,200	(a)	(a)
		Byculla Iron Works, Nesbit Road ...	...	150	(a)	70,000
	Carnac Bandar	Carnac Iron Works ...	...	180	(a)	(a)
		Bombay Foundry and Iron Works ...	...	60	(a)	(a)
	Island of Bombay	Napier Foundry, Limited ...	1,50,000	275	(a)	(a)
		Ripon Iron Works	350,000	850	Cwt. 24,000
SINDH	Karachi	George Gahagan and Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	200	(a)	(a)
		T. Casser and Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	335	" 3,343	31,395
		Mackenzie & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	142	" 1,256	8,726
MADRAS	Nilgiris	Groves and Co.'s Iron Works at Coonoor ...	1,50,000	86	(a)	(a)
		Massey and Co.'s Napier Works ...	...	158	Cwt. 3,533	25,810
	South Canara	Basel Mission Mechanical Establishment ...	...	56	268	10,000
		5 Iron Foundries ...	...	59	(a)	16,800
	Calcutta	Jessop and Co.'s Foundry ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1 Iron Foundry ...	...	40	735	70,000
		2 Iron Foundries and Soorkee Mills ...	...	50	4,554	31,800
		1 " Foundry and Flour Mill ...	...	See under Flour Mills.		
	Howrah	Burn and Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	1,550	(a)	12,00,000
		Marillier & Edward's Iron and Brass Works ...	...	308	(a)	(a)
Albion Foundry ...		...	150	(a)	1,00,000	
Howrah Foundry ...		...	(a)	(a)	(a)	
John King and Co.'s Iron Works ...		...	350	(a)	4,90,000	
Kelso, Stewart and Co.'s Iron Works ...		...	40	(a)	30,000	
BENGAL	Hooghly	Kansa and Brass Ware Manufactories at Bally, Kolagacha, Koerganj, Shambazar, and other places ...	...	619	Cwt. 62,603	2,05,292
		Bell-metal Manufactories at Boinchee, Khamerpara, Merarhat, and Gholsara ...	...	73	1,065	69,436
		Barrakur Iron Works ...	...	800	138,660	2,20,000
	Burdwan	Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Dainhat, Dewanganj, and Begoonkolah ...	...	666	14,694	5,60,000
		Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Thanna Burdwan, Ausgram, Sahibganj, Bood-Bood, Satgachia, Raonna, and Khundghose ...	...	341	2,931	1,20,304
		Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Poorbasthali and Culna ...	...	35	391	20,596
	Beerbhoom	Brass and Bell-metal Manufactories ...	...	60	108	5,250

(a) No information available.

(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) The Tile Factory and Saw Mill are in the same building and form one concern.

LARGE INDUSTRIES.
1886.

(92)

[Part XV

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or Towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
			R			R
		IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES —contd.				
LOWER BURMA ...	Rangoon ...	3 Iron Foundries ...	...	1,564	Cwt. 4,580	14,97,300
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH. }	Allahabad ...	Crowley and Company's Foundry ...	...	186	(c)	(a)
		Frizzoni and Company's Engineering Works ...	1,50,000	700	(a)	2,00,000
		Steam Iron Foundry, owned by Bhana Mal and Goolzari Mal ...	...	50	Cwt. 3,673	20,000
		Iron Foundry, owned by Madho Ram and Budh Singh ...	...	25	2,057	11,200
	Delhi ...	Jwala Nath and Bhugwan Das's Iron Foundry ...	...	25	1,469	8,000
		Mana Mal and Janki Das's Iron Foundry ...	...	35	2,938	16,000
		Piari Lal and Chandu Lal's Iron Foundry ...	...	40	3,306	18,000
PUNJAB ...		Tippur Chand and Lahori Mal's Iron Foundry ...	...	22	2,203	12,000
	Ambala, Jagadhri ...	Rampershad's Iron Foundry ...	...	25	{ Sugar Mills } 503	70,350
	Lahore ...	Iron and Brass Foundry of Robson & Co. ...	...	163	(a)	41,018
	Rawal Pindi ...	Ditto ditto ...	...	65	Cwt. 3,480	54,397
		ROPE-WORKS.				
BENGAL ...	Howrah ...	Shalimar Rope-works ...	...	175	Cwt. 11,820*	2,36,400
		Ghoosery Rope-works ...	...	400	21,783*	3,92,275
	Hooghly ...	Rope-works at Chatra ...	...	172	{ yds. 2,150† Cwt. 4,555	1,612 61,320
MADRAS ...	Malabar ...	Brunton's Hydraulic Press at Cochin ...	...	25	{ Bales. 12,000 to 16,000*	(a)
		Volkart Brothers' Factory at Cochin ...	...	30	{ Bales. 1,200†	86,000
		" " Hydraulic Press at Cochin ...	...	50	{ Bales 21,643	(a)
		3	...	3		
		TANNERIES.				
MADRAS ...	Bellary ...	2 Tanneries ...	...	29	Cwt. 427	20,195
	Madras ...	4 Ditto ...	...	70	4,500	5,04,000
	Madura ...	6 Ditto ...	...	70	2,637	2,56,600
	Coimbatore ...	2 Ditto ...	...	61	1,272	98,147
BOMBAY ...	Sion ...	Rowland's Tanning Factory ...	...	12	Hides 51,958	28,200
		Mahomed Ali and Gholam Mahomed's Tannery ...	...	10	Skins 10,000	6,000
		Anwarkuli Tannery ...	...	5	" 2,000	1,100
SINDH ...	Karachi ...	2 Tanneries ...	...	3	" 1,000	550
		Ralli Brothers' and Volkart Brothers' 9 Tanneries ...	...	15	Hides 60,000	2,25,000
		Mr. Denso's Tannery ...	...	5	Skins 10,000	7,000
		Hide Curing Establishments ...	...	12	Hides 100,000	3,00,000
BENGAL ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	Tannery at Kidderpore ...	1,50,000	48	Hides 19,045	1,14,270
	Calcutta ...	Calcutta Tanning Company ...	50,000	160	{ 20,000 to 30,000 Hides and Skins.	50,000 to 60,000
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH. }	Cawnpore ...	Cooper, Allen and Co.'s Boot Factory ...	...	1,200	(a)	6,00,000
	Meerut ...	Murray and Co.'s Tannery ...	...	(d)	(d)	(d)

(a) No information available. (b) Employed during the working season.
(c) Besides this, 9 steamers 6 flats and 13 steam-launches were built, and other miscellaneous work and repairs executed.
* Rope. † Coir-matting.

(d) Closed during the year.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—concluded.
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or Towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average Number of Persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		TANNERIES—contd.	₹		Cwt.	₹
MYSORE	... { Civil and Military Station of Bangalore ... }	Kundasawmy Moodelliar's Tannery ...	...	30	1,607	1,35,000
		Moonisawmy Moodelliar's Tannery ...	...	17	161	13,500
HYDERABAD TERRITORY.	Kurshed Bagh, near Lingampalli.	H. Karthan Mahomed, Cassim Saheb and Co.'s Tannery ...	50,000	120	Hides. 130,000	72,000
		CEMENT MANUFACTORIES.			Cwt.	
MADRAS	... Madras ...	Arbuthnot and Co.'s Portland Cement Works ...	...	283	60,000 to 80,000	1,20,000 to 1,60,000
		SALTPETRE MANUFACTORIES.			Cwt.	
PUNJAB	... Montgomery ...	Saltpetre Factories ...	...	39	4,041	33,000
		MANURE MANUFACTORIES.			Tons.	
BOMBAY	... Island of Bombay ...	Bate's Bone-crushing Factory ...	...	4	600	28,200
MADRAS	... Malabar ...	Pierce Leslie & Co.'s Bone Mill at Cochin (a) ...	...	4	137	7,535
		MINERAL AND AERATED WATER MANUFACTORIES.				
BENGAL	... Calcutta ...	1 Aerated Water Mill ...	...	6	Dozens 36,500	18,250
MYSORE	... { Civil and Military Station of Bangalore ... }	Chandos Mineral Waters Company ...	...	9	16,555	13,802

(a) Newly established.

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES.

(94)

[Part XVI

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA at WORK on the 31st March 1887.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES.					
(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.					
BOMBAY.					
1	Oriental Loan Association, Limited ...	6th Nov. 1876	1,00,000	1,00,000	Lending money.
2	Eurasian and Anglo-Indian Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	30th Sept. 1884	50,000	14,091	Receiving money deposits for the purpose of granting loans on immoveable and moveable property.
3	Money lending and Land investment Company, Limited.	20th Oct. 1886	2,00,000	—	Lending money on immoveable and moveable property, &c.
			3,50,000	1,14,091	
MADRAS.					
4	Madras Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1869	50,000	50,000	Banking business.
5	Madras Hindu Mutual Benefit Fund, Limited ...	11th May 1872	7,50,000	24,372	Granting loans to members and others.
6	Mylapore Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1872	9,99,936	6,65,117	Collecting savings for investment in landed or other property, and granting loans to the members.
7	Pursewaulkum Hindu Jananocoola Permanent Society, Limited.	4th Feb. 1873	2,07,000	16,900	} Granting loans to members and others.
8	Pursewaulkum Hindu Sunthatha Sunga Nidhi, Limited.	18th Apl. 1873	3,00,000	14,571	
9	Triplicane Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	25th Apl. 1873	*	*	Mutual Loan Company.
10	Coimbatore Swadesa Dravaya Sekara Nidhi, Limited.	10th Apl. 1875	2,46,925†	2,32,000	Granting loans to members and others.
11	Mount Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	2nd Oct. 1876	1,50,000	18,166	Mutual Loan Company.
12	Cowl Bazaar Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited...	7th Oct. 1876	99,990	56,647	} Granting loans to members and others.
13	Madras Perpetual Building Society, Limited ...	13th Apl. 1877	4,62,000	1,33,770	
14	Madras Building Association, Limited ...	22nd June 1877	6,50,000	2,02,927.	} Granting loans to members to enable them to acquire lands, houses, &c.
15	Madras Native Permanent Fund, Limited ...	3rd June 1878	2,00,000	19,994	
16	Madras Hindu Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	5th Aug. 1878	70,000	6,817	
17	Nilgiri Mortgage Building and Provident Society, Limited.	24th Mar. 1879	5,00,000	62,756	
18	Pursewaulkum Hindu Sunthatha Sunga Nidhi, First Branch, Limited.	6th June 1879	1,50,000	33,421	Saving money and granting loans to members.
19	Branch Nilgiri Building and Mutual Benefit Society, Limited.	14th July 1879	2,50,000	1,29,360	Mutual Loan Company.
20	Madras Aroonachelleeswara Hindu Savings Permanent Fund, Limited.	23rd Aug. 1880	1,00,000	8,261	} Granting loans to members and others.
21	The City of Madras Hindu Association, Limited	26th Aug. 1880	1,50,000	64,703	
22	National Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited ...	11th Oct. 1880	50,000	46,865	
23	Madras Hindu Mutual Fund, Fourth Branch, Limited.	14th Dec. 1880	90,000	80,713	Mutual Loan Company.
24	Native Deposit and Loan Fund, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1881	2,20,000†	92,084	} Granting loans to members and others.
25	Egmore Benefit Society, Second Branch, Limited	22nd Feb. 1881	6,50,000	3,62,491	
26	Muthialpettah Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	4th May 1881	1,50,000	46,950	
27	Choolay Savings Fund, First Branch, Limited...	13th May 1881	60,000	14,098	Mutual Loan Company.
28	Sennamanagaram Panchamakothbavargal Paropakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	11th June 1881	50,000	15,660	" "
29	Chennai Akamrapuram Masanthara Arjana Sekara Nidhi or the Monthly Savings Fund, Third Branch, Limited.	20th July 1881	1,20,000	79,604	" "
30	Madras Pudupettah, Hindu Soogasekara Nidhi, Second Branch, Limited.	12th Oct. 1881	1,00,000	22,641	" "

* Has no Capital divided into shares.
 † Reduced from Rs3,00,000 to Rs2,46,925 on the 1st November 1886.
 ‡ Increased from Rs1,70,000 to Rs2,20,000 on the 6th July 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.		R	R	
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—contd. MADRAS—continued.				
31	Sreeman Madwa Sidhanta Onnahini Nidhi, Limited.	5th Dec. 1881	1,00,000	47,032	Lending money to subscribers and strangers on the security of jewels, &c.
32	Saidapet Parasparapakara Nidhi, Limited ...	14th Dec. 1881	1,00,000	56,044	Mutual Loan Company.
33	Adumbankum Dhanasekara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	11th Jan. 1882	2,02,500	85,773	" "
34	Allandur Hindu Artharakshaka Nidhi, Limited ...	24th Jan. 1882	50,000	50,041	Granting loans to members and others.
35	Bringimanagar Dravya Upakara Upa Nidhi, Limited.	1st Feb. 1882	81,000	52,174	Mutual Loan Company.
36	North Black Town Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	13th Feb. 1882	25,000	8,965	" "
37	Sennai Hindu Saswatha Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	2nd Mar. 1882	2,00,000	50,282	Investing savings in landed property and jewels, &c., and making advances on them.
38	Comaleswarenpettah Mutual Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	8th Mar. 1882	60,000	22,677	Mutual Loan Company.
39	Madras Building Society, Fifth Branch, Limited	16th Mar. 1882	7,50,000	1,75,368	" "
40	Madras Hindu Loan Accommodation Fund, First Branch, Limited.	28th Mar. 1882	80,000	13,922	" "
41	Hindu Monthly Savings Fund, Second Branch, Limited.	3rd Apl. 1882	1,25,000	55,762	" "
42	Madras Permanent Saving and Benefit Society, Limited.	28th Apl. 1882	58,000	11,938	" "
43	Madras Reciprocal and Benefit Society, First Branch, Limited.	8th June 1882	1,00,000	5,650	" "
44	Madras Kamala Vinayagar Perpetual Benefit Fund, Limited.	22nd June 1882	60,000	3,771	" "
45	Madras Pursewaulkum Hindu Janopakara Saswatha Nidhi, or Permanent General Benefit Fund, Limited.	27th July 1882	8,00,000	2,15,000	" "
46	Nilgiri Permanent Building Society, Limited ...	31st Aug. 1882	5,00,000	53,910	" "
47	Madras Building Company, Limited ...	7th Sept. 1882	2,10,000	80,270	" "
48	Bellary Bruce Pettah Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	27th Sept. 1882	1,99,980	1,77,478	" "
49	Vellore Janashaya Nidhi, Limited ...	7th Oct. 1882	1,25,000	49,500	" "
50	East Indian and Anglo-Indian Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	27th Nov. 1882	20,000	11,167	Receiving deposits and granting loans to members and others.
51	First Branch of the Nilgiri Mortgage Building and Provident Society, Limited.	9th Jan. 1883	5,00,000	16,477	Mutual Loan Company.
52	Aryan Bank, Vizagapatam, Unlimited ...	9th Jan. 1883	1,00,000	50,000	Loan business, and trading in gold and silver and precious stones.
53	Nungambaukam Saswatha Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	10th Jan. 1883	2,02,500	71,058	Mutual Loan Company.
54	Hindu National Bank, Limited ...	5th Feb. 1883	1,00,000	33,557	" "
55	Conjeeveram Hindu Parasparapakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	13th Feb. 1883	2,00,000	46,276	" "
56	Desar Hindu Artharakshaka Nidhi, Limited ...	2nd Mar. 1883	40,000	1,823	Granting loans to members and others.
57	Sagothara Sagaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited ...	12th Mar. 1883	20,000	8,067	Mutual Loan Company.
58	Conjeeveram Audisonpettah Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	14th Mar. 1883	4,00,000	1,72,060	" "
59	Hindu Lakshmi Nidhi, First Branch, Limited ...	3rd Apl. 1883	30,000	21,053	" "
60	Muthialpettah Mutual Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	6th Apl. 1883	1,05,000	34,360	" "
61	Bellary Cowl Bazaar Public Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	15th May 1883	99,984	54,850	Granting loans to subscribers and others.
62	Wallajabad Janasagaya Nidhi, Limited ...	25th May 1883	1,50,000	32,594	Mutual Loan Company.
63	Coimbatore Janopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	22nd June 1883	1,50,000	1,13,124	Banking business.
64	First Branch, Chintadrepettah Loan Society, Limited.	3rd July 1883	3,00,000	1,29,407	Mutual Loan Company.
65	Conjeeveram Audisonpettah Jananocoola Nidhi, Limited.	10th Aug. 1883	1,05,000	43,538	" "
66	Permanent Investment Saving and Lending Society, Limited.	7th Sept. 1883	50,000	35,842	Banking business.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
			R	R	
I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.					
(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—contd.					
MADRAS—continued.					
67	Vepery Deposit and Loan Society, Limited ...	8th Sept. 1883	50,000	12,710	Banking business.
68	Conjeeveram Pillaipallium Hindu Dravida Boshana Sungam, Limited.	13th Sept. 1883	2,00,000	17,958	Mutual Loan Company.
69	Chingleput Dhanasekara Nidhi, Limited ...	20th Sept. 1883	2,50,000	34,240	" "
70	Madras Hindu Perpetual Fund, Limited ...	20th Oct. 1883	3,00,000	13,853	" "
71	Madras Peddu Naik's Petta Hindu Mutual Benefit Fund, Second Branch, Limited.	3rd Nov. 1883	1,00,000	43,968	" "
72	Panappakam Sakala Janapakara Nidhi, Limited	15th Nov. 1883	1,50,000	20,123	" "
73	Native Bank, Vizianagram, Unlimited ...	19th Nov. 1883	80,000	24,000	Banking business.
74	National Indian Benefit Fund, Limited ...	12th Dec. 1883	30,000	13,182	Mutual Loan Company.
75	Bringimamalai Hindu Porul Sabaya Nidhi, Limited.	18th Dec. 1883	60,000	13,801	" "
76	Sree Nammalwar Nidhi, Limited ...	21st Dec. 1883	40,000	12,050	" "
77	Madras Reciprocal and Benefit Permanent Society, Limited.	22nd Jan. 1884	1,00,000	20,071	" "
78	Madras Hindu Union Bank, Limited ...	11th Feb. 1884	1,00,000	22,418	Banking business.
79	Triplicane Hindu Permanent Nidhi, Limited ...	25th Feb. 1884	1,99,920	21,949	Mutual Loan Company.
80	Madras Mahomedan Neethy Upakara Nidhi, Limited.	13th Mar. 1884	8,000	6,378	" "
81	Sree Alavanthar Nidhi, Limited ...	25th Mar. 1884	45,000	13,466	" "
82	Sreeniketana Bank, Vizianagram, Limited ...	9th Apl. 1884	60,000	26,000	Banking business.
83	Triplicane Hindu Permanent Savings Fund, Limited.	28th Apl. 1884	99,990	22,836	Mutual Loan Company.
84	Madras General Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	3rd May 1884	40,000	9,810	" "
85	Cauveripakum Hindu Dravya Paripalana Nidhi, Limited.	15th May 1884	1,26,000	35,035	" "
86	Cauveripakum Janopakara Porul Sekara Nidhi, Limited.	24th June 1884	2,50,000	39,406	" "
87	Tiruvallur Paraspara Upakarartha Nidhi, Limited	13th Aug. 1884	1,00,000	17,653	" "
88	Sreematha Ramanuja Nidhi, Limited ...	22nd Aug. 1884	40,000	13,668	" "
89	Conjeeveram Iyampet Janadhara Nidhi, Limited	2nd Sept. 1884	1,00,000	3,711	" "
90	Bringimanagar Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1884	60,000	9,493	" "
91	Pursewaukam Hindu Jananocoola Permanent Society, First Branch, Limited.	13th Oct. 1884	4,00,000	24,052	" "
92	Madras Mutual Helping Fund, Limited ...	1st Nov. 1884	20,000	—	" "
93	Madras Chintadri Sudesa Basha Hindu Parasparopakara Permanent Fund, Limited.	27th Nov. 1884	50,000	7,410	" "
94	Triplicane Arasadi Karpaga Vinayagar Hindu Union Fund, Limited.	19th Dec. 1884	20,000	12,300	" "
95	Madras Mutual Aid Fund, Limited ...	16th Jan. 1885	1,00,000	4,169	" "
96	Sriparipurna Vinayagar Hindu Porul Sohaya Nidhi, Limited.	21st Jan. 1885	20,000	12,500	" "
97	The Oriental Benefit and Deposit Society, Limited.	27th Feb. 1885	50,000	9,893	Banking business.
98	Hindu Precious Stones Merchants Paropakara Nidhi, Limited.	2nd Mar. 1885	40,000	27,644	Mutual Loan Company.
99	Triplicane Lakshmilasa Nidhi, Limited ...	11th Mar. 1885	2,10,000	95,008	" "
100	Madras Mutialpettah Prasanna Vinayagar Nidhi, Limited.	14th Mar. 1885	85,000	66,191	" "
101	Thiruvettarswarar Pettah Hindu Vara Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	16th Mar. 1885	70,000*	42,200	" "
102	Triplicane Hindu Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited	18th Mar. 1885	30,000	22,100	" "
103	The Triplicane Arasymundy Sree Guan Sumpundur Hindu Tharunopakara Nidhi, Limited.	9th Apl. 1885	42,500	33,730	" "
104	The Thirumylai Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited...	11th Apl. 1885	27,500†	26,335	" "
105	The Bringimamalai Porul Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	18th Apl. 1885	44,400	8,464	" "
106	The Wandiwssh Janopakara Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	20th Apl. 1885	1,50,000	111	Granting loans to members and others.

* Increased from Rs60,000 to Rs70,000 on the 11th March 1887.

† " " Rs12,500 " Rs27,500 " 18th September 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.		₹	₹	
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—contd.				
	MADRAS—contd.				
107	The Sri Paripoorna Vinayagar Hindu Porul Sahaya Nidhi, First Branch, Limited.	27th Apl. 1885	20,000	11,700	Mutual Loan Company.
108	The Chennai Janopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	28th Apl. 1885	50,000	23,635	" "
109	The Thirumylai Janopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	8th May 1885	18,000	13,728	" "
110	The Chennai Aucharappen Street Hindu Weekly Mutual Benefit Fund, Limited.	9th May 1885	15,000	10,635	" "
111	The Triplicane Arasady Karpaga Vinayagar Hindu Union Fund, First Branch, Limited.	15th May 1885	20,000	11,100	" "
112	The Polur Saswathartha Jana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	19th May 1885	1,49,940	6,736	" "
113	The Kangayanellore Sakala Janopakara Maha Nidhi, Limited.	22nd May 1885	1,50,000	14,122	" "
114	The Sennai Poorasai Vara Varee Dhana Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th June 1885	20,000	20,000	" "
115	The Madras Loan Fund, Second Branch, Limited	6th June 1885	20,000	5,537	" "
116	The Sree Siva Subramania Swamiar Nidhi, Limited.	8th June 1885	30,000	16,901	" "
117	The Triplicane Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited ...	9th June 1885	50,000	27,449	" "
118	The Sreenivasa Perumal Hindu Union Fund, Limited.	13th June 1885	30,000	28,000	" "
119	The Sree Cunnabiran Wara Wara Dhana Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	15th June 1885	20,000	18,286	" "
120	The Sri Siva Subramania Swamy Hindu Dravis Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	17th June 1885	30,000	19,900	" "
121	The Chennaimanagaram Panchana Woothbava Hindu Bagoo Jana Porul Sri Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	19th June 1885	46,250	9,874	" "
122	The Mylai Jaya Lakshmi Nivasa Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	26th June 1885	80,000	43,000	" "
123	The Krishnampettah Sri Sundara Vinayagar Hindu Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th June 1885	10,000	4,519	" "
124	The Chulai Permanent Loan Society, Limited ...	8th July 1885	20,000	649	" "
125	The Adambankam Hindu Dhana Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	8th July 1885	20,000	5,052	" "
126	The Muthialpetta Mahomedan Mutual Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	11th July 1885	12,500	4,119	Granting loans to subscribers and others.
127	The Chennai Hindu Dravis Sagaya Nidhi, Limited	23rd July 1885	64,607*	37,947	Mutual Loan Company.
128	The Thiruvetteeswaranpettah Sree Sundaramoorthy Swamygal Hindu Parasparopakara Nidhi, Limited.	24th July 1885	50,000	29,200	" "
129	The Gudiyatam Hindu Wara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	28th July 1885	80,000†	37,200	" "
130	The Triplicane Sorna Vinayagar Sagaya Sanga Nidhi, Limited.	29th July 1885	31,250	17,000	" "
131	The Chennai Jana Apath Upakara Nidhi, Limited	30th July 1885	10,000	8,800	" "
132	The Sree Bhanuvara, Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	1st Aug. 1885	1,51,686‡	81,611	" "
133	The Chintadripettah Dharma Sagaya Warantira Ela Nidhi, Limited.	7th Aug. 1885	15,000	12,600	" "
134	The Arkonam Hindu Dravis Sagaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	15th Aug. 1885	1,50,000	7,194	" "
135	The Chintadripettah Deposit and Loan Fund, Limited.	3rd Sept. 1885	5,000	964	Banking business.
136	The Triplicane Hindu Jana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	14th Sept. 1885	52,250	35,936	Mutual Loan Company.
137	The Sree Krishna Sahaya Bhanuvara Arthanookula Saswata Nidhi, Limited.	15th Sept. 1885	39,326§	17,442	" "
138	The Alandur Murugakadavul Saswatha Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	19th Sept. 1885	59,700	12,400	" "
139	The Chennai Dharma Varanookula Nidhi, Limited	6th Oct. 1885	20,000	6,796	" "

* Increased from ₹42,135 to ₹64,607 on the 15th December 1886.

† " " ₹80,000 " ₹80,000 " 7th May 1886.

‡ " " ₹81,798 " ₹1,51,686 " 20th November 1886.

§ " " ₹28,090 " ₹39,326 " 3rd February 1887.

N

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>		R	R	
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS— <i>contd.</i>				
	MADRAS— <i>contd.</i>				
140	The Madras Hindu Vara Prajanookula Nidhi, Limited.	6th Oct. 1885	19,121	11,093	Mutual Loan Company.
141	The Nanthambankam Sree Kothundarama Swamiar Dhanarakshaka Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	9th Oct. 1885	30,000*	20,500	" "
142	The Vellore Vara Vara Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	10th Oct. 1885	75,000†	53,075	" "
143	The Commercial and Land Mortgage Bank, Limited.	12th Oct. 1885	10,00,000	6,30,000	Banking business.
144	The Sree Tiruchchinambigal Vara Dravaya Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	12th Oct. 1885	50,562‡	32,343	Mutual Loan Company.
145	The Peddunaick's Pettah Sree Manavala Mamoo-ney Swamigal Hindu Janopakara Nidhi, Class A, Limited.	13th Oct. 1885	70,000§	31,779	" "
146	The Triplicane Sree Vedavalli Nidhi, Limited ...	15th Oct. 1885	20,000	—	" "
147	The Madras Hindu Benefit Fund, Limited ...	21st Oct. 1885	1,00,000	8,543	" "
148	The Chennai Palayanur Thiruvallangadoo Saiva Siddanta Samaya Chariargalagia Nalvar Varapornal Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	28th Oct. 1885	20,000	8,093	" "
149	The Gudiatam Sunthapet Ayanopakara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	6th Nov. 1885	1,00,000	41,300	" "
150	The Gudiatam Kasbah Kadai Bazaar Hindu Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	6th Nov. 1885	80,000||	12,900	" "
151	The Chennai Hindu Sooguna Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	9th Nov. 1885	20,000	5,233	" "
152	The Chintadripetta Vinayaga Warantira Ela Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	11th Nov. 1885	25,000	11,325	" "
153	The Chennai Puduppakkam Selva Vinayagar Hindu Jana Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	13th Nov. 1885	40,000	10,500	" "
154	The Pursewalkam Hindu Parasparopakara Saswata Padma Nidhi, Limited.	27th Nov. 1885	2,00,000	3,420	Banking business.
155	The Poonamallee Cantonment Kannampulli Sreemath Ramanuja Hindu Vara Nidhi, Limited.	1st Dec. 1885	88,400	25,735	Mutual Loan Company.
156	The Madras Poodu Pettah Hindu Sooga Sagara Nidhi, Third Branch, Limited.	2nd Dec. 1885	50,000	3,524	" "
157	The Chennai Palaya Wannarapettai Sree Satchithananda Swamiggul Hindu Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	7th Dec. 1885	18,750	17,367	" "
158	The Sree Kothai Nacheeyar Hindu Jana Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	14th Dec. 1885	10,724	5,182	" "
159	The Triplicane Hindu Paropakara Nidhi, Limited	6th Jan. 1886	20,000	7,556	" "
160	The Trivallur Weekly Benefit and Loan Fund, Limited.	16th Jan. 1886	20,000	4,176	" "
161	The Chennai Poorasai Warantara Ela Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	16th Jan. 1886	10,000	7,200	" "
162	The Chennai Sunjeevaroyenpettai Hindu Jana Tharunopakara Warantara Ela Nidhi, Limited.	18th Jan. 1886	15,000	4,100	" "
163	The Chennai Poorasai Dravya Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	18th Jan. 1886	20,000	3,600	" "
164	The Vellore Mada Wara Paropakara Nidhi, Limited.	18th Jan. 1886	50,000	34,975	" "
165	The Mylapore Permanent Benefit Fund, Limited	19th Jan. 1886	99,972	6,133	" "
166	The Egmore Benefit Society, Third Branch, Limited.	20th Jan. 1886	7,00,000	60,408	" "
167	The Ayirala Sakala Jana Dhanopakara Maha Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Jan. 1886	1,50,000	15,857	" "
168	The Triplicane Kadambady Amman Hindu Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Jan. 1886	18,900	9,840	" "

* Increased from R20,000 to R30,000 on the 8th September 1886.
† " " R80,000 " R75,000 " 11th June 1886.
‡ " " R33,708 " R50,562 " 31st January 1887.
§ " " R20,000 " R70,000 " 23rd September 1886.
|| " " R60,000 " R80,000 " 22nd November 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.		R	R	
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—contd.				
	MADRAS—contd.				
169	The Hindu Kalookoowothia Paropakara Nidhi, Limited.	23rd Jan. 1886	20,000	5,950	Mutual Loan Company.
170	The Choolay Varantara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited...	23rd Jan. 1886	40,000	22,225	" "
171	The Chennai Hindu Bahu Jana Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	27th Jan. 1886	40,000	—	" "
172	The Muthu Kumara Swamigul Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	28th Jan. 1886	30,000	5,544	" "
173	The Chennai Subramaniakadavul Varanookula Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	1st Feb. 1886	30,000	29,878	" "
174	The Madras Hindu Vara Porul Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	3rd Feb. 1886	19,500	1,496	" "
175	The Tiruvengadamudayan Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	3rd Feb. 1886	30,000	—	" "
176	The Chennai Hindu Gold and Iron Merchant Paropakara Nidhi, Limited.	5th Feb. 1886	70,000	—	" "
177	The Vellore Sri Sarva Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	19th Feb. 1886	1,50,000	18,400	Granting loans to members and others.
178	The Mambalam Kasi Visvanada Swamy Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	20th Feb. 1886	20,000	4,720	Mutual Loan Company.
179	The Chennai Vepery Choolay Sreenivasa Perumal Warantara Porulupakara Nidhi, Limited.	20th Feb. 1886	17,500	3,095	" "
180	The Sathvachary Jana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited ...	24th Feb. 1886	1,50,000	3,879	" "
181	The Shunmuga Vilasa Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	25th Feb. 1886	93,000	22,900	" "
182	The Cunnambullee Dravia Sahaya Saswatha Vara Nidhi, Limited.	26th Feb. 1886	50,625	—	" "
183	The Melpady Janopakara Dhana Sekara Soma Nidhi, Limited.	3rd Mar. 1886	1,50,000	1,230	" "
184	The Sri Prasanna Vigneswara Swamiar Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	9th Mar. 1886	18,750	8,864	" "
185	The Sydapet Pakshantara Nidhi, Limited ...	12th Mar. 1886	17,500	7,000	" "
186	The Chingleput Sarva Jana Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	15th Mar. 1886	25,000	13,941	" "
187	The Perambur Vara Anukoola Nidhi, Limited ...	18th Mar. 1886	14,400	3,933	" "
188	The Sri Vannimanagaram Sakala Jana Manoranjitha Dravia Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited.	23rd Mar. 1886	70,000*	5,397	" "
189	The Koyampedu Kurungaleswarar Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	26th Mar. 1886	84,270†	27,897	" "
190	The Chennai Muthu Kumara Swamiar Audi vara Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th Mar. 1886	39,326	3,172	" "
191	The Egmore Sree Lukshmee Narayana Perumal Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th Mar. 1886	12,500	3,576	" "
192	Komaleswarapettah Sarva Jana Thana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	1st Apl. 1886	30,000	14,000	" "
193	Chennai Sri Dharma Vinayaka Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	6th Apl. 1886	33,708	15,738	" "
194	Trichinopoly Tennore Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited.	7th Apl. 1886	45,000	11,744	Banking business.
195	Madras Yogakshamanukula Nidhi, Limited ...	14th Apl. 1886	20,000	1,800	" "
196	Jayalakshmi Bhandara, Limited ...	16th Apl. 1886	99,990	13,704	Mutual Loan Company.
197	Peddu Naick's Pettah Weekly Benefit and Loan Fund, Limited.	6th May 1886	33,750	—	" "
198	Thiruvarul Vinayaka Mada Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	10th May 1886	63,600	22,780	" "
199	Chennai Peddu Naicken Pettai Hindu Jana Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	12th May 1886	12,100	—	" "
200	Chennai Sunjeevarayen Pettai Hindu Mukkunda-dammal Varanthira Ela Nidhi, Limited.	12th May 1886	15,000	—	" "
201	Saidapet Karanaewarar Hindu Anniyonis Vara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	15th May 1886	23,025	18,386	" "

* Increased from R40,000 to R70,000 on the 22nd September 1886.

† " " R61,798 to R84,270 " 8th December 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	L—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.		R	R	
	(a)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—contd.				
	MADRAS—continued.				
202	Vara Vara Ela Janopakara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	27th May 1886	15,000	11,000	Mutual Loan Company.
203	Yedapaliam Sreema Chennai Poori Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	27th May 1886	18,816	—	" "
204	Sreemath Gudiatam Chathurvarma Samayanukoola Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th June 1886	1,25,000	3,550	Banking business.
205	Chennaiamagaram Gyana Sambanthur Vara Ela Sagaya Udavi Porul Nidhi, Limited.	8th June 1886	57,500	—	Mutual Loan Company.
206	Choolay Panchanana Janopakara Nidhi, Limited	9th June 1886	54,000	—	" " "
207	Nilgiri Mortgage Building and Provident Society, Second Branch, Limited.	10th June 1886	1,00,000	4,100	Banking business.
208	Sree Chennai Chengayaneer Selva Vinayaka Baktha Hindu Rakshaka Vara Nidhi, Limited.	24th June 1886	28,090	10,176	Mutual Loan Company.
209	Vellorepettai Vara Vara Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	25th June 1886	60,000	18,750	" "
210	Madras Hindu Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited.	1st July 1886	20,000	1,083	Banking business.
211	Arcot Sakala Jana Dravia Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited.	2nd July 1886	40,000	11,850	Mutual Loan Company.
212	Chennai Theruvengadamudayan Weekly Benefit Fund, Limited.	5th July 1886	12,544	—	" "
213	Latchmi Narayana Vara Nidhi, Limited	7th July 1886	47,500	—	" "
214	Vaniemboddy Hindu Vara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	15th July 1886	40,000	8,700	" "
215	Tinnanore Kothandarama Swamy Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	17th July 1886	50,000	3,303	Banking business.
216	Irungunram Kampinipettai Vinaitheertha Vinayakar Varaporul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	23rd July 1886	15,000	4,693	Mutual Loan Company.
217	Sri Parthasaradhi Swamigalin Hindu Parasarpakara Nidhi, Limited.	26th July 1886	20,000	10,000	" "
218	Chennai Tirumagal Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th July 1886	16,854	—	" "
219	Chingleput Sarva Jananookula Vara Paksha Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th July 1886	20,000	7,038	" "
220	Peddu Naick's Pettai Waranthira Thana Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	3rd Aug. 1886	12,500	3,394	" "
221	Saidapet Hindu Prathypaksha Prathymasa Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Aug. 1886	29,725	1,980	" "
222	Punrotty Sree Maha Lakshmee Sukra Vara Hindu Janopakara Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	9th Aug. 1886	35,000	—	" "
223	Chennai Sree Durma Rajakovilin Siva Subramaniam Vara Dravia Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	11th Aug. 1886	19,663	—	" "
224	Hindu Kolampedu Kodungali Eswara Baktha Jana Paropakara Nidhi, Limited.	12th Aug. 1886	42,000	—	" "
225	Chennai Sunjeeviroyenpettai Sree Kasi Visvanatheeswarar Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	26th Aug. 1886	18,259	—	" "
226	Cowl Bazaar Sree Kothbundarama Swami Baktha Jana Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	31st Aug. 1886	49,568	5,300	Banking business.
227	Chennai Prajanukoola Dravia Sekara Nidhi, Limited.	7th Sept. 1886	60,000	—	Mutual Loan Company.
228	Chennai Thirumailay Alwarpettai Hindu Serva Jana Peyalwar Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	11th Sept. 1886	11,150	—	" "
229	Terunagesuram Sree Nageswarar Swamiar Matha Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	30th Sept. 1886	33,600	7,920	" "
230	Poovirunthavalli Thirukachinamby Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	1st Oct. 1886	50,000	14,445	" "
231	Chennai Sree Kamakoti Dravia Sahaya Vara Nidhi, Limited.	2nd Oct. 1886	20,000	7,325	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.		R	R	
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—contd.				
	MADRAS—continued.				
232	Sri Sundara Vinaigar Hindu Union Fund, Limited.	4th Oct. 1886	15,000	10,500	Mutual Loan Company.
233	Sriyahpaty Sevaka Samaja Vara Nidhi, Limited	15th Oct. 1886	17,058	3,538	" "
234	Aminjikarai Hindu Janopakara Vara Nidhi, Limited.	16th Oct. 1886	18,044	5,462	" "
235	Chennapuri Sree Samaja Vara Nidhi, Limited ..	21st Oct. 1886	6,909	—	" "
236	Madras Pudupettah Hindu Aikya Paropakara Nidhi, Limited.	25th Oct. 1886	20,000	5,471	" "
237	Sri Annapoorna Sametha Punniakoteeswara Swamalawari Vara Dravia Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th Oct. 1886	20,000	11,600	" "
238	Adaradbaraka Porul Nidhi, Limited ...	3rd Nov. 1886	20,000	4,755	" "
239	Sri Conjeeveram Audi Sonpettai Sarva Jana Vara Dravia Sagaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	5th Nov. 1886	20,000	4,050	" "
240	Sennai Komala Vinayagar Somavara Porul Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	6th Nov. 1886	18,150	15,125	" "
241	Chettur Sarva Jana Dravia Sagaya Sangam, Limited.	8th Nov. 1886	30,000	4,000	" "
242	Washermanpettah Hindu Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited.	8th Nov. 1886	20,000	2,237	Banking business.
243	Sree Prasanna Venkateswara Swamy Nidhi, Limited.	15th Nov. 1886	9,800	—	Mutual Loan Company.
244	Chennai Arunachelleswarar Andivara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	20th Nov. 1886	30,250	—	" "
245	Chennai Sunjeeviroyenpettai Sri Bakthavatchala Perumal Bhanuvara Ela Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	23rd Nov. 1886	15,000	8,500	" "
246	Main Bazaar Fund, Limited ...	26th Nov. 1886	99,990	6,800	Banking business.
247	Sri Anjanaya Swamy Hindu Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	29th Nov. 1886	29,916	—	Mutual Loan Company.
248	Salem Thanopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	7th Dec. 1886	30,000	9,255	Banking business.
249	Chennai Ikkattoo Theertha Vinayagar Authivara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	7th Dec. 1886	33,275	27,225	Mutual Loan Company.
250	Sri Prasanna Venkatesa Perumal Hindu Jana Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	8th Dec. 1886	30,000	—	" "
251	Sri Wallajanagar Hindu Jana Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited	8th Dec. 1886	50,000	2,400	" "
252	Chennai Swarna Vinayakar Sengunmaleeswara Nidhi, Limited.	10th Dec. 1886	30,000	3,477	" "
253	Chennai Rayapuram Sri Bala Subramania Kadavul Varanukula Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	10th Dec. 1886	20,000	4,680	" "
254	Sri Conjeeveram Kamakshiamman Sarva Jana Vara Dravia Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	20th Dec. 1886	22,500	10,214	" "
255	Madras Hindu Permanent Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Dec. 1886	50,000	1,200	" "
256	Sri Dropadaiamman Soma, Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	21st Jan. 1887	25,000	6,004	" "
257	Sri Conjeeveram Sri Subramania Swamiar Vara Ela Dravia Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	26th Jan. 1887	22,500	5,800	" "
258	Vellore Sri Lakshmi Vilasa Nidhi, Limited ...	26th Jan. 1887	84,375	14,275	" "
259	Sree Thirucachee Nambigal Thana Sagaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	27th Jan. 1887	40,000	—	" "
260	Sreemath Conjeeveram Ekambara Swamigal Sunnathi Veedhi Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	2nd Feb. 1887	35,000	—	" "
261	Chennai Karpaga Vinayakar Sukkravara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	3rd Feb. 1887	18,150	18,150	" "
262	Tiruvothiyur Sri Siva Subramania Swamiar Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Feb. 1887	61,750	9,045	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OFFICES OF COMPANY.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.		R	R	
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—contd.				
	MADRAS—concl'd.				
263	Madras Palany Audava Baktha Jana Subai Matha Vara Nidhi, Limited.	7th Feb. 1887	42,500	7,184	Banking business.
264	Pettah Ambur Patcha Vara Thanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	15th Feb. 1887	30,000	—	Mutual Loan Compy.
265	Sri Parthasarathy Vara Dravia Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	21st Feb. 1887	16,224	—	" "
266	Karpaga Vinayakar Hindu Janopakara Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	24th Feb. 1887	29,976	—	" "
267	Tiruvallar Pakshanthara Dhana Sekara Nidhi, Limited.	28th Feb. 1887	22,500	—	" "
268	Chennai Hindu Jana Apath Upakara Nidhi, Limited.	14th Mar. 1887	20,000	—	" "
269	Triplicane Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited	16th Mar. 1887	30,000	—	" "
270	Hindu Sarva Jana Manobheesta Mada Varanukoola Nidhi, Limited.	17th Mar. 1887	49,000	—	" "
271	Tharapadavedu Sri Rama Nithia Mangala Mathanthira Ela Nidhi, Limited.	28th Mar. 1887	25,000	—	" "
272	Keelveeranam Sri Vanugopala Swamy Mathavari Paropakara Ela Nidhi, Limited.	31st Mar. 1887	12,500	—	" "
			2,57,81,141	77,61,017	
	MYSORE STATE.				
273	Kolar Bank, Limited ...	16th Sept. 1869	50,000	5,960	Banking business.
274	Chitaldroog Savings Bank, Limited ...	1st July 1870	50,000	28,450	" "
275	Tumkur Savings Bank, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1870	80,000	4,900	" "
276	Sreenevaspur Savings Bank, Limited ...	12th Oct. 1871	20,000	2,139	" "
277	Sreenevaspur Munsiff's Bank, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1872	20,000	8,082	" "
278	Bangalore Pettah Merchants' Bank, Limited ...	7th June 1872	3,00,000	55,850	" "
279	Kolar Victoria Bank, Limited ...	17th Sept. 1872	20,000	1,425	" "
280	Mysore Rajadhani Bank, Limited ...	9th Feb. 1874	1,00,000	46,681	" "
281	Chikballapur Adalat Bank, Limited ...	10th Feb. 1874	60,000	40,000	" "
282	Mysore Town Bank, Limited ...	27th July 1874	2,00,000	52,780	" "
283	Malur Sri Ganesa Bank, Limited ...	31st July 1874	20,000	6,580	Banking and trading.
284	Tumkur Taluk Kyathsundra Davaraya Bank, Limited.	15th Sept. 1874	20,000	15,620	" "
285	Chikballapur Subramanneswaraswami Bank, Limited.	2nd Mar. 1875	50,000	29,525	Banking business.
286	Chikballapur Kasaba Dravyabhivridhi Bank, Limited.	4th May 1875	30,000	24,060	Banking and trading.
287	Chikballapur Kothanda Ramaswami Bank, Limited.	1st Oct. 1875	30,000	11,022	" "
288	Sreenevaspur Hindu Bank, Limited ...	6th Oct. 1875	20,000	376	Banking business.
289	Bangalore Doddapetta Rajadhani Bank, Limited	10th Nov. 1875	1,00,000	13,999	" "
290	Nelamangala Mangalapuri Bank, Limited ...	17th May 1876	20,000	8,808	" "
291	Tumkur Srikantarajendra Bank, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1876	20,000	9,570	Banking and trading.
292	Tumkur Sri Shajisunder Bank, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1876	20,000	2,108	" "
293	Gubbi Sri Mallikarjunaswami Bank, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1876	50,000	5,500	" "
294	Mysore Jagannohun Bank, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1877	30,000	25,292	Banking business.
295	Hassan Karnatic Bank, Limited ...	28th May 1877	75,000	37,764	" "
296	Mysore Dhanabhivridhi Bank, Limited ...	10th May 1878	30,000	28,280	" "
297	Chikballapur Lakshmi Sahaya Bank, Limited ...	23rd Dec. 1879	30,000	31,040	Banking and trading.
298	Mysore General Bank, Limited ...	21st June 1880	1,00,000	12,002	Banking business.
299	Mysore Central Association, Limited ...	26th July 1883	1,00,000	—	Banking and trading.
300	Sosalay Bank, Limited ...	19th Nov. 1883	20,000	11,305	" "
301	Mysore Yethiraj Sumputh Kumar Bank, Limited	7th May 1884	30,000	30,000	" "
302	Mysore Bank, Limited ...	4th July 1884	30,000	29,653	" "
303	Hassan Samsara Sahaya Dhanabhivridhi Bank, Limited.	24th Oct. 1884	20,000	838	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.					
(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—contd.					
MYSORE STATE—contd.					
304	Mysore Sarvajana Vardhani Company, Limited	2nd Sept. 1885	50,000	41,100	Banking and trading.
305	Manjarabad Taluq Abbana Grama Native Dharmasahaya Nidhi, Limited.	30th Nov. 1885	16,000	—	and providing funds for marriages, &c.
306	Bangalore Kallyana Sahaya Sangah, Limited ...	3rd Dec. 1885	19,600	2,022	" " "
307	Aldoor Vivaha Mungalaproda Purspara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	1st Dec. 1885	12,000	824	" " "
308	Naujangud Sreecunteswara Bank, Limited ...	19th Dec. 1885	50,000*	35,680	Banking and trading.
309	Sreenivaspur Balodaya and Kallyana Sahaya Company, Limited.	13th Mar. 1886	10,000	—	" "
310	Ranoor Balodaya and Vivaha Sahaya Company, Limited.	23rd Mar. 1886	10,000	—	" "
311	Mysore Sree Lakshmi Narasinha Bank, Limited	20th Aug. 1886	30,000	—	" "
312	Sidlaghat Rajdhani Bank, Limited...	13th Nov. 1886	20,000	—	" "
313	Bangalore Sreenivasa Nidhi, Limited ...	15th Nov. 1886	20,000	—	Banking business.
314	Mysore Sree Ramachandra Bank, Limited ...	25th Jan. 1887	40,000	—	Banking and trading.
			20,22,600	6,49,233	
MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE.					
315	Bangalore Bank, Limited ...	18th Dec. 1868	4,55,000†	4,34,070	Banking business.
316	Bangalore Hindu Sakara Nidhi, Limited ...	13th Feb. 1869	3,00,000	1,69,960	" "
317	Bangalore Cantonment Cavalry Road Savings Bank, Limited.	8th Sept. 1875	1,50,000	97,860	" "
318	Bangalore Cantonment General Bank, Limited ...	17th Nov. 1875	1,00,000	59,392	" "
319	Bangalore Cantonment Commercial Company, Limited.	18th Jan. 1881	20,000	5,009	Banking and trading.
320	Bangalore Cantonment Building Society, Limited	21st Nov. 1882	2,10,000	37,790	Banking business.
321	Bangalore Sree Sundra Meenakshi Amman Nidhi, Limited.	11th Mar. 1886	50,000	17,798	" "
322	Uisoor Weekly Bank, Limited ...	2nd Oct. 1886	20,000	6,413	
			13,05,000	8,28,292	
BENGAL.					
323	Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.	7th Apl. 1869	1,68,75,000	1,68,75,000	Banking business.
324	Furreedpore Loan Office, Limited ...	13th June 1870	20,000	18,200	" "
325	Tipperah Loan Office, Limited ...	25th Mar. 1871	1,00,000	84,500	" "
326	Mymensingh Loan Office, Limited ...	23rd Sept. 1873	1,00,000	63,210	" "
327	Burrisal Loan Office, Limited ...	17th Nov. 1873	20,000	18,000	" "
328	Bogra Loan Office, Limited ...	5th Nov. 1874	20,000	20,000	" "
329	Nasirabad Loan Office, Limited ...	26th Sept. 1875	50,000	20,130	" "
330	Jessore Loan Company, Limited ...	12th Apl. 1876	1,20,000	1,00,000	Lending money.
331	Shahar Sherpur Loan Office, Limited ...	26th June 1876	20,000	15,170	" "
332	Moonsheegunge Loan Office, Limited ...	29th July 1876	20,000	12,010	" "
333	Hindu Union Bank, Limited ...	26th Feb. 1880	20,000	1,530	Banking business.
334	Dacca Loan Office, Limited ...	29th Mar. 1880	2,00,000	1,47,030	Lending money.
335	Sylhet Loan Company, Limited ...	13th Aug. 1881	20,000	6,120	" "
336	Chota Nagpur Banking Association, Limited ...	21st Feb. 1883	20,000	7,935	Banking business.
337	Pubna Bank, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1883	20,000	5,550	Lending money.
338	Kishoregunge Loan Office, Limited ...	19th Sept. 1883	50,000‡	20,000	" "
339	Noakhali Loan Office, Limited ...	2nd Mar. 1885	20,000	—	" "
340	Tangail Loan Office, Limited ...	12th Feb. 1887	50,000	—	" "
			1,77,45,000	1,74,14,385	

* Increased from R30,000 to R50,000 during 1886-87.

† Reduced " R7,00,000 to R4,55,000

‡ Increased " R20,000 to R50,000 on the 17th July 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.		₹	₹	
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—contd.				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
341	Uncovenanted Service Bank, Limited	31st Jan. 1861	6,00,000	6,00,000	Banking business.
342	Agra Savings Bank, Limited	8th Mar. 1862	3,60,000	1,80,000	" "
343	Bank of Upper India, Limited	27th Jan. 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	" "
344	Mussooree Bank, Limited (formerly "Mussooree Savings Bank;" designation changed in 1874).	31st May 1864	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
345	Allahabad Bank, Limited	7th Apl. 1865	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
346	Himalaya Bank, Limited	27th Apl. 1874 (Under Act XLIII of 1850.)	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
347	Rohilkhand and Kumaon Bank, Limited	15th Feb. 1879	3,00,000*	2,59,025	" "
348	Clerks' Provident Fund Association, Limited	5th May 1879	3,000	2,025	Lending money in small sums, at a small and fair interest.
349	Instalment Company, Limited	7th Feb. 1880	50,000	23,800	Money-dealing on execution of bond, &c.
350	Oudh Commercial Bank, Limited	3rd May 1881	1,00,000	1,00,000	Banking and mercantile business.
351	Meerut Bank, Limited	10th June 1884	25,000	12,050	Lending money on hypothecated landed property, &c.
			32,38,000	29,76,900	
	PUNJAB.				
352	Alliance Bank of Simla, Limited	14th May 1874	5,00,000	5,00,000	Banking business.
353	Kayasth Mercantile Banking Company, Limited	1st Feb. 1881	1,00,000	18,160	Banking and mercantile business.
354	Provincial Bank of India, Limited	10th June 1884	5,00,000	2,58,490	Banking business.
			11,00,000	7,71,620	
	BRITISH BURMA.				
355	British Burma Building Association, Limited	1st June 1882	50,000	12,800	Investing in landed property and lending money to buyers of houses, &c.
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	(b.)—INSURANCE COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
356	Bombay Fire Insurance Company, Limited	26th May 1870	15,00,000	9,00,000	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire, &c.
357	Bombay Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	21st Mar. 1871	†	1,61,719	Insurance of the lives of members.
358	Indian Guarantee and Suretyship Association, Limited.	7th Feb. 1872	5,00,000	50,000	Business of guarantee.
359	Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Company, Limited.	5th May 1874	10,00,000	1,50,000	Insurance of lives.
360	Prince of Wales Fire Insurance Company, Limited.	22nd July 1876	20,00,000	2,50,000	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire.
361	Indian Fire Insurance Company, Limited	15th Oct. 1884	10,00,000	1,10,000	Insurance of houses and buildings, &c., against loss by fire.
362	Empire Fire Insurance Company, Limited	19th May 1885	10,00,000	1,57,000	Insurance of goods against fire, &c.
363	Mutual Provident Society, Limited	24th Mar. 1886	†	1,077	Mutual insurance of lives of members.
364	Kaiser-i-hind Fire Insurance Company, Limited	12th Mar. 1887	12,50,000	—	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire.
			82,50,000	17,79,796	
	MADRAS—None.				
	MYSORE STATE.				
365	Mysore Life Insurance Company, Limited	25th Sept. 1883	20,000	18,991	Insuring lives, banking, and trading.
366	Mysore Hindu Life Insurance Company, Limited	21st Dec. 1883	25,000	24,950	" "
367	Hassan Native Life Insurance Company, Limited	7th Mar. 1884	†	—	Insuring lives, &c.
368	Shimoga Life Insurance Company, Limited	7th Jan. 1885	20,000	1,744	Insuring lives and banking.
369	Chikballapur Life Insurance Company, Limited	3rd Mar. 1885	30,000‡	18,585	Insuring lives, &c.
			95,000	64,270	

* Increased from ₹2,00,000 to ₹3,00,000 during 1886-87.

† Has no capital divided into shares.

‡ Limited by 2,500 members.

§ Increased from ₹20,000 to ₹30,000 during 1886-87.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—concl'd.		₹	₹	
	(b.)—INSURANCE COMPANIES—cont'd. BENGAL.				
370	Amicable Insurance Office, Limited ...	26th May 1886	10,00,000	18,920	Marine and Fire insurance.
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—None.				
	PUNJAB—None.				
	BRITISH BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
(370)	TOTAL BANKING AND INSURANCE ...	—	6,09,36,741	3,23,94,324	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES.				
	(a.)—RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.				
	BOMBAY.				
371	Bombay Tramway Company, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1884	30,00,000	30,00,000	Constructing and working a tramway.
372	Indian Railway Feeder Lines Company, Limited ...	26th Jan. 1887	1,00,000	—	Working of a tramway between Nassick Road Station, G. I. P. Railway, and Nassick City.
	MADRAS.		31,00,000	30,00,000	
373	Nilgiri-Rigi Railway Company, Limited ...	24th June 1880	15,000	15,000	Constructing a railway on the Rigi system from Mettapolliem through Kullur and Coonoor to Ootacamund.
374	Nilgiri Railway Company, Limited ...	26th Feb. 1886	25,00,000	—	Constructing and maintaining a railway from Mettapolliem to Coonoor and Ootacamund.
	MYSORE—None.		25,15,000	15,000	
	BENGAL.				
375	Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway Company, Limited.	10th Apl. 1879	17,50,000	17,50,000	Constructing and working a steam-tramway.
376	Deoghur Railway Company, Limited ...	30th Jan. 1882	2,75,000	2,75,000	Constructing a railway from Boidynath to Deoghur.
377	Tarkessur Railway Company, Limited ...	18th Feb. 1884	16,50,000	16,49,820	Constructing a railway from Seoraphuli to Tarkessur.
378	Behar Tramways Company, Limited ...	10th May 1884	4,00,000	—	Constructing tramways between, or near, Patna and Bankipore.
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—None.		40,75,000	36,74,820	
	PUNJAB.				
379	Amritsar Tramway Company, Limited ...	17th July 1883	70,000	13,120	Working a tramway.
380	Lahore Tramway Company, Limited ...	3rd June 1886	2,00,000	1,51,662	" "
	BRITISH BURMA—None.		2,70,000	1,64,782	
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	(b.)—CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
381	North-Western Railway (Sindh Division) Co-operative Society, Limited.	17th Jan. 1881	20,000	15,215	Economically supplying railway employes with stores, &c.
382	Bhosawal Co-operative Society, Limited ...	15th Mar. 1882	20,000	15,620	Purchasing and selling fancy goods, &c.
383	Co-operative Stores, Limited ...	28th Apl. 1886	1,00,000	—	Carrying on business as chemists and druggists.
			1,40,000	30,835	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—contd.		R	R	
	(b.)—CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES—contd.				
	MADRAS.				
384	South Indian Railway Co-operative Society, Limited.	11th June 1874	50,000	56,957	Retailing the necessaries of life to the employes of the South Indian Railway Company.
385	Madras Railway Co-operative Society, Limited...	14th Oct. 1878	20,000	17,912	Retailing the necessaries of life to the employes of the Madras Railway Company.
386	Madras Co-operative Association, Limited ...	28th Jan. 1887	1,00,000	8,500	Trading in general merchandise.
			1,70,000	63,369	
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL.				
397	Assensole East Indian Railway Co-operative Society, Limited.	13th Feb. 1878	10,000	10,000	Providing wines, spirits, &c., for the railway employes.
398	Buxar Co-operative Society, Limited ...	25th May 1878	4,000	4,000	Selling wines, beer, and oilman's stores.
399	Northern Bengal Railway Co-operative Supply Association, Limited.	30th May 1882	8,000	8,000	To supply stores for the employes of the railway.
			22,000	22,000	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
390	Allahabad Railway Co-operative Society, Limited	2nd June 1866	30,000	30,000	Selling wines, beer, and oilman's stores.
391	Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Co-operative Store Association, Limited.	8th July 1878	20,000	15,400	Selling liquors and other goods to the employes of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
			50,000	45,400	
	PUNJAB.				
392	Simla Co-operative Association, Limited ...	5th Apl. 1881	50,000	23,060	General trade.
393	Punjab Northern State Railway Co-operative Stores Society, Limited.	8th Nov. 1882	20,000	11,890	Purchase and sale of wines, spirits, and miscellaneous stores.
394	Uncovenanted Co-operative Society, Limited ...	8th Apl. 1884	4,500	905	To obtain goods and supply them to members only at cost price.
395	North-Western Railway Co-operative Association, Limited.	8th May 1886	1,25,000	—	General trade.
			1,99,500	35,855	
	BRITISH BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	(c.)—STREAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
396	Bombay and Persia Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	2nd Aug. 1877	6,25,000	6,25,000	Carrying on business as shipowners and common carriers by sea.
397	Arabian Steam Launch Company, Limited ...	16th May 1881	50,000	48,750	Carrying on the business of common carriers on sea, &c.
398	Steam Ship Akbar, Limited ...	9th Aug. 1886	2,50,000	—	Carrying on business as shipowners.
399	Kutch Mandvy Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	11th Feb. 1887	2,00,000	—	Carrying on business as shipowners and common carriers by sea.
			11,25,000	6,73,750	
	MADRAS—None.				
	MYSORE—None.				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—contd.		₹	₹	
	(c.)—STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES—contd.				
	BENGAL.				
400	India General Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	25th Sept. 1858	80,00,000	54,64,450	Conveying goods and passengers.
401	Burma Steam Tug Company, Limited ...	12th July 1866	3,00,000	1,89,000	Towing vessels.
402	Orissa Coasting Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	24th Aug. 1882	4,00,000	2,84,350	Navigating from port to port with cargo.
403	Calcutta Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	8th Nov. 1882	7,00,000	7,00,000	Navigating in Bengal.
			94,00,000	66,37,800	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—None.				
	PUNJAB.				
404	Punjab and North-Western Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	14th Jan. 1886	2,00,000	48,518	Conveying passengers and goods.
	BRITISH BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	(d.)—SHIPPING, LANDING, AND WAREHOUSING COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
405	Kurrachee Lighterage Company, Limited ...	19th Dec. 1882	81,600	81,600	Landing, shipping, and warehousing goods.
406	Victoria Landing and Shipping Agency, Limited	18th June 1884	50,000	19,850	Facilitating the import and export of goods.
407	Sindh Steam Lighterage Company, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1885	1,25,000*	97,750	Landing and shipping and transshipping goods.
			2,56,600	1,99,200	
	MADRAS.				
408	Calicut Pier and Warehouse Company, Limited	10th July 1883	5,000	5,000	Carrying on warehousing business.
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL.				
409	Calcutta Landing and Shipping Company, Limited.	7th Aug. 1863	5,00,000	4,20,000	Landing and shipping cargo.
410	Goyana Boat Company, Limited ...	1st July 1885	20,000	—	Supplying passengers and traders with boats and steamers from Dacca, Naraingunge, Goalando and Sandip.
			5,20,000	4,20,000	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—None.				
	PUNJAB—None.				
	BRITISH BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	(e.)—COMPANIES FOR FORMING BAZAARS—				
	BOMBAY.				
411	New Piece Goods Bazaar Company, Limited ...	20th July 1871	9,60,000	9,60,000	Erection of a bazaar.

* Increased from ₹1,00,000 to ₹1,25,000 on the 9th June 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—contd.		R	R	
	(a.)—COMPANIES FOR FORMING BAZAARS—contd.				
	MADRAS—None.				
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL—None.				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—None.				
	PUNJAB—None.				
	BRITISH BURMA.				
412	Rangoon Iron Bazaar Company, Limited ...	Under Act XIX of 1857, 10th Dec. 1860. Under Act X of 1866, 23th Feb. 1871.	1,00,000	1,00,000	Forming a general market or bazaar.
413	Yandoon Burra Bazaar Suratee and Chinese Company, Limited.	6th Sept. 1867	99,750	99,750	Completing, letting, and carrying on the bazaar in Yandoon Kyoondeik.
414	{ Rangoon Bazaar Company, Limited ... Suratee Burra Bazaar Company, Limited ...	10th Nov. 1868 30th Nov. 1868	2,00,000 1,67,650	2,00,000 1,67,650	Building and carrying on a bazaar. Letting and carrying on the Burra Bazaar in Rangoon.
415	Rangoon Botatoung Company, Limited ...	3rd Sept. 1870	1,00,650	1,00,650	Letting the land in Botatoung; and providing accommodation for dealers in timber.
416	Boglay Bazaar Company, Limited ...	22nd Oct. 1873	36,000	36,000	Letting and carrying on the Boglay Bazaar.
417	Kemendine Burra Bazaar Company, Limited ...	18th Oct. 1877	75,000	75,000	Letting and carrying on the Burra Bazaar in Kemendine, Rangoon; and providing accommodation for dealers.
418	Puzundoung Bazaar Company, Limited ...	12th Aug. 1881	3,00,000	3,00,000	Purchasing Puzundoung Bazaar, &c., and letting the same.
419	Dinewunkwin Suratee Bazaar Company, Limited	11th Dec. 1883	72,500	68,125	Letting and carrying on the Dinewoon Bazaar (in Moulmein).
			11,51,550	11,47,175	
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	(c.)—OTHER COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
420	Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation, Limited	4th Sept. 1863	37,50,000	22,47,900	Trading in timber with Burma.
421	Treacher and Company, Limited ...	3rd Oct. 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	Carrying on business as general merchants.
422	Bombay Gas Company, Limited ...	12th Dec. 1863	25,00,000	24,00,000	Manufacturing gas.
423	"Swadeshi Malachia Waipar Karnari Mandali," Limited (a Company for trading in Native [or Indian] goods).	30th Sept. 1873	20,000	9,610	Trading in Indian manufactured cloths, &c.
424	Dharwar Wyapar Ottijak Company, Limited ...	3rd Apl. 1876	50,000	32,050	Trading in grain and in cloth of both native and foreign manufacture.
425	Hubli Company, Limited ...	15th Jan. 1878	40,000	22,400	Trading in goods of both native and foreign manufacture.
426	Thacker and Company, Limited ...	16th Apl. 1878	1,50,000	1,50,000	Carrying on business as booksellers, stationers, publishers, and general merchants.
427	Aden Water Company, Limited ...	30th May 1878	1,20,000	90,000	Carrying on business as dealers in water, provisions, and ship stores.
428	Sowdatti Waipar Wardhak Company, Limited	25th Mar. 1879	20,000	4,500	Encouraging and carrying on the manufacture of articles of trade.
429	Soundy and Company, Limited ...	16th July 1881	1,00,000	1,00,000	Importing musical instruments, &c.
430	Kemp and Company, Limited ...	27th June 1882	4,00,000	3,50,000	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
431	Veecharwati Company, Limited ...	14th Oct. 1882	10,000	8,550	Carrying on the business of brokers and dealers.
432	Cash Bazaar, Limited ...	30th Jan. 1883	2,25,000	1,50,000	Carrying on trade as general merchants.
433	Badham Pile and Company, Limited ...	5th Apl. 1883	4,00,000	3,97,000	Carrying on the trade of tailors and bootmakers.
434	Cooper Madon and Company, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1883	4,50,000	3,47,705	Carrying on the business of booksellers, chemists, &c.

* Amalgamated during the year 1881-82.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—contd.				
	(f.)—OTHER COMPANIES—contd.				
	BOMBAY—contd.				
435	Barton and Company, Limited	25th Oct. 1883	1,50,000	1,49,235	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists, &c.
436	Bapty Brothers, Limited	3rd Dec. 1883	5,25,000	4,33,125	Carrying on the business of bakers and confectioners.
437	Napier Foundry and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	18th Jan. 1884	1,50,000	1,12,310	Carrying on the business of iron and brass foundries.
438	Pearse and Company, Limited	31st Jan. 1884	1,00,000	1,00,000	Carrying on the business of bakers and confectioners.
439	Alcock Ashdown and Company, Limited	17th Mar. 1884	4,00,000	3,12,500	Acquisition by purchase of engineering stock-in-trade, plant, &c.
440	United Merchants Company, Limited	20th Mar. 1884	5,00,000	92,750	Carrying on business as general merchants and commission agents.
441	Napier Hotel Company, Limited	18th Apl. 1884	2,50,000	2,10,365	Acquiring the business of hotel, &c.
442	Rachappa Nilli and Company, Limited	10th Nov. 1884	20,000	9,750	Carrying on business as brokers and grain dealers.
443	Chikode Desh Hittachio Wyapare Company, Limited.	2nd Dec. 1884	20,000	5,828	Trading in grain, cloth, &c.
444	M. Mody and Company, Limited	11th Feb. 1885	5,00,000	2,47,600	Carrying on business as ship chandlers, store suppliers, &c.
445	Marcks and Company, Limited	5th Mar. 1885	4,00,000	3,82,140	Carrying on and extending the business of jewellers, watch-makers, &c.
446	Phillips and Company, Limited	16th Apl. 1885	4,00,000	3,55,150	Acquiring by purchase stock-in-trade, good will, and carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
447	Dharwar Contractors Company, Limited	24th July 1885	20,000	13,500	Carrying on business as railway contractors.
448	Prince of Wales Trading Company, Limited	29th Dec. 1885	20,000	14,200	" " as chemists and druggists.
449	Siam Forest Company, Limited	5th Jan. 1886	10,00,000	1,00,000	Trading in timber in Siam, Burma, India, and elsewhere.
450	Bombay Company, Limited	28th July 1886	10,00,000	—	Carrying on business as general merchants and commission agents.
451	Bombay Safety Match Company, Limited	6th Nov. 1886	50,000	—	Purchasing and carrying on the business of the Bombay Safety Match Company.
452	Machine Exchange Company, Limited	18th Jan. 1887	2,00,000	—	Carrying on the business of engineers, mechanics and contractors.
			1,49,40,000	98,48,168	
	MADRAS.				
453	Coringa Company, Limited	12th July 1872	2,00,000	1,17,500	Manufacturing castor oil and indigo, preparing rice, and ginning cotton.
454	Coimbatore Varthaka Virthi Thanarjaka Sangam, Limited.	11th Dec. 1878	2,00,000	1,92,055	Enabling members to carry on trading operations.
455	Madras Stable Company, Limited	9th Mar. 1881	1,50,000	1,79,766	Keeping a livery stable.
456	Great Southern of India Hotel Company, Limited	30th Apl. 1883	5,00,000	20,000	Providing hotels and conveyances.
457	Ennore House Company, Limited	1st Apl. 1885	20,000	2,420	Acquiring houses and landed property for renting, planting, and selling them.
458	Tuticorin Salt Company, Limited	5th May 1885	20,000	15,700	Trading in salt.
459	Madras Salt Trading Company, Limited	7th May 1885	1,00,000	95,000	" " " " " "
460	Madras Swedish Iron Company, Limited	2nd July 1885	50,000	49,400	Carrying on the business of importing, buying and selling Swedish iron, sheet iron, &c.
461	Southern India Merchants Company, Limited	13th Nov. 1885	1,00,000	61,000	Trading in salt, indigo, and other Indian commodities.
462	Koyalpatnam Salt Company, Limited	2nd Apl. 1886	10,000	3,500	Trading in salt.
			13,50,000	7,36,341	
	MYSORE STATE.				
463	Bangalore Mercantile Company, Limited	16th Nov. 1874	20,000	19,900	Dealing in piece-goods.
464	Bangalore Vyparabivridhi Company, Limited	14th Oct. 1875	20,000	12,400	" " " " " "
465	Hassan Mercantile Company, Limited	29th Aug. 1884	50,000	1,825	Trading in merchandise.
466	Hassan Coffee Association, Limited	30th Aug. 1886	1,00,000	—	" coffee.
			1,90,000	31,125	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—concl'd.		₹	₹	
	(f.)—OTHER COMPANIES—concl'd.				
	BENGAL.				
467	Bengal Uncovenanted Service Medical Hall Association, Limited.	8th Dec. 1858	50,000	25,940	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
468	R. Scott Thomson and Company, Limited	1st Apl. 1863	5,00,000	4,67,000	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
469	Howrah Docking Company, Limited	15th Sept. 1863	8,00,000	8,00,000	Improvement of existing docks and building and working others.
470	Agricultural Phosphates Company, Limited	18th Dec. 1873	1,00,000	85,000	Preparation and manufacture of phosphates, &c.
471	East Bengal Mercantile Company, Limited	10th Apl. 1877	20,000	1,155	General trading.
472	Narail Trading Company, Limited	20th Mar. 1879	20,000	6,668	Carrying on a general trade and lending money.
473	Pingnah Trading Company, Limited	7th Feb. 1881	1,00,000	30,000	"
474	Indian Kerosine Oil Company, Limited	14th Oct. 1881	10,00,000	—	Trading in mineral oils.
475	W. Newman and Company, Limited	11th Feb. 1882	3,50,000	3,37,200	Booksellers and publishers.
476	Shaikh Ahmed and Company, Limited	11th Apl. 1882	1,00,000	—	Smelting iron.
477	Bengal Purveying Company, Limited	27th Apl. 1882	50,000	20,380	Business of purveyors.
478	Co-operative Pharmacy Company, Limited	31st May 1882	50,000	19,815	Business of chemists and druggists.
479	Gobra Tannery Company, Limited	9th Sept. 1882	1,50,000	1,50,000	Trading in hides.
480	Calcutta Tanning Company, Limited	14th Sept. 1882	2,00,000	—	Tanning hides.
481	Darjeeling and Kurseong Hotel and Trading Company, Limited.	2nd Feb. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	Carrying on an hotel and the business of general dealers.
482	Binary Ice Machine Agency, Limited	12th Jan. 1884	50,000	—	Selling machines and apparatus for the manufacture of ice.
483	Kerosine Oil Company, Limited	9th Dec. 1884	10,000	3,550	Trading in kerosine and other oils.
484	Great Eastern Hotel, Wine and General Purveying Company, Limited.	4th Feb. 1886	12,00,000	12,00,000	Carrying on an hotel and the business of general dealers.
485	Green and Company, Limited	5th Feb. 1887	8,000	—	Manufacturing oil and trading in oil and oil seeds.
			49,58,000	33,46,708	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
486	Cashmiri Trading Company, Limited	27th Apl. 1882	50,000	47,528	Lending money on mortgage and acting as agents to dealers in grain, cloths, &c.
487	Kayasta Trading Company, Limited	16th Sept. 1882	30,000	13,510	Trading in general merchandise.
488	E. Morrison and Company, Limited	27th Oct. 1882	1,50,000	1,25,000	Carrying on business as chemists and druggists, &c.
489	Lyell and Company, Limited	23rd Dec. 1882	2,25,000	2,25,000	General trading.
490	Allahabad Trading and Banking Corporation, Limited.	7th Apl. 1883	20,000	8,800	Mercantile and banking business.
491	Gonda Trading Company, Limited	1st May 1884	30,000	12,590	Trading in general merchandise.
492	Islam Company, Limited	6th June 1884	50,000	—	" " "
493	Dasi Tajarat Company, Limited	4th Aug. 1885	50,000	9,021	" " "
494	Cawnpore Tannery Company, Limited	4th Mar. 1887	5,00,000	—	Trading in general merchandise and carrying on business as leather manufacturers.
495	Jhansi Joint Stock Company, Limited	16th Mar. 1887	25,000	—	Trading in general merchandise.
			11,30,000	4,41,449	
	PUNJAB.				
496	Punjab Electric Match Company, Limited	7th Aug. 1886	50,000	—	Manufacture and sale of lucifer-matches.
	BRITISH BURMA.				
497	Rangoon Burmese Company, Limited	21st Nov. 1882	1,00,000	60,040	General trading.
498	Rangoon Lamadaw Company, Limited	3rd Dec. 1883	60,000	13,692	" "
			1,60,000	73,732	
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
(128)	TOTAL OF TRADING COMPANIES	—	4,69,37,650	3,16,24,027	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES.				
	(a.)—COTTON MILLS.				
	BOMBAY.				
499	Jafer Alee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Mar. 1862	6,70,750	6,70,750	Spinning and weaving cotton.
500	Bombay United Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	4th Sept. 1866	9,00,000	9,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
501	Ahmedabad Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	25th Aug. 1869	9,81,000	9,31,950	Spinning and weaving cotton.
502	Morarjee Gokaldass Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Aug. 1871	12,00,000	11,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
503	Soonderdass Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	12th Feb. 1872	6,50,000	6,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
504	Hindoostan Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	1st Sept. 1873	12,00,000	12,00,000	" "
505	Khandesh Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	18th Nov. 1873	7,50,000	7,49,750	" "
506	Madras United Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	23rd Dec. 1873	5,00,500	5,00,500	" "
507	National Spinning and Weaving Company of India, Limited.	5th Feb. 1874	6,00,000	6,00,000	" "
508	Sassoon Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	5th Mar. 1874	15,00,000	15,00,000	" "
509	New Berar Company, Limited ...	22nd July 1874	6,25,000	6,25,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and expressing oil, &c.
510	Khatas Mankanjee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	19th Oct. 1874	10,00,000	9,96,750	Spinning and weaving cotton.
511	Hyderabad (Deccan) Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	25th Feb. 1875	8,00,000	7,00,000	" "
512	Manockjee Petit Manufacturing Company, Limited.	18th May 1876	40,50,000	40,50,000	" "
513	Ahmedabad Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th Jan. 1877	10,50,000*	5,25,000	" "
514	Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company, Limited.	9th Feb. 1878	2,50,000	2,50,000	Spinning and weaving, ginning and pressing cotton.
515	Mazagon Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	14th Aug. 1878	15,00,000	12,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
516	Alfred Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	2nd Nov. 1878	5,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
517	Bombay Dyeing and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd Aug. 1879	8,00,000†	4,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and working and dyeing yarn, cloth, &c.
518	Colaba Land and Mill Company, Limited ...	1st July 1880	28,00,000	28,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and constructing wharfs, docks, &c.
519	Ahmedabad Manufacturing and Calico Printing Company, Limited.	20th Nov. 1880	6,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and dyeing and printing calico, silka, &c.
520	Imperial Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	15th Dec. 1881	7,00,000	6,80,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
521	People of India Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	10th May 1882	2,50,000	2,50,000	Spinning and weaving.
522	Dhun Mills, Limited ...	18th July 1883	10,00,000	2,82,000	Manufacturing cotton, &c.
523	Queen Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	13th Aug. 1883	8,00,000	7,99,300	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
524	Ripon Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	27th Aug. 1883	10,00,000	6,34,200	" " " "
525	City of Bombay Manufacturing Company, Limited.	27th Aug. 1883	8,00,000‡	5,85,000	Manufacturing of yarn, cloth, &c.
526	Veerangaum Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	13th Sept. 1883	4,00,000	4,00,000	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
527	Mahalaxmi Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	15th Oct. 1883	1,00,000	50,000	Ginning, spinning and manufacturing cotton.
528	Lakshmidas Khimjee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	14th Nov. 1883	10,00,000	7,50,100	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
529	Dholka Mahalaxmi Cotton Ginning, Cleaning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	17th Jan. 1884	45,580	45,580	Ginning, cleaning and manufacturing cotton.
530	Narayan Cotton Mills, Limited ...	5th Mar. 1884	5,00,000	4,52,750	Manufacturing cotton.
531	Bombay Cotton Manufacturing Company, Limited.	24th Mar. 1884	3,00,000	2,98,500	" "
532	Prince of Wales Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	9th Feb. 1886	10,00,000	—	Spinning and weaving cotton.

* Increased from Rs. 25,000 to Rs. 10,50,000 on the 6th October 1886.
 † Rs. 4,00,000 to Rs. 8,00,000 on the 19th March 1887
 ‡ Rs. 7,00,000 to Rs. 8,00,000 on the 1st April 1883.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—contd.		R	R	
	(a.)—COTTON MILLS—contd.				
	BOMBAY—contd.				
533	David Mills Company, Limited	2nd Aug. 1886	8,00,000	1,34,900	Manufacturing, bleaching, dyeing and selling cotton yarn and cloth.
534	Swadeshi Mills Company, Limited	13th Sept. 1886	10,00,000	—	Manufacturing, card clothing of "all descriptions and sizes, &c.
535	Bombay Mill Accessory and General Manufacturing Company, Limited.	16th Sept. 1886	1,00,000	—	
536	Agra Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	25th Oct. 1886	5,00,000	—	Spinning and weaving cotton.
537	Aurangabad Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	15th Nov. 1886	10,00,000	—	Spinning, manufacturing and ginning cotton, &c.
538	Star of India Mills, Limited	25th Nov. 1886	10,00,000	—	Manufacturing and selling cotton yarn.
			8,52,22,380	2,68,12,030	
	MADRAS—None.				
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL.				
539	Ghoosery Cotton Mills Company, Limited	9th Oct. 1863	15,00,000	15,00,000	Manufacturing cotton twist and cloth, &c.
540	Bowraah Cotton Mills Company, Limited	7th Aug. 1872	18,00,000	18,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
541	Dunbar Cotton Mills, Limited	18th Dec. 1874	20,00,000	13,28,500	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
542	Empress of India Cotton Mills Company, Limited	19th Apl. 1877	8,75,000	8,75,000	Manufacturing cotton, &c.
			61,75,000	55,03,500	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
543	Muir Mills Company, Limited	21st May 1874	15,00,000	14,95,453	Spinning and weaving cotton.
544	Cawnpore Cotton Mills Company, Limited	8th Nov. 1882	5,00,000	5,00,000	Manufacturing cotton cloths, &c.
			20,00,000	19,95,453	
	PUNJAB—None.				
	BRITISH BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	(b.)—JUTE MILLS.				
	BOMBAY—None.				
	MADRAS—None.				
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL.				
545	Budge-Budge Jute Mills Company, Limited	21st Apl. 1873	18,00,000	14,40,000	Manufacturing jute, hemp, &c.
546	Fort Gloster Jute Manufacturing Company, Limited.	6th May 1873	14,00,000	14,00,000	Spinning and weaving jute and similar materials.
547	Seepore Jute Manufacturing Company, Limited	1st Dec. 1873	15,00,000	15,00,000	Spinning and weaving jute or other materials.
548	Howrah Mills Company, Limited	14th July 1874	17,50,000	17,50,000	Manufacture of gunny bags. "
549	Gauripur Company, Limited	12th Apl. 1876	12,00,000	12,00,000	
550	Kamarhatty Company, Limited	28th Sept. 1877	8,00,000	4,00,000	Weaving and manufacturing jute, cotton, &c.
551	Union Jute Company, Limited	5th Oct. 1880	9,00,000	6,75,000	
552	Hooghly Mills Company, Limited	21st Sept. 1882	13,50,000	10,48,750	" " "
553	Kanknara Company, Limited	30th Dec. 1882	14,00,000	6,97,075	" " "
			1,21,00,000	1,01,10,825	

List of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—contd.		R	R	
	(b).—JUTE MILLS—contd.				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
554	North-Western Provinces Jute Mill Company, Limited.	13th Mar. 1883	2,75,000	2,45,400	Manufacture and sale of gunny bags and cloths, &c.
	PUNJAB—None.				
	BRITISH BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c.				
	BOMBAY.				
555	Jivraj Baloo Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	3rd Jan. 1873	13,00,000	11,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
556	New Great Eastern Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	15th Dec. 1873	15,00,000	15,00,000	" " " "
557	Goolam Baba Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	18th May 1874	7,50,000	7,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, &c., and pressing cotton.
558	Coorla Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	14th July 1874	13,00,000	13,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, jute, &c.
559	Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	20th Aug. 1874	35,75,000	35,75,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
560	Central India Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	5th Sept. 1874	18,75,000*	15,00,000	" " " "
561	Victoria Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	12th Nov. 1874	6,00,000	6,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, &c.
562	Sholapur Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Dec. 1874	8,00,000	6,78,500	" " " "
563	Gujrat Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	16th Jan. 1877	8,00,000	4,20,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, &c.
564	Empress Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	27th July 1877	9,00,000	7,07,750	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, silk, &c.
565	Southern India Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	9th July 1880	5,00,000	5,00,000	Purchasing Madras Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited, and conducting its business.
566	Máhalaxmi Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	2nd Aug. 1880	7,50,000	6,50,000	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cloth, &c.
567	Western India Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd Sept. 1880	12,00,000	12,00,000	Carrying on the business of another mill in Bombay.
568	Naigam Cotton Cleaning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	8th Dec. 1880	1,30,000	1,00,000	Cleaning and carding raw cotton, jute, &c.
569	Framji Petit Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	27th Jan. 1881	14,00,000	12,47,950	Manufacturing jute, hemp, silk, wool, &c.
570	Leopold Spinning, Bleaching and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th July 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning, weaving, bleaching and printing cotton, &c.
571	Albert Edward Mills Company, Limited ...	15th Aug. 1881	5,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cloth, &c.
572	Gujrat Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th Aug. 1881	5,25,000	4,62,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
573	Southern Maratha Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	8th Sept. 1881	6,00,000	5,93,150	Ginning, spinning and manufacturing cotton, &c.
574	Nawab of Bailsa Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	13th Oct. 1881	7,50,000†	3,86,000	Manufacturing cotton yarn, &c.
575	Indian Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	11th Jan. 1882	12,00,000	6,00,000	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, &c.
576	Ambicva Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	22nd Sept. 1882	4,50,000	4,39,625	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, &c.
577	James Greaves Mills Company, Limited ...	17th May 1883	6,60,000	6,60,000	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, &c.
578	Alliance Cotton Manufacturing Company, Limited.	17th Aug. 1883	18,00,000	17,91,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, &c.

* Increased from R15,00,000 to R18,75,000 on the 28th April 1886.

† " " R5,00,000 to R7,50,000 on the 11th September 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—contd.		R	R	
	(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c.—contd.				
	BOMBAY—contd.				
579	Saeson and Alliance Silk Mill Company, Limited.	27th Aug. 1883	13,00,000	8,58,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, &c.
580	Connaught Mills Company, Limited ...	6th Mar. 1884	4,20,000	4,18,500	Manufacturing, cotton, silk, wool, &c.
581	Jamshed Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	3rd Jan. 1885	4,00,000	3,48,375	" " " "
582	Berar Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	23rd May 1885	5,50,000	4,52,800	Manufacturing raw cotton, jute, hemp, wool, &c.
583	Howard and Bullough Mills Company, Limited	19th Jan. 1886	5,00,000	1,04,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, wool, jute, hemp, &c.
584	Presidency Mills Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1886	10,00,000	1,61,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, wool, jute, hemp, &c.
585	Clydesdale Dyeing and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	7th May 1886	5,00,000	1,05,700	Dyeing, printing and bleaching cotton yarn, silk, wool, &c.
586	Gordon Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th Aug. 1886	14,55,000	—	Manufacturing cotton and other materials.
587	Jubilee Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	26th Mar. 1887	7,00,000	—	Manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, jute, &c.
			3,07,40,000	2,40,64,350	
	MADRAS.				
588	Buckingham Mill Company, Limited ...	17th Aug. 1876	7,00,000	7,00,000	Spinning, weaving and working cotton, wool, jute, silk, and other fibres.
589	Bellary Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	4th Apl. 1881	6,00,000	4,35,500	Manufacturing cotton-twist and cloth.
590	Carnatic Mill Company, Limited ...	30th June 1881	10,00,000	10,00,000	Buying apparatus for the working of a spinning and weaving mill, &c.
591	Galburga Mills Company, Limited ...	19th July 1883	12,00,000*	5,79,150	Manufacturing cotton-twist, cloth and other articles.
592	Malabar Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	15th Nov. 1883	6,00,000	41,300	Manufacturing cotton-twist, cloth and other articles.
593	Tinnevely Mills Company, Limited ...	19th May 1884	4,00,000	3,82,500	Spinning and weaving cotton and other goods.
594	Myletta Silk Mills Company, Limited ...	16th Feb. 1886	95,000†	95,000	Reeling, spinning, and carding cocoons of silk worms.
			45,95,000	32,36,450	
	MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE.				
595	Maharajah of Mysore Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	1st Aug. 1883	4,50,000	4,03,000	Spinning and manufacturing cotton, wool, &c.
596	The Bangalore Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mills Company, Limited.	11th June 1884	4,00,000	3,42,680	Manufacturing wool, cotton and silk.
			8,50,000	7,45,680	
	BENGAL.				
597	Bengal Silk Company, Limited ...	20th June 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning and weaving silk:
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
598	Cawnpore Woollen Mill and Army Cloth Manufacturing Company, Limited.	3rd Aug. 1883	4,00,000	4,00,000	Manufacture and sale of woollen cloths.
	PUNJAB.				
599	Egerton Woollen Mills Company, Limited ...	26th Jan. 1880	9,00,000	7,47,694	Manufacture and sale of woollen fabrics.
	BRITISH BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
600	The Hinghanghat Mill Company, Limited ...	2nd Feb. 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, jute, wool, &c.
601	Goculdas Bullubdas Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th Feb. 1884	8,00,000	4,94,200	Buying raw cotton, jute, silk, and other fibres, and spinning and selling the same.
			11,50,000	8,44,200	

* Increased from Rs. 8,00,000 to Rs. 12,00,000 on the 11th May 1886.

† " " Rs. 75,000 to Rs. 95,000 on the 15th December 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—contd.				
	(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES.				
	BOMBAY.				
602	Fort Press Company, Limited ...	14th Mar. 1863	12,75,000	12,75,000	Pressing cotton.
603	Prince of Wales Press Company, Limited ...	16th May 1863	3,00,000	2,97,500	" "
604	Victoria Cotton Gin and Press Company, Limited.	22nd June 1864	1,50,000	1,27,500	Ginning and pressing cotton.
605	Gujrat Cotton Cleaning Company, Limited ...	2nd Nov. 1864	2,50,000	1,25,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton.
606	Mofussil Company, Limited ...	13th Apl. 1870	12,50,000	12,50,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
607	Albert Ginning Company, Limited ...	7th July 1870	50,000	50,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
608	Dhollera Press and Ginning Company, Limited...	31st Aug. 1870	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cleaning and screwing cotton.
609	Sindh and Punjab Cotton Press Company, Limited	7th Aug. 1871	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton.
610	Sindh Press Company, Limited ...	31st Jan. 1872	3,40,000	3,00,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton, &c.
611	Bellary Press Company, Limited ...	2nd May 1872	2,10,000	1,67,000	" " "
612	Volkart's United Press Company, Limited ...	4th Jan. 1873	4,50,000	4,50,000	Pressing cotton.
613	French Press Company, Limited (New) ...	11th June 1874	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
614	New East India Press Company, Limited ...	20th Nov. 1874	3,52,000	3,48,000	Pressing and ginning cotton.
615	Kurrachee Press Company, Limited ...	17th Sept. 1878	1,31,250*	1,26,000	Pressing cotton, wool, &c.
616	Sassoon Pressing Company, Limited ...	13th Dec. 1879	3,00,000	3,00,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton.
617	Albert Press Company, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1880	2,42,000	2,42,000	" " "
618	New Apollo Press Company, Limited ...	22nd Feb. 1881	3,00,000	3,00,000	Pressing and packing cotton, wool, &c.
619	Khamgaon Cotton Pressing Company, Limited...	18th July 1882	1,08,000	1,08,000	Pressing cotton and other produce.
620	Virangam Vepar Ootejak Ginning Company, Limited.	6th Oct. 1882	80,000	80,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
621	Mercantile Press Company, Limited ...	22nd Nov. 1882	2,00,000	2,00,000	" " "
622	Chotalal Cassinath Ginning Company, Limited...	4th Dec. 1882	75,000	75,000	" " "
623	Manmad Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	3rd Jan. 1883	2,50,000	2,50,000	Pressing and packing cotton, wool, &c.
624	Bombay Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	29th Jan. 1883	1,50,000	1,23,875	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
625	Dhulia Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	17th Mar. 1883	60,000	60,000	" " "
626	Harvey and Savapathy Company, Limited ...	13th Aug. 1883	2,25,000	2,21,000	Cleaning, pressing, and packing cotton, &c.
627	Dhanduka Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	15th Oct. 1883	32,500	32,500	Ginning and pressing cotton, &c.
628	Patdee Vepar Ootejak Ginning Company, Limited.	5th Nov. 1883	67,500	66,000	Pressing cotton, &c.
629	Damodardas Moholal Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th Dec. 1883	60,000	60,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, &c.
630	Pachora Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited	21st Dec. 1883	1,25,000	1,25,000	" " "
631	Colaba Press Company, Limited† ...	22nd Dec. 1883	5,00,000	5,00,000	Pressing cotton.
632	Hingoli Press Company, Limited ...	8th Dec. 1884	2,00,000	74,980	Pressing and packing cotton, jute, wool, &c.
633	Breul's Cawnpore Cotton Pressing Company, Li- mited.	19th Aug. 1884	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton, &c.
634	Dhollera Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd July 1884	75,000	52,250	Cleaning and ginning cotton.
635	Mahamadpura Cotton Gin and Press Company, Limited.	4th Oct. 1884	2,00,000	1,50,000	Ginning and pressing cotton.
636	Chalisgaum Cotton Ginning Factory Company, Limited.	9th Oct. 1885	45,000	41,250	Ginning, cleaning, pressing cotton, &c.
637	Bhownagpur City Press and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	4th Nov. 1885	1,37,500	1,37,500	" " cotton, jute, wool, hemp, &c.
638	Indian Cotton Company, Limited ...	7th May 1886	7,50,000	6,25,000	Pressing, packing and cleaning cotton, wool, &c.
639	New Pachora Manufacturing Company, Limited	3rd July 1886	1,50,000	1,25,000	Ginning, pressing, cleaning and packing cotton, wool and expressing oil from seeds.
			95,90,750	89,65,355	
	MADRAS.				
640	Southern India Press Company, Limited ...	27th Sept. 1881	1,00,000	52,800	Erecting factories for pressing cotton.
641	Jammalamadugu Press Company, Limited ...	7th June 1882	70,000	70,000	Pressing, cleaning and selling cotton and buy- ing and selling cotton goods.
642	Tirupur Press Company, Limited ...	9th June 1882	70,000	70,000	Erecting cotton presses and factories and buying and selling cotton goods.
643	Ripon Press and Sugar Mill Company, Limited .	13th Oct. 1882	1,25,000	69,728	Pressing cotton and crushing sugarcane.
644	Western Press Company, Limited ...	19th Oct. 1882	60,000	55,500	Pressing cotton and other fibrous materials.
645	Sabapathy Press Company, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1883	2,50,000	2,50,000	Purchasing Kuppas cotton or other produce and trading in the same.

* Increased from R1,05,000 to R1,31,250 on the 27th August 1886.

† This Company was first established on the 1st of June 1866; went into liquidation on the 27th February 1875; and was revived on the 22nd December 1883.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES— <i>contd.</i>		R	R	
	(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES— <i>contd.</i>				
	MADRAS— <i>contd.</i>				
646	Tinnevely Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	4th June 1885	1,00,000	60,000	Purchasing pressing mills and trading in the pressing of cotton, jute, &c. Ginning, cleaning and pressing cotton and trading in other merchandise.
647	Tinnevely Press Company, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1885	1,00,000	—	
			8,75,000	6,28,028	
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL.				
648	Nasmyth's Patent Press Company, Limited ...	16th Sept. 1867	4,00,000	4,00,000	Pressing cotton, jute, &c.
649	Calcutta Hydraulic Press Company, Limited ...	10th Apl. 1873	1,70,000	1,70,000	Pressing and screwing cotton, jute, and jute cuttings.
650	Watson's Patent Press Company, Limited ...	25th Feb. 1874	3,00,000	3,00,000	Pressing and selling jute, jute cuttings, &c.
651	Ramkistopore Press Company, Limited ...	23rd Apl. 1874	1,30,000	1,30,000	Pressing and screwing cotton, jute, &c.
652	Riverside Press Company (Watson's Patent), Limited.	13th July 1874	3,00,000	2,70,000	" " "
653	Strand Bank Press Company (Watson's Patent), Limited.	24th July 1874	2,50,000	2,50,000	Pressing jute, hides, &c.
654	Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Company, Limited	17th Mar. 1879	4,00,000	4,00,000	Pressing cotton, jute, and other materials.
655	Canal Press Company, Limited ...	20th Sept. 1881	2,40,000	2,00,000	" " "
656	Camperdown Pressing Company, Limited ...	25th July 1882	5,00,000	4,30,000	" " "
657	Jheel Press Company, Limited ...	14th May 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	" " "
658	Agra Pressing Company, Limited ...	30th June 1883	1,55,000	1,45,750	" " "
659	India Pressing Company, Limited ...	13th Aug. 1883	1,50,000	1,42,776	" " "
660	Goswery Pressing Company, Limited ...	31st Dec. 1884	1,50,000	—	" " "
			32,95,000	29,88,528	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
661	Cawnpore Cotton Pressing Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1884	1,00,000	76,900	Pressing cotton, gunny bags, &c.
	PUNJAB—None.				
	BRITISH BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	(e).—MILLS AND PRESSES—OTHERS.				
	BOMBAY.				
662	Ahmedabad United Printing and General Agency Company, Limited.	19th Jan. 1866	5,00,000	38,500	Establishment of a printing press and commission business.
663	Bombay Saw Mills Company, Limited ...	4th Nov. 1873	6,00,000	6,00,000	Carrying on business as carpenters, joiners, engineers, &c.
664	Western India Flour Mills, Limited ...	22nd Jan. 1884	2,50,000	2,49,625	Carrying on business as bakers, confectioners, &c.
665	Bombay Flour Mills Company, Limited ...	31st Jan. 1884	3,75,000*	2,98,585	Carrying on the business of millers and grain dealers, &c.
666	Perseverance Flour Mill and Iron Foundry, Limited.	22nd Sept. 1884	75,000	58,900	Carrying on the business of flour mills, &c.
667	Book-selling and General Agency Company, Limited.	7th Jan. 1885	20,000	11,850	Printing and publishing English and Hindostani books.
668	Deccan Paper Mills Company, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1885	5,00,000	3,29,830	Manufacturing paper.
669	Duke of Connaught Printing Press Company, Limited.	13th June 1885	25,000	8,300	Carrying on the business of printers and publishers, &c.
670	Indian Paper Mills, Limited ...	4th July 1885	4,00,000	1,38,400	Manufacturing and selling paper, &c.
671	Royal Flour Mills Company, Limited ...	16th Oct. 1885	2,50,000	2,48,325	Carrying on the business of flour mills and grain merchants, &c.
672	Indian Flour Mill and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	4th Nov. 1885	5,00,000	15,150	Carrying on the business of millers and grain dealers.

* Increased from Rs. 3,00,000 to Rs. 3,75,000 on the 11th May 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—concl'd.		R	R	
	(e).—MILLS AND PRESSES—OTHERS—concl'd.				
	BOMBAY—cont'd.				
673	Barsee Oil Company, Limited ...	1st Mar. 1886	60,000	—	Expressing oil.
674	Berar's Oil Mills Company, Limited ...	31st Mar. 1886	1,25,000	—	" "
675	Indian Oil Mills and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	31st Mar. 1886	1,25,000	—	Expressing oil from cocoanut and seeds, and manufacturing soap and candles.
676	Gujrat Oil Mills Company, Limited ...	28th Apl. 1886	1,00,000	17,775	Extracting oil from nuts, seeds, &c.
677	Delhi and Northern India Flour Mills Company, Limited.	8th May 1886	3,50,000	61,250	Carrying on business as millers, bakers, &c.
678	Oriental Oil and Flour Manufacturing Company, Limited.	24th June 1886	2,00,000	—	Manufacturing oil and oil-cake, flour, &c.
679	Imperial Flour Mills Company, Limited ...	3rd Aug. 1886	2,50,000	—	Carrying on the business of millers and grain merchants.
680	Collet Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited ...	28th Aug. 1886	1,00,000	—	Carrying on business as grain, flour and oil merchants.
	MADRAS—None.		48,05,000	20,76,490	
	MYSORE—None.				
	MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE—None.				
	BENGAL.				
681	Calcutta Central Press Company, Limited ..	21st Apl. 1865	75,000	70,700	Printing, &c.
682	Titagarh Paper Mills Company, Limited ...	28th July 1882	6,00,000	6,00,000	Manufacturing paper.
			6,75,000	6,70,700	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
683	Upper India Couper Mill Company, Limited ...	28th Oct. 1879	8,00,000	6,00,800	Manufacturing and selling paper.
684	Prayag Press Company, Limited ...	16th July 1883	4,000	4,000	Working a printing press.
685	Trade Circular Press Company, Limited ...	22nd Aug. 1885	6,000	—	Working a printing press, and carrying on other business.
686	Church Mission Congregation Press Association, Limited.	5th Feb. 1886	10,000	—	Printing, engraving, type foundering, &c.
687	Anglo-Oriental Press Company, Limited ...	5th June 1886	20,000	—	Printing and Publishing books, pamphlets, newspapers, &c.
	PUNJAB—None.		8,40,000	6,04,800	
	BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
688	The Jubbulpore Union Press Company, Limited	17th July 1886	10,000	2,575	Printing and publishing English and Vernacular books and papers.
(190)	TOTAL OF MILLS AND PRESSES ...	...	11,49,43,530	9,10,68,956	
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES.				
	(b).—TEA.				
	BOMBAY—None.				
	MADRAS—None.				
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL.				
689	Bengal Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Nov. 1859	10,00,000	9,48,520	Cultivation of tea.
690	Bálasan Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Feb. 1860	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
691	East India Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1861	10,00,000	10,00,000	" "
692	Kánchanpur Tea Company, Limited ...	13th Nov. 1861	5,00,000	4,56,000	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—contd.				
	(a).—TEA—contd.				
	BENGAL—contd.				
			R	R	
693	Sylhet Tea Company, Limited ...	18th Dec. 1861	1,50,000	1,49,633	Cultivation of tea.
694	Rámgarh Company, Limited ...	13th May 1862	10,00,000	4,25,000	" "
695	Soom Tea Company, Limited ...	20th Nov. 1862	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
696	Punkabaree Tea Company, Limited ...	9th Mar. 1863	2,50,000	2,18,342	" "
697	Dehra Dún Tea Company, Limited ...	31st Mar. 1863	20,00,000	8,78,000	" "
698	Central Cachar Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd May 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	" "
699	Bishnáth Tea Company, Limited ...	6th May 1863	11,00,000	8,25,000	" "
700	Eastern Cachar Tea Company, Limited ...	15th July 1863	7,00,000	7,00,000	" "
701	Kurseong and Darjeeling Tea Company, Limited ...	12th Dec. 1863	8,00,000	6,54,300	" "
702	Darrang Tea Company, Limited ...	4th Jan. 1864	5,00,000	4,65,000	" "
703	Monacherra Tea Company, Limited ...	30th Jan. 1864	8,00,000	7,29,150	" "
704	Tukvar Company, Limited ...	20th Feb. 1864	12,00,000	7,34,300	" "
705	Moran Tea Company, Limited ...	20th July 1864	6,00,000	4,80,000	" "
706	Durrabhur Company, Limited ...	23rd Apl. 1866	60,000	60,000	Cultivation of tea, coffee, and country produce.
707	Kuttal Tea Company, Limited ...	24th Jan. 1867	1,00,000	1,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
708	Chandypore Tea Company, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1867	2,50,000	2,50,000	" "
709	New Mutual Tea Company, Limited ...	15th Aug. 1868	1,20,000	1,17,750	Cultivation of tea, digging wells for oil, and refining oil.
710	Arcutipore Tea Company, Limited ...	19th Jan. 1869	3,00,000	3,00,000	Manufacturing tea.
711	Cutleecherra Tea Company, Limited ...	30th May 1871	2,70,000	2,50,000	" "
712	Adulpore Terai Tea Company, Limited ...	5th June 1871	1,10,000	1,10,000	" "
713	Singell Tea Company, Limited ...	15th Nov. 1871	6,25,000	6,25,000	" "
714	Indian Terai Tea Company, Limited ...	4th Dec. 1871	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
715	Majagram Tea Company, Limited ...	27th Jan. 1872	2,00,000	1,75,000	" "
716	Hoolungoorce Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Mar. 1872	4,00,000	4,00,000	" "
717	Central Terai Tea Company, Limited ...	4th Apl. 1872	4,00,000	4,00,000	" "
718	Dessai and Parbuttee Tea Company, Limited ...	15th July 1872	1,80,000	1,80,000	" "
719	Cocheela Tea Company, Limited ...	17th Jan. 1873	3,00,000	2,68,675	Cultivation of tea.
720	Holta Tea Company, Limited ...	27th Feb. 1873	3,50,000	3,50,000	Manufacturing tea.
721	Kalachera Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd July 1873	2,75,000	2,75,000	" "
722	Singbullia and Murmah Tea Company, Limited ...	26th Nov. 1873	4,00,000	3,00,000	" "
723	Pátáreah Tea Company, Limited ...	31st Dec. 1873	2,00,000	2,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
724	Springside Tea Company, Limited ...	10th Jan. 1874	1,68,000	1,68,000	" "
725	Mathola Company, Limited ...	5th Mar. 1874	1,50,000	1,38,000	" "
726	Teendareah Company, Limited ...	28th July 1874	1,35,000	1,35,000	Cultivation of tea, and digging for coal, &c.
727	Joonktollce Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1874	80,000	80,000	Cultivation of tea.
728	Burkola Tea Company, Limited ...	1st Sept. 1874	2,70,000	2,70,000	" "
729	Tingling Tea Company, Limited ...	15th Sept. 1874	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
730	Phoenix Tea Company of Cachar, Limited ...	9th Oct. 1874	6,25,000	5,35,000	" "
731	Sungoo River Tea Company, Limited ...	13th Nov. 1874	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
732	Chota Nagpore Tea Company, Limited ...	27th Nov. 1874	2,50,000	2,50,000	" "
733	Luckatoorah Tea Company, Limited ...	5th Dec. 1874	2,25,000	2,25,000	" "
734	Second Mutual Tea Company, Limited ...	26th Feb. 1875	2,35,500	2,03,000	" "
735	Mim Tea Company, Limited ...	6th Mar. 1875	1,60,000	1,59,000	" "
736	Gielle Tea Company, Limited ...	20th Mar. 1875	5,00,000	4,00,000	" "
737	Hoolmaree Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Mar. 1875	1,20,000	1,20,000	" "
738	Sapakati Tea Company, Limited ...	1st May 1875	88,000	88,000	Manufacturing tea.
739	Rajabaree Tea Company, Limited ...	5th May 1875	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
740	Grob Tea Company, Limited ...	21st June 1875	6,00,000	5,00,000	" "
741	North-Western Cachar Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Jan. 1876	2,76,000	2,76,000	Cultivation of tea.
742	Runglee Rungliot Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Feb. 1876	1,40,000	1,40,000	" "
743	Amluckie Tea Company, Limited ...	25th July 1876	4,46,500*	4,45,700	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
744	Cachar Native Joint-Stock Company, Limited ...	31st Aug. 1876	1,00,000	53,675	Cultivation of tea.
745	Teesta Valley Tea Company, Limited ...	20th Nov. 1876	3,50,000	3,20,000	" "
746	Dehing Company, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1877	10,00,000	9,00,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
747	Dhunsiri Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Mar. 1877	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation of tea.
748	Good Hope Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd May 1877	1,15,000	1,00,000	" "
749	Hotewar Tea Company, Limited ...	16th July 1877	56,000	56,000	" "
750	Seemah Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd Jan. 1878	1,00,000	64,100	Cultivation of tea and indigo.
751	Singtom Tea Company, Limited ...	10th Jan. 1878	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
752	Bahadurpore Tea Company, Limited ...	19th Mar. 1878	20,000	17,639	" "
753	Hindu Tea Company, Limited ...	12th July 1878	35,000	24,500	Cultivation of tea.

* Increased from R3,75,000 to R4,46,500 on the 20th April 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—contd.				
	(a).—TEA—contd.				
	BENGAL—contd.				
			R	R	
754	Loobah Tea Company, Limited ...	27th Sept. 1878	5,00,000	5,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
755	Longview Tea Company, Limited ...	16th Jan. 1879	3,44,000	3,44,000	" "
756	Darjeeling Tea and Chinchona Association, Limited.	16th Jan. 1879	2,00,000	2,00,000	Cultivation of tea and chinchona.
757	Kettela Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Mar. 1879	1,50,000*	1,50,000	Cultivation of tea.
758	Munjah Tea Company, Limited ...	10th Apl. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
759	Julpaiguri Tea Company, Limited ...	29th May 1879	50,000	50,000	" "
760	Whashabari Tea Company, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
761	Karnafuli Association, Limited ...	5th Feb. 1880	3,60,000	2,43,600	" "
762	Nahartoli Tea Company, Limited ...	14th Feb. 1880	1,60,000	1,40,500	" "
763	Hapjan Tea Association, Limited ...	5th Mar. 1880	70,000	70,000	" "
764	Sagmoota Tea Company, Limited ...	26th Jan. 1881	1,30,000	1,00,000	" "
765	Ring Tong Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1881	3,00,000	2,00,000	" "
766	Goontee Tea Company, Limited ...	8th Mar. 1881	80,000	80,000	" "
767	Sungma Tea Company, Limited ...	30th Mar. 1881	1,30,000	1,17,000	" "
768	Khobong Tea Company, Limited ...	12th Apl. 1881	3,25,000	3,25,000	" "
769	Chenga Tea Company, Limited ...	27th July 1881	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
770	Jetinga Valley Tea Company, Limited ...	16th Jan. 1882	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
771	Rungamattee Tea Company, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1882	3,50,000	3,50,000	" "
772	Lower Darjeeling Tea Company, Limited ...	24th Feb. 1882	1,10,000	1,10,000	" "
773	Baintbaree Tea Company, Limited ...	14th Mar. 1882	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
774	Tingri Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Mar. 1882	5,00,000	5,00,000	" "
775	Jinglam Tea Company, Limited ...	22nd Mar. 1882	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
776	Ellenbaree Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Apl. 1882	1,20,000	1,20,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
777	Messai Tea Company, Limited ...	5th July 1882	2,50,000	2,50,000	" "
778	Kamptie Gwallie Tea Company, Limited ...	5th Sept. 1882	2,20,000	2,20,000	" "
779	Pashock Tea Company, Limited ...	5th Sept. 1882	2,50,000	2,20,000	" "
780	Northern Bengal Tea Corporation, Limited ...	28th Sept. 1882	1,00,000	75,982	" "
781	Gurjang Jhora Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd Dec. 1882	50,000	17,605	" "
782	Phoolbari Tea Company, Limited ...	29th Dec. 1882	5,12,000	5,12,000	" "
783	Bagracote Tea Company, Limited ...	17th Feb. 1883	4,00,000	4,00,000	" "
784	Baintgoorie Dooars Tea Company, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
785	Needeem Tea Company, Limited ...	1st Mar. 1883	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
786	Bor Pakhuri Tea Company, Limited ...	11th July 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation of tea.
787	Gyabaree Tea Company, Limited ...	12th July 1883	2,00,000	1,26,230	" "
788	Second Falodhi Tea Company, Limited ...	12th July 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
789	Mohurgong Tea Company, Limited ...	9th Aug. 1883	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
790	Chumta Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd Nov. 1883	1,50,000	1,48,100	" "
791	Bargong Tea Company, Limited ...	28th Nov. 1883	1,50,000	1,45,500	" "
792	Matelli Tea Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1884	2,00,000	1,48,000	" "
793	Kaliti Tea Company, Limited ...	28th May 1884	80,000	32,060	" "
794	Selim Tea Company, Limited ...	18th July 1884	15,00,000	9,75,500	" "
795	Tezapore and Gogra Tea Company, Limited ...	19th July 1884	6,50,000	5,98,800	" "
796	Iringmara Tea Company, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1884	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
797	Manabarie Tea Company, Limited ...	3rd Jan. 1885	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
798	Shumshurnugger Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Jan. 1885	2,80,000	2,80,000	" "
799	Naga Dhoolie Tea Company, Limited ...	10th Feb. 1885	1,76,000	1,76,000	" "
800	Hope Town Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Feb. 1885	1,00,000	1,00,000	" "
801	Hope Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Mar. 1885	2,40,000	1,93,000	" "
802	Arya Tea Company, Limited ...	16th May 1885	36,575†	16,810	" "
803	New Chinnatollah Tea Company, Limited ...	26th May 1885	10,000	10,000	" "
804	Mandakatta Tea Company, Limited ...	22nd Dec. 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
805	Chincoorie Tea Company, Limited ...	22nd Dec. 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
806	Killcott Tea Company, Limited ...	29th Dec. 1885	2,00,000	1,76,000	" "
807	Chulsa (Dooars) Tea Company, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1886	3,50,000	2,94,875	" "
808	Zurantee (Dooars) Tea Company, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1886	1,60,000	1,54,000	" "
809	Kallinugger and Khoreel Tea Company, Limited ...	16th Jan. 1886	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
810	Bannackburn Tea Company, Limited ...	20th Feb. 1886	2,00,000	—	" "
811	Jaipur Tea Estates, Limited ...	18th Mar. 1886	2,00,000	—	" "
812	Shakomato Tea Company, Limited ...	26th June 1886	2,50,000	—	" "

* Increased from R1,00,000 to R1,50,000 on the 10th July 1886.

† " " R26,600 to R36,575 on the 14th August 1886.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—contd.		R	R	
	(a).—TEA—concld.				
	BENGAL—concld.				
813	Single Tea Company, Limited ...	8th July 1886	12,00,000	12,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
814	Chapaguri Tea Company, Limited ...	12th July 1886	1,50,000	—	" "
815	Chalouni Tea Company, Limited ...	29th July 1886	1,20,000	37,500	" "
			4,02,98,575	3,43,61,346	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
816	Konsaine Tea Company, Limited ...	4th Jan. 1861	3,45,000	3,45,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
817	East Hope Town Estate Company, Limited ...	31st Mar. 1881	2,88,000	2,87,311	" "
			6,33,000	6,32,311	
	PUNJAB.				
818	Kángra Valley Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Mar. 1862	2,37,500	2,37,500	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
	BRITISH BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	(b).—COFFEE.				
	BOMBAY.				
819	Ripon Planting Company, Limited ...	11th Aug. 1884	80,000	64,780	Cultivation of coffee and other plants.
	MADRAS.				
820	Byghany Planting Company, Limited ...	28th Feb. 1882	90,000	84,577	Cultivation of coffee, chinchona and other plants.
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL—None.				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—None.				
	PUNJAB—None.				
	BRITISH BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	(c).—CHINCHONA.				
	BOMBAY—None.				
	MADRAS.				
821	Taliar Valley Planting Company, Limited ...	10th Aug. 1881	1,25,000	93,400	Cultivating chinchona and other like products.
822	Kartairy Coffee and Chinchona Company, Limited ...	12th Dec. 1881	85,000	70,125	Growing chinchona and other plants.
823	Ootacamund Chinchona Planting Association, Limited.	7th June 1882	50,000	33,930	Cultivating chinchona.
824	Ancemudi Planting Company, Limited ...	1st Nov. 1882	1,25,000	94,699	Cultivating chinchona and other plants.
825	Chittavarrai Planting Company, Limited ...	3rd June 1884	45,000	25,916	" " "
			4,30,000	3,18,070	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—concl'd.		R	R	
	(c).—CHINCHONA—cont'd.				
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL—None.				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—None.				
	PUNJAB—None.				
	BRITISH BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	(d).—OTHERS.				
	BOMBAY.				
826	Gujarat Agriculture Company, Limited ...	30th June 1885	40,000	16,800	Carrying on business as cultivators.
	MADRAS.				
827	North Travancore Land Planting and Agricultural Society, Limited.	17th Nov. 1879	5,00,000	4,24,608	Purchasing and cultivating lands in Travancore.
828	Industrial Development Association's Malabar Plantation Company, Limited.	12th Mar. 1883	2,00,000	42,781	Cultivating lands; and trading in timber and other produce.
	MYSORE—None.		7,00,000	4,67,384	
	BENGAL.				
829	Sylhet Cultivating Company, Limited ...	29th June 1875	20,000	17,275	Agriculture.
830	Kheri Indigo Association, Limited ...	18th Mar. 1886	60,000	—	Cultivating indigo, &c.
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—None.		80,000	17,275	
	PUNJAB.				
831	Hurbanspore Indigo Company, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1887	85,000	—	Manufacture and sale of indigo.
	BRITISH BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
(143)	TOTAL OF PLANTING COMPANIES ...	—	4,25,84,075	3,62,00,043	
	V.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSOCIATIONS.				
	(a).—COAL COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY—None.				
	MADRAS—None.				
	MYSORE—None.				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	V.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSOCIATIONS—contd.				
	(a).—COAL COMPANIES—contd.				
	BENGAL.				
832	Bengal Coal Company, Limited ...	24th July 1858	24,00,000	24,00,000	Mining for coal.
833	Equitable Coal Company, Limited ...	1st Aug. 1863	8,00,000	8,00,000	Mining for coal and other minerals.
834	Raneegunge Coal Association, Limited ...	8th Apl. 1873	9,00,000	8,25,000	Mining for coal.
835	New Beerbhoom Coal Company, Limited ...	16th May 1873	7,20,000	7,20,000	Mining for coal and other minerals.
836	Barakar Coal Company, Limited ...	19th June 1875	1,50,000	1,50,000	" " " "
837	Alipore Coal Company, Limited ...	3rd Mar. 1882	3,00,000	3,00,000	" " " "
838	Sherghar Company, Limited ...	14th Dec. 1886	10,000	—	" " " "
			52,80,000	51,95,000	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—None.				
	PUNJAB—None.				
	BRITISH BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	(b).—OTHERS.				
	BOMBAY.				
839	Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Mining Company, Limited	14th Feb. 1881	8,82,000*	8,82,000	Gold mining.
840	Gold Prospecting Syndicate, Limited ...	31st Mar. 1886	1,00,000	—	Exploring and working of mineral ores, &c.
			9,82,000	8,82,000	
	MADRAS.				
841	Southern India Alpha Gold Mining Company, Limited.	1st May 1874	6,00,000	3,41,777	Gold mining.
842	Wynaad Prospecting Company, Limited ...	8th Feb. 1876	43,100	36,600	Acquiring and prospecting auriferous quartz reefs in Wynaad.
843	Wynaad Concols Gold Mining Syndicate, Limited.	10th May 1881	24,000	21,251	Searching for gold in the District of Manantoddy.
844	Kotagiri District Estates Gold Mining Company, Limited.	14th Oct. 1881	3,30,000	54,578	Gold mining.
845	Kurnool Diamond Company, Limited ...	4th May 1882	4,000	4,000	Searching for diamonds and other precious stones.
846	Nagamangalam Prospecting Company, Limited	10th Aug. 1882	8,000	8,000	Searching for gold, precious stones, &c.
847	Honnali Gold Mining Company, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1882	4,00,000	3,76,904	Searching for gold and other minerals.
848	Palvanhalli Gold Mining Company, Limited ...	17th July 1883	3,00,000	52,724	Gold mining.
849	Ilithorai and Kartairy Gold Mining Company, Limited.	27th July 1883	3,00,000	1,42,000	" "
850	Mysore Concession Company, Limited ...	12th Feb. 1886	60,000	10,000	Exploring, surveying and testing the mineral and other resources of properties.
			20,69,100	10,47,834	
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL.				
851	Rajibahal Stone Company, Limited ...	30th June 1876	2,50,000	2,50,000	Quarrying stone.
852	Bengal Stone Company, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1879	80,000	80,000	" "
853	Arrakan Petroleum Oil Company, Limited	14th July 1883	4,00,000	1,64,630	Refining and manufacturing petroleum.
854	Deoghur Mining Company, Limited ...	18th Jan. 1884	24,00,000	21,08,150	Working copper and other mines.
855	Ramree Oil Prospecting Company, Limited ...	6th Feb. 1884	32,000	—	Refining and manufacturing petroleum.
			31,62,000	26,02,780	

* Reduced from Rs12,00,000 to Rs8,82,000 on 10th January 1887 by order of the Court.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	V.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSO- CIATIONS—concl'd.		R	R	
	(b).—OTHERS—cont'd.				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—None.				
	PUNJAB.				
856	Kángra Valley Slate Company, Limited ...	11th Mar. 1868	1,20,000	1,19,700	Quarrying and selling slate.
	BRITISH BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
(25)	TOTAL OF MINING AND QUARRYING ...	—	1,16,18,100	98,47,814	
	VI.—ICE MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
857	Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	26th June 1878	6,62,500	5,78,075	Manufacturing and selling ice.
858	Kurrachee Ice Company, Limited ...	10th May 1880	1,40,000	1,40,000	" " "
859	Deccan Ice Company, Limited ...	1st Oct. 1883	2,00,000	1,47,000	" " "
860	Maharanes Ice Company, Limited ...	22nd Sept. 1884	3,50,000	1,31,130	" " "
861	Imperial Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited .	23rd Dec. 1886	1,50,000	—	" " "
			15,02,500	9,96,205	
	MADRAS—None.				
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL.				
862	Bengal Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	9th July 1878	5,00,000	4,95,000	Manufacturing ice.
863	Jamalpur Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	28th May 1879	10,000	7,120	Manufacturing ice by machinery.
864	Imperial Ice Company, Limited ...	18th Aug. 1882	3,00,000	2,49,500	Manufacturing ice.
865	Crystal Ice Supply Company, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
866	Cuttack Ice Company, Limited ...	21st Apl. 1884	10,000	—	" "
			10,20,000	9,51,620	
	N.-W. PROVINCES.				
867	Lucknow (Machine) Ice, Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited.	8th Oct. 1884	1,50,000	92,258	Manufacture and sale of ice, and of castor, linseed and other oils.
	PUNJAB.				
868	Hindu Ice and General Mills Company, Limited	25th Oct. 1882	1,00,000	56,230	Manufacture and sale of ice, &c.
	BRITISH BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
(12)	TOTAL OF ICE MANUFACTURING COMPANIES ...	—	27,72,500	20,96,813	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	VII.—SUGAR MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.		R	R	
	BOMBAY.				
869	Ahmedabad Sugarcandy Manufacturing Company, Limited.	30th Mar. 1885	20,000	9,425	Manufacturing sugar, &c.
	MADRAS—None.				
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL.				
870	Carew and Company, Limited	11th June 1875	16,00,000	16,00,000	Manufacture and preparation of sugar, rum, and other articles; and construction of a tramway.
	N.-W. PROVINCES—None.				
	PUNJAB—None.				
	BRITISH BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
(2)	TOTAL OF SUGAR MANUFACTURING COMPANIES	—	16,20,000	16,09,425	
	VIII.—BREWERIES.				
	BOMBAY—None.				
	MADRAS—None.				
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL—None.				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
871	Naini Tal Brewery Company, Limited	12th July 1878	3,00,000	3,00,000	Brewing and manufacturing malt liquors.
872	Crown Brewery Company, Limited	26th Jan. 1888	2,00,000	2,00,000	" " "
			5,00,000	5,00,000	
	PUNJAB.				
873	Murree Brewery Company, Limited	19th Feb. 1861	7,00,000	7,00,000	Manufacture and sale of malt liquors.
	BRITISH BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
(3)	TOTAL OF BREWERIES	—	12,00,000	12,00,000	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	IX.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES.		R	R	
	BOMBAY.				
874	Port Canning and Land Improvement Company, Limited.	13th Jan. 1873	60,00,000	60,00,000	Reclamation of land, erection of factories for spinning and weaving cotton, and improvement of land near Calcutta.
875	Seaforde Land Improvement Company, Limited	9th Jan. 1877	1,40,000	1,20,230	Reclamation of land, &c.
876	Bombay Steam Soap and Candle Works Company, Limited.	30th Apl. 1878	50,000	46,460	Manufacturing and selling soap and candles.
877	Bombay Telephone Company, Limited ...	8th Sept. 1882	9,60,000	4,79,500	Constructing and maintaining telephonic exchanges.
878	Bombay Land and Building Company, Limited	22nd Dec. 1883	2,00,000	88,600	Reclamation of land, &c.
879	Back Bay Baths Company, Limited ...	20th Jan. 1885	25,000	24,960	Carrying on business as bath proprietors at Back Bay, Bombay.
			73,75,000	67,59,750	
	MADRAS—None.				
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL.				
880	Kacknara Lime Factory Company, Limited ...	6th June 1879	10,000	9,120	Manufacturing lime.
881	Bengal Telephone Company, Limited ...	14th Mar. 1883	10,00,000	8,79,500	Constructing telephonic lines.
882	Castle Distillery and Brewery Company, Limited	6th Mar. 1884	2,00,000	—	Distilling and rectifying wines and spirits, and manufacturing mineral waters.
			12,10,000	8,88,620	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
883	Fatehgarh Orphan Asylum Tent Manufacturing Company, Limited.	20th Mar. 1886	16,000	16,000	Manufacturing tents.
884	North-West Soap Company, Limited ...	29th Jan. 1880	75,000	75,000	Manufacture and sale of soap.
			91,000	91,000	
	PUNJAB.				
885	Kasauli Reading and Assembly Rooms Association, Limited.	6th Apl. 1883	20,000	9,700	Maintenance of reading and assembly rooms and recreation grounds.
	BRITISH BURMA.				
886	Town Hall Company, Limited (Moulmein) ...	13th June 1881	15,000	14,950	Constructing and maintaining a building to be available to the public, &c.
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
(13)	TOTAL OF MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES ...	—	87,11,000	77,64,020	

ABSTRACT.

	BOMBAY.	MADRAS.	MYSORE.		BENGAL.	N.-W. P. AND OUDEH.	PUNJAB.	BURMA.	CENTRAL PRO- VINCES.	TOTAL.	NOMINAL CAPITAL.	PAID-UP CAPITAL.
			Banga- lore.*	State.								
JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN BRITISH INDIA UP TO THE END OF MARCH 1887.												
COMPANIES WORKING—												
I.—Banking and Insurance Companies ...	12	269	8	47	19	11	8	1	...	370	6,09,38,741	3,23,94,324
II.—Trading Companies ...	46	16	...	4	82	12	8	10	...	128	4,69,37,650	3,16,24,027
III.—Mills and Presses ...	130	15	2	...	29	10	1	...	3	190	11,49,43,580	9,10,68,956
IV.—Planting Companies ...	2	6	...	...	129	2	2	...	...	143	4,25,84,075	3,62,00,043
V.—Mining and Quarrying Associations ...	2	10	...	...	12	...	1	...	...	25	1,16,13,100	98,47,314
VI.—Ice Manufacturing Companies	5	...	...	...	5	1	1	...	...	12	27,72,500	20,96,313
VII.—Sugar Manufacturing Companies ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	16,20,000	16,09,425
VIII.—Breweries ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	3	12,00,000	12,00,000
IX.—Miscellaneous Companies ...	6	...	...	...	3	2	1	1	...	13	87,11,000	77,64,020
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES WORKING	204	318	10	51	230	40	18	12	3	386	29,13,23,646	21,38,04,422
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES BEING WOUND UP, OR HAVING OTHERWISE DISCONTINUED BUSINESS ...	102	90	10	29	91	8	8	6	...	344	†	†
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES THAT HAVE BEEN WOUND UP OR DISSOLVED, OR HAVE NEVER COMMENCED BUSINESS ...	198	87	...	22	158	18	23	5	1	507	†	†
GRAND TOTAL ...	499	495	20	102	479	66	49	23	4	1,737	†	†

* Civil and Military Station of Bangalore.
† No information available.

No. 1.

GENERAL COMPARATIVE ABSTRACT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE (MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS EXCLUDED) in each Official Year from 1868-69 to 1896-87.

YEAR.	FROM 1st APRIL TO 31st MARCH.													
	BENGAL.		NORTHERN INDIA.		MADRAS.		BOMBAY.		SINDH.		LOWER BURMA.*		TOTAL.	
	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.*	Duty.*	Quantity.	Duty.
	Maunds.	Rs.	Maunds.	Rs.	Maunds.	Rs.	Maunds.	Rs.	Maunds.	Rs.	Maunds.	Rs.	Maunds.	Rs.
1868-69 ...	7,289,621	2,37,35,200	5,086,356	1,43,12,760	6,693,427	1,10,11,410	3,713,955	85,81,270					22,733,359	5,46,40,640
1869-70 ...	7,735,548	2,51,87,200	5,319,249	1,50,10,430	6,373,049	1,15,35,800	3,218,538	54,16,600			†		22,646,384	5,71,50,030
1870-71 ...	8,033,741	2,61,58,070	5,100,247	1,39,91,700	6,271,564	1,25,65,540	3,625,288	65,92,970					23,030,790	5,92,98,290
1871-72 ...	7,853,584	2,55,24,160	4,251,759	1,25,45,912	6,502,137	1,17,91,350	3,501,892	72,91,718	170,819	88,430	503,094	1,18,590	22,783,285	5,73,50,150
1872-73 ...	8,132,530	2,64,90,501	4,511,435	1,32,86,035	6,390,907	1,15,91,955	3,681,964	76,52,330	116,429	64,611	840,078	1,34,094	23,673,343	5,91,59,526
1873-74 ...	7,912,871	2,57,16,831	4,489,386	1,30,65,740	6,436,609	1,16,76,314	3,927,449	82,21,883	151,921	81,973	646,467	1,24,867	23,564,703	5,88,87,627
1874-75 ...	8,198,096	2,63,78,651	4,431,672	1,30,20,947	6,539,522	1,19,17,108	3,870,158	76,64,547	143,050	75,366	790,123	1,40,075	23,972,620	5,91,96,694
1875-76 ...	7,914,887	2,55,23,345	4,449,361	1,31,42,371	6,554,397	1,19,71,301	4,111,136	80,10,888	185,117	92,974	1,021,908	1,58,703	24,236,801	5,88,99,562
1876-77 ...	8,112,193	2,61,89,375	4,582,496	1,35,37,649	6,402,364	1,17,06,494	4,268,888	83,30,851	163,128	83,648	900,130	1,46,033	24,429,199	5,99,94,050
1877-78 ...	8,512,150	2,72,00,668	4,563,937	1,31,17,630	6,321,405	1,24,11,311	4,283,546	90,54,577	214,030	1,08,402	820,146	1,17,665	24,715,214	6,20,10,253
1878-79 ...	8,461,602	2,48,77,488	5,448,247	1,37,97,564	5,975,699	1,49,52,593	4,559,345	1,13,73,969	74,209	1,12,786	905,712	1,21,468	25,424,814	6,52,35,868
1879-80 ...	9,057,411	2,58,81,826	6,307,375	1,56,02,176	6,215,093	1,55,40,616	4,764,756	1,18,26,637	96,173	2,45,629	1,430,206	2,03,968	27,873,016	6,93,00,871
1880-81 ...	8,697,333	2,48,70,178	5,999,852	1,47,24,465	6,362,873	1,59,11,407	4,674,903	1,16,87,258	126,169	3,15,424	1,536,258	2,34,735	27,397,368	6,77,43,467
1881-82 ...	9,221,513	2,57,17,154	6,836,484	1,66,73,613	6,207,581	1,53,53,386	4,730,537	1,16,19,725	161,997	3,99,777	1,251,375	1,96,980	28,409,367	6,99,60,635
1882-83 ...	9,498,509	1,89,97,018	6,768,440	1,83,79,919	7,063,370	1,41,47,227	5,202,544	1,04,06,036	181,992	3,63,964	1,128,518	1,64,312	29,848,273	5,74,53,396
1883-84 ...	9,527,343	1,90,54,686	7,165,329	1,34,27,429	7,456,524	1,49,15,908	5,242,065	1,04,84,382	189,406	3,78,812	1,386,093	2,07,089	30,966,760	5,84,68,306
1884-85 ...	9,427,539	2,08,55,078	7,315,795	1,44,60,670	7,414,876	1,48,31,255	5,473,780	1,09,57,666	210,066	4,20,132	1,687,025	2,64,415	33,034,081	6,17,89,116
1885-86 ...	9,940,301	1,98,80,602	5,514,631	99,50,076	7,684,155	1,53,69,369	7,240,430	1,44,80,860	226,906	4,53,504	1,122,888	1,93,856	31,729,313	6,03,28,267
1886-87 ...	10,427,899	2,08,55,799	7,597,104	1,40,54,444	7,706,796	1,54,14,341	6,236,908	1,24,73,607	229,702	4,58,797	1,573,686	3,27,558	33,771,990	6,35,84,542

* The sums shown under Duty include the Duty on excised as well as on imported salt. The quantity of the former is not shown in the figures under Quantity, only estimates of a rough kind being available.
 † The figures for Sindh and Lower Burma for the years previous to 1871-72 are not available.

NOTE.—This Table shows the amount of Duty only collected at the rates per maund current in each Province.

SALT REVENUE.

(128)

[Part XVII]

No. 2.

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the Official Years 1884-85, 1885-86, and 1886-87.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	R s. p.	Maunds.	Rs.	Maunds.	Rs.	Maunds.	Rs.
BENGAL—							
Salt imported (except from Bombay) ...	2 0 0	9,488,892	1,89,77,784	8,927,533	1,78,55,066	9,639,486	1,92,79,692
Salt imported from Bombay ...	2 0 0 Paid in Bombay	437,391	8,74,782	534,019	10,68,038	552,396	11,04,792
Excised Salt ...	2 0 0	501,256	10,02,512	478,749	9,57,498	235,657	4,71,314
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	10,427,539	2,08,55,078	9,940,301	1,98,80,602	10,427,539	2,08,55,798
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	1,24,556	—	1,01,475	—	1,02,083
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	2,09,79,634	—	1,99,82,077	—	2,09,57,881
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	59,481*	—	56,795*	—	31,264*
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	2,09,20,153	—	1,99,25,282	—	2,09,26,617
MADRAS—							
Manufactured Salt sold by Government...	2 0 0	4,904,283	98,08,564	3,109,802	62,19,805	2,076,575	41,53,149
TOTAL ...	—	4,904,283	98,08,564	3,109,802	62,19,805	2,076,575	41,53,149
Excised Salt ...	2 0 0	1,613,281	32,26,562	3,644,203	72,88,405	4,519,994	90,39,968
Spontaneous Salt sold by Government—							
Chicacole Division ...	2 3 0	13	28	166	363	5	11
Chatrapur ...	2 3 0	—	—	—	—	89	198
Chingleput ...	2 9 0	—	—	—	—	40	103
Masulipatam Division— Kistna ...	2 1 2	20,627	42,758	13,987	28,994	9,717	20,149
TOTAL ...	—	20,640	42,786	14,153	29,357	9,851	20,451
Salt imported by private traders, and which paid duty in Madras ...	2 0 0	917	1,831	1,155	2,318	1,205	2,411
Salt imported by private traders, and which paid duty in Calcutta, Bombay, and Goa ...	2 0 0 Paid in Calcutta 2 0 0 Paid in Bombay 2 0 0 Paid in Goa	— 846,189 29,567	— 16,92,378 59,134	6 874,511 40,325	12 17,49,023 90,650	20 1,060,957 38,204	40 21,21,914 76,408
TOTAL ...	—	876,673	17,53,343	915,997	18,32,002	1,100,389	22,00,773
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	7,414,876	1,48,31,255	7,684,155	1,53,69,369	7,706,796	1,54,14,341
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	10,29,913	—	9,06,256	—	5,26,853
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,58,61,168	—	1,62,75,625	—	1,59,41,194
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	16,32,599	—	16,30,806	—	15,48,661
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,42,28,569	—	1,46,44,819	—	1,43,92,533

* Includes Rs.20,000, paid during each of the years 1884-85, 1885-86, and 1886-87, as compensation to the French Government of Chandernagore.

No. 2—continued.

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the Official Years 1884-85, 1885-86, and 1886-87—contd.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	R s. p.	Maunds.	Rs.	Maunds.	Rs.	Maunds.	Rs.
BOMBAY—							
Salt removed for exportation to all places [except Calcutta and Madras (including Foreign Malabar)] and salt imported by land and by sea ...	2 0 0	5,268,276	1,05,36,559	7,022,731	1,40,45,462	6,061,011	1,21,22,022
Excise duty on Goa, Damaun and Diu salt ...	2 0 0	210,504	4,21,007	217,699	4,35,398	175,792	3,51,595
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	5,478,780	1,09,57,566	7,240,430	1,44,80,860	6,236,803	1,24,73,607
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	4,75,624	—	9,38,566	—	8,99,226
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,14,33,190	—	1,54,19,426	—	1,33,72,833
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	12,53,242	—	13,40,483	—	18,96,982
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,01,79,948	—	1,40,78,943	—	1,14,75,851
NORTHERN INDIA—							
All salt except that taken from the Mandi and the Kohat Mines ...	2 0 0	7,097,793	1,41,95,586	4,845,907	96,91,813	6,895,321	1,37,90,641
Share of the revenue at the Mandi Mines	1 0 0	—	—	22,067	22,067*	10,640	10,640*
Kohat Mines ...	0 4 0	115,974	28,994	122,370	30,593	125,735	31,434
Excise duty on Kohat Mines ...	0 8 0 per Lahori md.	602,028	2,36,090	524,287	2,05,603	565,408	2,21,729
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	7,815,795	1,44,60,670	5,514,631	99,50,076	7,597,104	1,40,54,444
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	14,80,859	—	9,14,455	—	16,59,964
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,59,41,529	—	1,08,64,531	—	1,57,14,408
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	12,14,796	—	10,99,219	—	12,50,516
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,47,26,733	—	97,65,312	—	1,44,63,892
INDIA—							
Salt imported by sea ...	2 0 0	450	900	395	790	511	1,022
Excised ...	2 0 0 0 8 0†	209,616	4,19,232	226,305 208	4,52,610 104	228,786 405	4,57,572 203
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	210,066	4,20,132	226,908	4,59,504	229,702	4,58,797
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	18,456	—	19,478	—	19,873
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	4,38,588	—	4,72,982	—	4,78,670
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	89,902	—	1,00,293	—	92,233
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	3,48,686	—	3,72,689	—	3,86,437

* Half duty deliveries to Native States under agreement.

† Salt supplied for curing fish—Bombay Government's Resolution No. 8895, dated 11th November 1884.

SALT REVENUE.

(130)

[Part XVII]

No. 2—concluded.

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the Official Years 1884-85, 1885-86, and 1886-87—concl'd.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	R s. p.	Maunds.	Rs.	Maunds.	Rs.	Maunds.	Rs.
LOWER BURMA—							
Salt imported by sea ...	0 3 0	1,214,143	2,27,652	838,459	1,57,292	1,573,686	2,95,065
Do. passed into Upper Burma ...	1 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> .	472,882	8,116	284,429†	1,846†	—	—
Excised ...		•	83,647	•	34,718	•	32,490
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	1,687,025	2,64,415	1,122,888	1,93,856	1,573,686	3,27,555
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	2,64,415	—	1,93,856	—	3,27,555
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	13,220	—	9,010	—	7,468
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	2,51,195	—	1,84,846	—	3,20,087
GRAND TOTAL—INDIA—							
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	33,034,081	6,17,89,116	31,729,313	6,03,28,267	33,771,990	6,35,84,542
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	31,39,408	—	28,80,230	—	32,07,999
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	6,49,18,524	—	6,32,08,497	—	6,67,92,541
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	42,63,240	—	42,36,606	—	48,27,144
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	6,06,55,284	—	5,89,71,891	—	6,19,65,397

* No information available.

† Quantity of Salt cleared and duty paid at 1 per cent. *ad valorem* up to 26th November 1885, and at 3 annas per maund after that date.

No. 1.

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, on IMPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each Official Year from 1872-73 to 1886-87.

ARTICLES.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c., but excluding boots, shoes, and hosiery) (a) ...	44,704	42,861	46,237	34,640	25,768	27,471	25,268	26,129	32,206	29,622	...	...	...	...	...
Arms, ammunition, &c. (excluding military accoutrements) ...	7,447	5,695	6,277	6,689	6,186	7,223	5,617	7,469	8,247	9,900	10,874	14,700	14,994	16,874	21,711
Building & Engineering Materials—															
Asphalt ...	199	200	606	239	344	376	(S) 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cement ...	...	...	...	625	1,081	1,541	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earthen-ware piping ...	...	...	...	139	337	341	(S) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...	...	...	...	17	3	...	(S) 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cabinet-ware and Furniture ...	1,421	1,275	1,497	2,875	2,279	1,682	(S) 16	(S) 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candles of all sorts ...	5,892	8,570	3,362	3,765	3,723	3,478	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canes and Rattans ...	1,657	2,077	1,739	1,271	1,034	943	(S) 19	(S) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Caoutchouc, Raw (b), & Manufactures of ...	339	318	481	595	607	727	502	217	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carriages, Carts, &c. (excluding railway carriages), and parts thereof ...	1,220	1,046	814	917	663	787	(S) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chemical products & preparations (c) ...	...	...	...	3,458	3,404	4,143	(S) 161	(S) 108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese and Japanese-ware (including Lacquered-ware, but exclusive of earthen-ware and porcelain) ...	253	170	138	859	816	937	968	1,035	1,528	1,834	...	...	...	...	...
Clocks and Watches ...	2,379	1,899	2,516	2,487	1,745	2,061	2,398	2,675	4,089	3,832	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee ...	1,319	877	233	97	2	9	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coir, Unmanufactured and Manufactured (excluding rope) ...	†	†	†	479	439	385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corals, Real ...	3,001	5,149	5,071	4,537	3,621	3,508	4,040	6,192	6,882	8,571	...	...	...	...	...
Cordage and Rope of vegetable fibre (excluding jute) ...	†	†	†	937	1,080	924	(S) 54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corks ...	1,539	1,012	1,370	1,273	1,160	888	1,003	1,173	1,605	1,321	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton—															
Raw (other than Asiatic) ...	...	...	...	...	15	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Twist and Yarn ...	88,240	88,315	104,910	92,110	88,945	99,699	90,205	84,602	108,512	95,511	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—															
Piece goods ...	723,741	750,505	797,407	770,327	735,223	831,460	672,157	587,731	610,796	469,577	...	...	...	...	...
Thread, Sewing ...	4,136	3,513	3,164	4,882	3,061	4,033	4,045	3,799	5,599	3,772	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...	218	177	155	4,827	4,765	6,480	4,873	5,636	7,357	5,533	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs and Medicines (excluding chemicals) (c) ...	23,419	20,268	22,212	12,278	9,573	12,321	13,276	13,233	16,632	17,019	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and Colouring Materials ...	14,231	10,708	12,023	8,615	5,175	5,885	4,712	7,027	11,653	8,836	...	...	...	...	...
Earthen-ware and Porcelain ...	6,354	7,042	7,998	5,582	5,824	5,685	6,064	5,844	6,476	7,201	...	...	...	...	...
Fireworks ...	2,508	2,462	3,540	2,402	1,817	1,871	2,137	2,195	1,562	2,320	...	...	...	...	...
Flax, Raw ...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flax, Twist and Yarn, and Manufactures of ...	2,631	4,663	5,571	4,307	4,479	5,200	(S) 156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and Vegetables (d) ...	25,627	27,846	22,930	6,710	6,151	4,560	(S) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glass—															
Beads and False Pearls ...	7,959	8,263	6,245	5,633	3,321	3,681	4,392	4,342	5,857	5,516	...	...	...	...	...
Sheet, Plate, and other ware (except common bottles, which are free) ...	13,297	15,874	16,160	13,993	10,078	10,815	11,771	11,815	12,668	15,802	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and Resins ...	7,317	10,624	9,894	5,165	4,209	4,228	3,930	4,293	4,674	2,077	...	...	...	...	...
Hardware and Cutlery (including plated-ware) (e) ...	...	...	...	25,463	21,164	22,477	21,161	21,381	27,416	28,523	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp, Raw ...	...	...	...	47	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp, Manufactures of (excluding cordage) ...	†	†	†	21	15	118	(S) 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins—Raw, and dressed or tanned ...	2,445	2,933	2,116	2,023	1,620	1,601	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments and Apparatus—															
Musical ...	2,176	2,096	2,301	1,951	1,374	1,512	1,543	1,582	2,181	2,962	...	...	...	...	...
Photographic ...	548	461	524	261	191	168	(S) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drawing, Measuring, Optical, Surveying, and Surgical ...	...	...	...	609	775	1,012	(S) 38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory, Unmanufactured and Manufactured ...	10,634	13,957	9,366	8,931	8,563	6,781	6,171	7,483	9,303	9,695	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery and Plate, except precious stones and pearls, unset, which are free ...	3,221	2,456	2,339	2,106	1,605	1,476	1,725	1,872	2,651	2,983	...	...	...	...	...
Lac ...	81	67	1,300	2,231	290	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leather, and Manufactures of—	7,345	6,388	6,032	5,730	4,095	4,280	(S) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* No information available.

† See head "Naval Stores."

(a) Including Hosiery for the years previous to 1875-76.

(b) Raw Caoutchouc, dutiable as a Gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated the 25th September 1880.

(c) The figures for Chemicals for the years previous to 1875-76 are included under Drugs.

(d) Fruits and Vegetables, dried, salted, or preserved, are classed under the head "Fruits and Vegetables" up to 1874-75, and under "Provisions" from 1875-76.

(e) The figures for "Hardware and Cutlery" for the years previous to 1875-76 are included under "Metals."

(f) In these cases of duty realised on articles which were removed from the Tariff from the 20th March 1878, the sums noted were either charged on importations prior to that date, or charged under other heads still retained on the Tariff, or levied erroneously.

NOTE.—ALL IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA WERE FREE FROM THE 10th MARCH 1882, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION, LIQUORS, OPIUM, AND SALT.

No. 1—continued.

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, on IMPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each Official Year from 1872-73 to 1886-87—continued.

ARTICLES.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
Liquors—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ale, Beer, and Porter ...	9,452	8,851	9,218	7,039	7,329	8,166	6,790	6,636	7,113	7,408	7,293	7,858	6,609	8,128	10,713
Spirits—															
Imported from Foreign Ports } ...	184,067	193,261	215,240	225,667	255,128	275,983	286,226	320,665	305,568	336,699	346,737	350,594	340,349	360,177	426,568
Imported from Indian Ports } ...	67,456	64,204	62,711	78,484	70,985	73,687	68,104	67,500	62,432	59,481	56,543	56,884	49,390	46,672	47,658
Wines and Liqueurs ...	93	71	72	218	116	191	209	182	131	110	148	207	268	289	118
Other sorts ...	4,033	2,907	4,291	3,853	3,702	4,915	4,225	4,741	4,963	6,430	...	...	...	...	...
Matches, Lucifer and other ...	413	378	366	453	292	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mats—Floor-matting (China) ...	...	...	...	119	203	151	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts (except coil matting) ...	99,085	92,931	133,209	109,528	114,620	130,066	119,455	124,484	134,833	112,618	...	...	...	...	...
Metals ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Military and other uniforms and accoutrements (except those imported by a public servant for his personal use, which are free) ...	...	...	...	102	138	299	(£) 18	(£) 24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naval Stores—															
Coir, Unmanufactured and Manufactured (including rope) ...	...	895	717	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp, Manufactures of (including bags, sacks and cordage) ...	5,873	1,376	1,505	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer ...	...	842	1,140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oils ...	3,637	5,134	8,348	4,679	3,383	11,590	(£) 1407	(£) 171	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil and Floor Cloth ...	376	251	373	425	351	358	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium ...	...	...	...	...	5	18	4	7	7	31	280	209	286	280	428
Paints, Colours, and Painters' Materials ...	11,060	8,918	10,466	11,164	8,260	10,963	10,467	9,893	9,132	9,807	...	...	...	...	...
Paper and Pasteboard—															
Wall paper ...	...	...	...	465	245	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pasteboard, Millboard, &c. (a) ...	...	...	...	57	104	246	112	148	503	191	...	...	...	...	...
Perfumery ...	3,394	2,545	2,768	2,350	2,226	2,687	2,620	2,823	2,784	2,740	...	...	...	...	...
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer ...	...	...	...	1,199	1,187	1,069	(£) 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions (b) ...	23,463	24,406	23,266	37,702	33,869	42,613	27,447	26,370	25,307	23,901	...	...	...	...	...
Railway Plant and Rolling-stock ...	6,459	12,658	8,383	10,506	15,218	10,975	(£) 941	(£) 64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salt (c)—															
Imported from Foreign Ports ...	2,272,467	2,211,216	2,278,794	2,255,668	2,313,576	2,442,802	2,198,553	2,323,227	2,266,361	2,355,333	1,756,373	1,739,461	1,926,553	1,803,320	1,974,371
Imported from Indian Ports ...	257,993	276,029	291,996	220,675	203,697	158,501	114,108	60,400	45,802	37,145	9,481	11,186	15,960	17,429	4,757
TOTAL ...	2,530,460	2,487,245	2,570,790	2,476,343	2,517,273	2,601,303	2,312,661	2,383,627	2,312,163	2,392,478	1,764,854	1,750,647	1,942,513	1,820,749	1,979,128
Seeds (except seeds imported by public societies for gratuitous distribution, which are free) ...	1,607	1,386	1,692	1,227	1,160	2,160	(£) 327	(£) 124	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shells and Cowries ...	2,270	2,109	2,763	2,239	1,609	1,330	1,697	1,478	1,715	899	...	...	...	...	...
Silk, Raw ...	72,903	81,855	92,271	40,396	19,321	32,179	25,989	29,904	47,517	30,581	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures ...	...	...	...	33,368	25,651	35,975	37,460	37,545	58,258	50,068	...	...	...	...	...
Soap (of all kinds) ...	1,746	975	1,629	1,423	1,617	1,357	(£) 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices ...	17,298	12,109	4,650	17,188	18,724	21,460	20,613	24,366	28,304	24,308	...	...	...	...	...
Stationery (excluding paper) ...	4,194	4,323	4,193	4,258	3,544	4,176	3,948	4,508	5,725	6,290	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar, refined and unrefined ...	32,693	41,475	38,498	44,790	18,506	33,190	62,803	49,099	81,290	60,616	...	...	...	...	...
Tea ...	18,094	13,368	12,274	14,813	7,753	10,803	7,906	11,238	14,320	10,969	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraph, Materials for construction of ...	7	67	49	166	85	2	16	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco, Unmanufactured and Manufactured (d) ...	7,592	7,728	7,403	4,998	4,471	4,225	4,075	3,503	3,707	2,802	...	...	...	...	...
Toys and Requisites for Games ...	4,309	3,758	3,672	3,212	2,969	3,274	3,008	3,312	4,343	4,848	...	...	...	...	...
Umbrellas ...	10,096	6,813	8,660	10,846	6,355	9,000	11,893	9,856	13,305	8,892	...	...	...	...	...
Wood & Timber & Manufactures of ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool, Manufactures of ...	35,875	33,210	28,978	43,286	38,298	39,412	42,165	45,213	59,989	51,978	...	...	...	...	...
Articles (not specified) imported by post ...	...	893	3,045	4,014	3,934	4,639	4,328	5,384	6,056	6,456	53	47	47	131	164
All other Articles, including penalty duty, duty levied on passengers' baggage, and the British Government's share of the Customs realisations at Bombay ...	4,233	3,510	5,662	4,734	5,547	5,662	4,333	4,028	(g) 3,806	(g) 3,871	(h) 2,290	(h) 1,645	(i) 9	1	...
TOTAL, INCLUDING SALT ...	4,176,776	4,165,219	4,384,858	4,253,239	4,170,947	4,477,206	3,959,326	3,975,914	4,083,521	3,947,715	2,195,959	2,187,407	2,359,109	2,256,199	2,489,628
TOTAL, EXCLUDING SALT ...	1,648,316	1,677,974	1,814,068	1,776,996	1,653,674	1,876,903	1,646,665	1,592,287	1,771,358	1,555,237	431,105	436,760	416,596	435,450	510,500

See these heads entered separately.

* No information available. † Included with All Other Articles. ‡ See head "Naval Stores."
 (a) Duty included under "Stationery" for the years previous to 1875-76.
 (b) Fruits and Vegetables, dried, salted, or preserved, are classed under the head "Fruits and Vegetables" up to 1874-75, and under "Provisions" from 1875-76.
 (c) In the Financial Accounts the duty collected on Salt is entered under "Salt," not under Customs. This duty is included in the General Table of the Indian Salt Revenue Part XVII of this Volume.
 (d) The figures for the years previous to 1875-76 include articles used in the consumption of Tobacco, which cannot be separately distinguished.
 (e) In these cases of duty realised on articles which were removed from the Tariff from the 20th March 1878, the sums noted were either charged on importations prior to that date, or charged under other heads still retained on the Tariff, or levied erroneously.
 (f) Includes Customs realisations £20 in 1880-81 and £30 in 1881-82, at Bilimora and Nausari, ports in the Gáekwár's Territory.
 (g) Includes Customs realisations on articles imported prior to the 10th March 1882.
 (h) Includes Customs realisations under "Passengers' Baggage" have since 1884-85 been distributed against the respective articles.
 (i) Includes Customs realisations under "Passengers' Baggage" have since 1884-85 been distributed against the respective articles.
 NOTE 1.—ALL IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA WERE FREE FROM THE 10TH MARCH 1882, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION, LIQUORS, OPIUM, AND SALT.
 2.—FOR INFORMATION REGARDING THE RATES OF DUTY LEVIED ON EACH ARTICLE, AND THE ARTICLES COMING UNDER CERTAIN HEADS WHICH HAVE AT DIFFERENT PERIODS BEEN FREE OF DUTY, AND FOR OTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THE TARIFFS, SEE TABLES 3 AND 5 IN THIS PART.

No. 2.

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, on EXPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each Official Year from 1872-73 to 1886-87.

ARTICLES.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton—															
Twist and Yarn ...				3,014	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Piece goods ...	13,166	15,797	16,383	3,142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...				68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and Colouring Materials—															
Indigo ...	47,210	47,290	33,351	45,385	41,132	49,935	43,677	40,426	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and Pulse—															
Rice in the husk ...	10,820	13,420	13,213	11,669	11,292	7,848	18,793	9,230	13,891	11,516	7,166	8,153	9,310	11,264	11,558
„ not in the husk	606,677	516,266	440,941	537,910	518,443	489,266	551,553	581,013	704,524	750,752	824,828	710,723	579,084	732,585	696,854
Gram ...	7,524	6,515	6,819	3,158	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wheat ...	3,386	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...	18,067	7,237	10,308	2,605	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins, Dressed or Tanned ...	20,858	18,899	15,110	7,561	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lac of all kinds ...	8,176	10,334	9,496	23,202	33,952	18,514	12,498	6,902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oils ...	10,709	8,557	11,964	6,647	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds ...	47,172	72,601	98,473	65,217	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices ...	5,139	7,103	5,950	3,011	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool, Manufactures of— Shawis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Articles, including penalty duty, duty levied on passengers' baggage, and the British Government's share of the Customs realisations at Cambay	409	395	425	412	257	81	122	90	245*	287*	318*	192*	...†	...	...
TOTAL ...	799,313	724,414	662,433	713,001	605,080	565,644	626,643	637,661	718,661	762,555	832,312	719,068	588,394	743,849	708,412

* Include Customs realisations, £81, in 1880-81, £153 in 1881-82, £106 in 1882-83, and £56 in 1883-84 at Bilimora, a port in the Gáekwár's Territory.

† Articles comprised under passengers' baggage have since 1884-85 been distributed against their respective heads.

NOTE.—FOR INFORMATION REGARDING THE RATES OF DUTY LEVIED ON EACH ARTICLE, AND THE ARTICLES COMING UNDER CERTAIN HEADS WHICH HAVE AT DIFFERENT PERIODS BEEN FREE OF DUTY, AND FOR OTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THE TARIFFS, SEE TABLES 4 AND 6 IN THIS PART.

No. 3.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS from 1859 to 1867.

ARTICLES.	ACT VII OF 1859, DATED 16TH MARCH.	ACT X OF 1860, DATED 12TH MARCH.	ACT XI OF 1862, DATED 22ND APRIL, AND ACT XXIII OF 1862, DATED 15TH DECEMBER.	ACT XXVI OF 1863, DATED 16TH MAY.	ACT XXIII OF 1864, DATED 7TH APRIL.	ACT XVII OF 1865, DATED 12TH APRIL, AND ACT XXV OF 1866, DATED 14TH JULY.	REMARKS.					
Not enumerated, i.e. (general rate) ...	10 per cent. (ad valorem.)	10 per cent. (ad valorem.)	10 per cent. (ad valorem.)	10 per cent. (ad valorem.)	7½ per cent. (ad valorem.)	7½ per cent. (ad valorem.)	Act XVII of 1867 agrees in rates with Act XXV of 1866 with the following exceptions—Champagnes, Sparkling Wines and Liqueurs pay R 1-8 per gallon or six quart bottles, and other Wines, R 1 per gallon or six quart bottles; the duty on Hops, and on a great number of unenumerated articles was remitted, the remainder have been specified, but the general rate of duty on them, i.e., 7½ per cent., was not altered.					
Bullion and Coin ...	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.						
Precious Stones and Pearls ...												
Grain and Pulse ...												
Horses and other living animals ...	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.						
Ice ...												
Coal, Coke, Bricks, Chalk, and Stones (except marbles and wrought stones) ...												
Books ...	10 per cent. (ad valorem.)	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.						
Marbles and Wrought Stones ...												
A.—Machinery for the improvement of the communications and for development of the resources of the country ...	Free.						
B.—Machinery used exclusively for purposes of Agriculture, Navigation, Mining, or Manufactures, or for Railway purposes, and materials forming necessary components of such machinery	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.						
Machinery other than A or B ...	10 per cent. (ad valorem.)	10 per cent. (ad valorem.) under Act XXIII of 1862.	10 per cent. (ad valorem.)	7½ per cent. (ad valorem.)	7½ per cent. (ad valorem.)						
Cotton wool ...	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.						
Wool ...												
Flax ...												
Hemp ...												
Jute ...												
Hides and Skins, raw ...												
Paper ...												
Maps, Prints, and Works of Art ...												
Music ...												
Seeds when imported by any Public Society for gratuitous distribution ...												
Agricultural Implements ...	10 per cent. (ad valorem.)	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.						
Firewood ...												
Military and other Regulation Uniforms and Accoutrements when imported for private use by persons in the public service ...												
Guano and Manures of all kinds ...												
Bottles ...												
Conveyances and Carriages of every description ...												
Tea ...												
Coffee ...												
Tobacco, unmanufactured or manufactured ...												
Spices, including Cassia, Cinnamon, Pepper, Cloves, Nutmegs, and Mace ...												
Haberdashery, Millinery, and Hosiery ...	10 per cent. (ad valorem.)	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.						
Grocery, Confectionery, and Oilman's Stores ...												
Provisions, Hams, and Cheese ...												
Perfumery ...												
Jewellery, Plate, and Plated-ware ...												
Porter, Ale, Beer, Cider, and other similar fermented liquors ...												
Light Wines of value not exceeding R12 per dozen ...												
Other Wines and Liqueurs ...												
Spirits ...												
Cotton Twist and Yarn ...												
Cotton Thread ...	5 per cent. (ad valorem.)	10 per cent. (ad valorem.)	3½ per cent. (ad valorem.)	3½ per cent. (ad valorem.)	3½ per cent. (ad valorem.)	3½ per cent. (ad valorem.)						
Other Twist and Yarn ...												
Other Thread ...												
Cotton Piece Goods ...												
Other Piece Goods ...												
Iron (which shall not be taken to include Ironmongery, Cutlery, or Hardware) ...												
Hops ...												
							10 per cent. (ad valorem.)	10 per cent. (ad valorem.)	10 per cent. (ad valorem.)	10 per cent. (ad valorem.)	7½ per cent. (ad valorem.)	7½ per cent. (ad valorem.)

* Duty rateably increased as the strength exceeded London Proof.

(a) In Act XXIII of 1862 and in each of the later Acts, it was provided that 10 per cent. ad valorem should be charged on all spirits used exclusively in Arts and Manufactures, or in Chemistry.

† Reduced to 5 per cent. by Notification, dated 29th April 1861 (Financial Department).

Act XVII of 1867 agrees in rates with Act XXV of 1866 with the following exceptions—Champagnes, Sparkling Wines and Liqueurs pay R 1-8 per gallon or six quart bottles, and other Wines, R 1 per gallon or six quart bottles; the duty on Hops, and on a great number of unenumerated articles was remitted, the remainder have been specified, but the general rate of duty on them, i.e., 7½ per cent., was not altered.

No. 4.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS from 1859 to 1867.

ARTICLES.	ACT VII OF 1859, DATED 14TH MARCH.	ACT X OF 1860, DATED 13TH MARCH.	ACT XI OF 1862, DATED 23RD APRIL.	ACT XVII OF 1865, DATED 12TH APRIL.	ACT XXV OF 1865, DATED 14TH JULY, AND ACT XVIII OF 1866, DATED 24TH MARCH.	ACT XVII OF 1867, DATED 6TH MARCH.
Bullion and Coin						
Precious Stones and Pearls						
Hornes and other living animals						
Cotton wool				Free.		
Rum	Free.					
Spirits						
Tobacco, and all preparations thereof						
Sugar		Free.		2 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)		
Books, maps, and drawings printed in India						
Other books						
Other maps, prints, and works of art						
Flax	3 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)		Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.
Hemp						
Teak timber exported from Aracan, Pegu, Martaban, and Tenasserim Provinces						
Other teak timber		3 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)				
Raw silk	Free.	Free.		2 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)		
Silk chussum		3 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)		2 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)		
Tea				3 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)		
Coffee				3 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)		
Wool	3 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)	Free.		3 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)		
Jute				3 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)		
Hides and Skins (raw)				2 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)		
Coal		3 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)		Free.		
Iron		3 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)		Free.		
Lac, dye, and shell	4 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)	4 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)	4 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)	4 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)	4 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)	4 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)
Lac, other kinds	3 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)	3 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)	3 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)	3 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)	3 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)	4 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)
Saltetre	3 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)	3 rupees per maund.	3 rupees per maund.	1 rupee per maund.	1 rupee per maund. Reduced to 3 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i>) by Act XVIII of 1866.	Free.
Grain and Pulse	3 annas per maund.	3 annas per maund.	3 annas per maund.	3 annas per maund.	3 annas per maund.	3 annas per maund.
Indigo	3 rupees per maund.	3 rupees per maund.	3 rupees per maund.	3 rupees per maund.	3 rupees per maund.	3 rupees per maund.
Oils						
Seeds						
Shawls	3 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)	3 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)	3 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)	3 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)	3 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)	3 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)
Cotton goods						
Spices						
Hides and skins (tanned)						
All other country articles	3 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)	3 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)	3 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)	3 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)	3 per cent. (<i>ad valorem</i> .)	Free.

N.B.—Act XXV of 1865 was passed with retrospective effect from the date on which Act XVII of 1865 came into force so as to make Act XVII a dead letter.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.			REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.		R s.			R s.	
AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY ...	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
ANIMALS, LIVING ...	...	...	"	...	...	"
APPAREL, INCLUDING HABERDASHERY AND MILLINERY, but excluding BOOTS, SHOES, AND HOSIERY ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
ART, WORKS OF ...	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
BLACKING—						
Quarts ...	Dozen	5 0	7½ per cent.	Dozen	5 0	7½ per cent.
Small ...	"	2 8	"	"	2 8	"
In tins ...	Lb.	0 3	"	Lb.	0 3	"
BOOKS and PRINTED MATTER (including MAPS and CHARTS) ...	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
BOXES. <i>See</i> TRUNKS.						
BRUSHES, all sorts (a) ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
BUILDING and ENGINEERING MATERIALS—						
Asphalt ...	...	...	Free (b)	...	...	Free (b)
Cements ...	...	...	"	...	...	"
Earthenware piping ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
All other kinds ...	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
CABINET-WARE and FURNITURE ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
CANDLES—						
Wax ...	Lb.	1 0	"	Lb.	1 0	"
Paraffine ...	"	0 8	"	"	0 8	"
Spermaceti ...	"	0 8	"	"	0 8	"
Composition and other sorts... ..	"	0 6	"	"	0 5	"
CANES and RATTANS—(d)						
Common bamboos ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
Malaoca canes ...	Dozen	1 0	"	Dozen	1 0	"
Rattans ...	Cwt.	7 0	"	Cwt.	7 0	"
All other sorts ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
CAOUTCHOUC, RAW ...	...	"	"	...	"	"
CARPETS and CARPETING ...	...	"	5 per cent.	...	"	5 per cent.
CARRIAGES and their components, <i>except</i> Railway Carriages and Trucks ...	...	"	7½ per cent.	...	"	7½ per cent.
CHEMICAL PRODUCTS and PREPARATIONS—(g)						
Imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper, and not otherwise specified ...	...	Various	"	...	Various	"
Acid, Sulphuric ...	Lb.	0 3	"	Lb.	0 3	"
Alkali, Country (sajji khâr) ...	Cwt.	2 0	"	Cwt.	2 0	"
Alum ...	"	3 8	"	"	3 8	"
Arsenic ...	"	25 0	"	"	25 0	"
" China mansil ...	"	8 0	"	"	8 0	"
Brimstone (h), flour ...	"	7 0	"	"	7 0	"
" roll ...	"	6 0	"	"	6 0	"
" rough ...	"	4 8	"	"	4 8	"
Copperas, green ...	"	2 8	"	"	2 8	"
Salammoniac ...	"	22 0	"	"	22 0	"
All other sorts ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
CHINA CLAY imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper ...	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
CHINESE and JAPANESE-WARE (excluding EARTHEN-WARE, CHINA, and PORCELAIN)						
Lacquered-ware ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
CLOCKS, WATCHES, and other Time-keepers... ..	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
COACH-BUILDERS' MATERIALS (h)	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
COAL, COKE, and PATENT FUEL ...	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
COFFEE—						
From Persian Gulf and Red Sea ...	Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent.
" other places ...	"	20 0	"	"	20 0	"
COIR, Raw ...	...	...	Free	...	...	Free

(a) Up to the 5th August 1875, only brushes imported as Painters' Materials were liable to duty, but under the Act passed on that date all brushes were taxed.
 (b) Resolution No. 3423, dated 13th September 1870 (Financial Department).
 (c) Reduced to 5 annas by Notification, 12th June 1873.
 (d) Under Act XVI of 1875, this head also includes articles made of cane or rattan and basket work.
 (e) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (Finance and Commerce Department).
 (f) Freed by Notification No. 190, dated the 13th January 1876.

5. VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867.

PORTS.

ACT XVII OF 6TH APRIL 1870.			ACT XIII OF 31st MARCH 1871.			ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.			ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
...	R a.	Free	...	R a.	Free	...	R a.	Free.	Free.
...	...	"	"	"	"
...	Ad valorem	7½ per cent.	...	Ad valorem	7½ per cent.	...	Ad valorem	5 per cent.	"
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	"
...	...	"	...	...	"	...	Ad valorem	5 per cent.	"
...	...	"	...	...	"	...	"	Free	"
...	Ad valorem	7½ per cent.	...	Ad valorem	7½ per cent.	...	Ad valorem	5 per cent.	} (e)
...	...	Free (b)	Ton	20 0	"	...	"	"	
...	...	"	...	...	Free	...	"	"	"
...	Ad valorem	7½ per cent.	...	Ad valorem	7½ per cent.	...	"	"	"
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	"
...	Ad valorem	7½ per cent.	...	Ad valorem	7½ per cent.	...	Ad valorem	5 per cent.	} (e)
Lb.	1 0	"	Lb.	1 0	"	Lb.	1 0	"	
"	0 8	"	"	0 8(c)	"	"	0 5	"	"
"	0 8	"	"	0 8	"	"	0 8	"	"
"	0 5	"	"	0 5	"	"	0 5	"	"
...	Ad valorem	7½ per cent.	...	Ad valorem	7½ per cent.	...	...	Free	"
Dozen	1 0	"	Dozen	1 0	"	Dozen	1 0	5 per cent.	} (e)
Cwt.	7 0	"	Cwt.	7 0	"	Cwt.	7 0	"	
...	Ad valorem	"	...	Ad valorem	"	...	Ad valorem	"	(f)
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	"	"	"
...	"	5 per cent.	...	"	5 per cent.	...	"	"	"
...	"	7½ per cent.	...	"	7½ per cent.	...	"	"	(e)
...	Various	"	...	Various	"	...	Various	"	(f)
Lb.	0 3	"	Lb.	0 3	"	Lb.	0 2	"	} (e)
Cwt.	2 0	"	Cwt.	2 0	"	Cwt.	2 0	"	
"	3 8	"	"	3 8	"	"	4 0	"	
"	25 0	"	"	25 0	"	"	25 0	"	
"	8 0	"	"	8 0	"	"	16 0	"	
"	7 0	"	"	7 0	"	"	7 0	"	
"	6 0	"	"	6 0	"	"	6 0	"	
"	4 8	"	"	4 8	"	"	4 8	"	
"	2 8	"	"	2 8	"	"	3 0	"	
"	22 0	"	"	22 0	"	"	25 0	"	
...	Ad valorem	"	...	Ad valorem	"	...	Ad valorem	"	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	"	(f)
...	Ad valorem	7½ per cent.	...	Ad valorem	7½ per cent.	...	Ad valorem	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	"	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	"	"	"
...	...	Partly free & partly dutiable	...	...	Partly free and partly dutiable.	...	...	Partly free and partly dutiable	"
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free.	"
Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent.	...	...	" (i)	"
"	20 0	"	"	20 0	"	...	...	" (i)	"
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	" (j) (e)	"

(g) Chemical products and preparations containing 20 per cent. or more of proof spirit are taxed at Rs 4 per gallon. Orders No. 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. & C. Department). Dynamite (a) and Tonite (b) are to be classed under "Chemical Products and Preparations" (Circulars of the Department of Finance and Commerce, (a) No. 97C, dated 25th March 1880, and (b) No. 39C, dated 25th January 1881.

(A) Coach-builders' materials are not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but are charged with duty or passed free accordingly as the articles of which they are composed are dutiable or free.

(b) When imported in small quantities, duty is levied under the head "Provisions." Order No. 772, dated 7th June 1876 (Financial Department).

(j) By Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).

(k) Amalsara Brimstone is charged with duty under "Drugs and Medicines." Order No. 3562, dated 31st October 1879, and Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880 (F. and C. Department).

(l) Raw Casouthou, dutiable as a gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated 25th September 1880.

5—continued.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.			ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.			ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.			ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
...	R a.		...	R a.		...	R a.		
Cwt.	9 0	Free 7½ per cent.	Cwt.	9 0	Free 7½ per cent.	Cwt.	Ad valorem 9 0	5 per cent.	} (c) Free.
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	Ad valorem	"	
...	Ad valorem	7½ per cent.	...	Ad valorem	7½ per cent.	...	"	"	"
Cwt.	10 0	"	Cwt.	10 0	"	Cwt.	10 0	"	} (c) "
"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	
"	18 0	"	"	18 0	"	"	20 0	"	
"	20 0	"	"	20 0	"	"	25 0	"	
Lb.	0 8	"	Lb.	0 8	"	Lb.	0 8	"	
...	Ad valorem	"	...	Ad valorem	"	...	Ad valorem	"	"
Gross	1 8	"	Gross	1 8	"	Gross	{ 1 8	"	"
"	1 8	"	"	1 8	"	"	{ 1 12 (f)	"	"
"	1 8	"	"	1 8	"	"	{ 0 8	"	"
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	Ad valorem	"	"
...	...	"	...	...	"	...	...	Free	"
Lb.	0 6	3½ per cent.	Lb.	0 6	3½ per cent.	Lb.	0 5	3½ per cent.	} (e) "
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 7	"	
"	0 10	"	"	0 10	"	"	0 8	"	"
"	0 6	"	"	0 6	"	"	0 5	"	"
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 7	"	"
"	0 10	"	"	0 10	"	"	0 8	"	"
"	0 11	"	"	0 11	"	"	{ 0 9½	"	"
"	0 12	"	"	0 12	"	"	{ 0 8½ (g)	"	"
"	0 14	"	"	0 14	"	"	{ 0 9 (f)	"	"
"	0 15	"	"	0 15	"	"	{ 0 9½ (d)	"	"
"	1 0	"	"	1 0	"	"	{ Single (h) 0 11	"	"
							{ 0 10 (g)	"	"
							{ 0 10½ (f)	"	"
							{ Single (h) 0 11 (d)	"	"
							{ 0 12½	"	"
							{ 0 11½ (g)	"	"
							{ 0 12 (f)	"	"
							{ Single (h) 0 12 (d)	"	"
							{ Nos. 61 to 70,	"	"
							{ 0 14	"	"
							{ 0 13½ (g)	"	"
							{ Single (h) 0 13½ (d)	"	"
							{ Nos. 71 to 80,	"	"
							{ 0 15	"	"
							{ Single (h) 0 15 (d)	"	"

(d) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.

(e) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Notification No. 56, dated 24th April 1878.

(f) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71 C, dated 6th March 1880.

(g) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.

(h) If doubled, one and a half anna per lb. to be added to the valuation of single twist; if bleached, one anna per lb. to be added to the valuation of single or double twist (Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881).

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.			REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.		
	Per	Tarif Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tarif Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED— <i>contd.</i>						
COTTON— <i>contd.</i>						
Twist— <i>contd.</i>						
Mule, Grey and other, No. 90	Lb.	1 4	3½ per cent.	Lb.	1 1	3½ per cent.
" " " " 100	"	1 5	"	"	1 2	"
" Nos. 110 to 150	"	1 10	"	" { No. 110, 1 3 " 120, 1 4 One additional anna being added for every count of 10 above 120 }	"	"
" " 160 to 200	"	1 14	"		"	"
Water, other than Grey, No. 20 and under	"	0 12	"		"	0 10
Water, Grey, No. 20 and under	"	0 12	"	"	0 10	"
" Grey and other, " 30	"	0 13	"	"	0 11	"
" " " " 40	"	0 15	"	"	0 13	"
" " " " 50	"	1 1	"	"	0 15	"
" " above " 50	"	1 4	"	"	1 2	"
Turkey red, of all kinds (a)	"	1 6	"	"	1 6	"
Orange, red, and other colours (a)	"	1 2	"	"	0 15	"
Hosiery ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
Rope	Cwt.	25 0	"	Cwt.	25 0	"
Canvas, country	"	50 0	5 per cent.	"	50 0	5 per cent.
Sewing thread—						
White and coloured	Lb.	0 12	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 11	7½ per cent.
On reels or cards of 100 yards each	Gross	2 8	"	Gross	2 4	"
Gos and country	Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent.

(a) Duty is charged on the Grey weight of the coloured yarn: when this is not ascertainable, the actual wharf weight or invoice weight is taken.
 (b) From the 8th March 1860, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1860.
 (c) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
 (d) If doubled, one and a half anna per lb. to be added to the valuation of single twist; if bleached one anna per lb. to be added to the valuation of single or double twist (Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881).

5—continued.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.			ACT XIII OF 31st MARCH 1871.			ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.			ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1868.			
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.				
	<i>R a.</i>			<i>R a.</i>			<i>R a.</i>					
Lb.	1 1	3½ per cent.	Lb.	1 1	3½ per cent.	Lb.	And so on, one anna per lb. being added to the valuation for every count of 10, or part of 10, above 80.	3½ per cent.	Free.			
"	1 2	"	"	1 2	"	"						
"	No. 110, 1 3	"	"	No. 110, 1 3	"	"						
"	" 120, 1 4	"	"	" 120, 1 4	"	"						
"	One additional anna being added for every count of 10 above 120	"	"	One additional anna being added for every count of 10 above 120	"	"						
"		"	"		"	"				"		
"	0 10	"	"	0 10	"	"				"	"	
"	0 10	"	"	0 10	"	"				" (f)	"	
"	0 11	"	"	0 11	"	"				Nos. 21 to 30, 0 9½ 0 8 (c) 0 9 (b) Single (d) 0 9 (e)	"	"
"	0 11	"	"	0 11	"	"					"	"
"	0 13	"	"	0 13	"	"	Nos. 31 to 40, 0 11½ 0 10 (c) 0 11 (b) Single (d) 0 11 (e)	"	"			
"	0 13	"	"	0 13	"	"		"	"			
"	0 15	"	"	0 15	"	"	Nos. 41 to 50, 0 13 0 11½ (c) 0 12½ (b) Single (d) 0 12½ (e)	"	"			
"	0 15	"	"	0 15	"	"		"	"			
"	1 2	"	"	1 2	"	"	1 0 0 14 (c) 0 15 (b) Single (d) 0 15 (e)	"	"			
"	1 2	"	"	1 2	"	"		"	"			
"	1 6	"	"	1 6	"	"	1 6 1 3 (c) 1 2 (b) Single (h) 1 2 (e) Double (h) 1 5 (e)	"	"			
"	1 6	"	"	1 6	"	"		"	"			
"	0 15	"	"	0 15	"	"	0 13 0 10 (c) 0 11 (b) Single (i) 0 11½ (e) Double (i) 0 13½ (e)	"	"			
"	0 15	"	"	0 15	"	"		"	"			
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.	"			
Cwt.	25 0	"	Cwt.	25 0	"	Cwt.	25 0 30 0 (b) 35 0 (c)	"	"			
"	50 0	5 per cent.	"	50 0	5 per cent.	"		50 0	"	"		
Lb.	0 11	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 11	7½ per cent.	Lb.	1 0	"	"			
Gross	2 4	"	Gross	2 4	"	Gross	3 0	" (j)	"			
(And <i>pro rata</i> above or below 100 yards.)			(And <i>pro rata</i> above or below 100 yards.)			(And <i>pro rata</i> above or below 100 yards.)			"			
Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	30 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	30 0	5 per cent.	"			

(e) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.

(f) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Notification No. 56, dated 24th April 1878.

(g) Order No. 1231 of 26th February 1868 (Financial Department).

(h) Turkey red of all kinds, and Alizarine.

(i) Orange, Red and other colours, except Alizarine and Turkey Red.

(j) Duty to be charged either on the mark or on the actual length.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.			REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1868.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED — <i>contd.</i>						
COTTON— <i>concluded.</i>						
Piece goods—						
Grey—						
Jaconets, exceeding 10 x 10 to the quarter inch ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.	Lb.	0 18	5 per cent.
" other sorts ...	...	"	"	"	0 11	"
Mulls ...	...	"	"	"	1 1	"
Printers ...	Lb.	0 18	"	"	0 11	"
Madapollams ...	"	0 18	"	"	0 11	"
Shirtings ...	"	0 18	"	"	0 11	"
Longcloths ...	"	0 11	"	"	0 9	"
T-cloths, 18 reed and upwards ...	"	0 11	"	"	0 9	"
T-cloths exceeding 12 x 10 and not above 4lbs. ...	"	0 11	"	"	0 9	"
T-cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills, containing no yarn of a higher number than 30s. ...	"	0 11	"	"	0 9	"
T-cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills, containing yarn of a higher number than 30s. ...	"	0 11	"	"	0 9	"
T-cloths, other sorts, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills ...	"	0 11	"	"	0 9	"
All other kinds containing no yarn of a higher number than 30s. ...	...	Various	"	...	Various	"
Other sorts ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
Other sorts not enumerated ...	...	"	7½ per cent.	...	"	7½ per cent.
DRUGS and MEDICINES—(a)						
Imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper and not otherwise specified						
Quinine ...	Lb.	50 0	"	...	Various	"
Bed-mushk ...	...	...	Free	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	Free
Aloes, black ...	Cwt.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	10 0	7½ per cent.
" Socotra ...	"	25 0	"	"	25 0	"
Aloe, wood (d) ...	Lb.	8 0	"	Lb.	8 0	"
Asafetida (hing) ...	Cwt.	55 0	"	Cwt.	55 0	"
" coarse (hingra) ...	"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"

(a) Drugs and medicines which contain less than 20 per cent. of proof spirit are taxed at 5 per cent. *ad valorem*; those which contain 20 per cent. and upwards are taxed at 24 per gallon. Orders No. 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. and C. Dept.)
 (b) Freed by Notification No. 190, dated 13th January 1876.
 (c) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
 (d) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.

5—continued.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.			ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.			ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.			ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
Lb.	R a. 0 13	5 per cent.	Lb.	R a. 0 13	5 per cent.	Lb.	0 12	5 per cent.	Free.
"	0 11	"	"	0 11	"	"	0 10½ (c)		
"	1 1	"	"	1 1	"	"	0 11½ (e)		
"	0 11	"	"	0 11	"	"	0 10½		
"	0 11	"	"	0 11	"	"	0 9 (c)		
"	0 11	"	"	0 11	"	"	0 10 (e)		
"	0 11	"	"	0 11	"	"	1 1		
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 14 (c)		
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 15 (d)		
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 10½		
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 10 (c)		
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 10½ (d)		
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 9½		
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 8½ (c)		
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 9 (c)		
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 9		
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 8½ (c)		
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 9 (c)		
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 9		
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 8½ (c)		
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 9 (c)		
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 9½		
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 8½ (c)		
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 9 (d)		
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 8½ (d)		
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 8		
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 8		
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 7 (c)		
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	"	0 7 (d)		
...	Various Ad valorem	"	...	Various Ad valorem	"	...	Various Ad valorem	" (g)	"
...	"	7½ per cent.	...	"	7½ per cent.	...	"	"	"
...	Various Ad valorem	"	...	Various Ad valorem	"	...	Various	" (b)	"
...	"	Free	...	"	Free	...	"	Free.	"
...	"	Free	...	"	Free	...	"	"	"
Cwt.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	11 0	5 per cent.	"
"	25 0	"	"	25 0	"	"	14 0 (d)		
Lb.	3 0	"	Lb.	3 0	"	"	25 0		
Cwt.	55 0	"	Cwt.	55 0	"	"	29 0 (d)		
"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	"	30 0 (e)		
"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	"	Ad valorem		
"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	"	3 0 (d)		
"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	"	55 0		
"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	"	70 0 (c)		
"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	"	75 0 (d)		
"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	"	85 0 (e)		
"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	"	10 0		
"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	"	11 0 (c)		
"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	"	12 0 (d)		
"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	"	13 0 (e)		

(c) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.

(d) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).

(e) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879. By Notification No. 90, dated 21st June 1879, this exemption was extended to the class of grey cotton piece goods known as dhoties and dhotie-bordered piece goods which contain no yarn of a higher number than 80s. except in the border, such border, whether coloured, white, or grey, being not more than an inch and a half in width. And by Notification No. 54C, dated 5th February 1881, this exemption was further extended the same class of goods, with a border not more than four and a half inches in width.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.			REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION NO. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—contd.						
DRUGS and MEDICINES (a)—contd.						
Brimstone (Amalsara) (d) ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
Camphor, Bhimsaini (baras)... ..	Lb.	50 0	"	Lb.	50 0	"
" refined, cake	Cwt.	65 0	"	Cwt.	65 0	"
" crude, in powder	"	50 0	"	"	50 0	"
Cassia lignea	"	38 0	"	"	38 0	"
China root, rough (d) ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
" scraped (d) ... ..	...	"	"	...	"	"
Galangal, China (d) ... ..	...	"	"	...	"	"
Pellitory (Akalkara) (d) ... ..	...	"	"	...	"	"
Salep	Cwt.	60 0	"	Cwt.	60 0	"
Senna leaves	"	6 0	"	"	6 0	"
Storax liquid (Rose Melloes) (d) ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
Other sorts not specially enumerated ... ..	...	"	"	...	"	"
DYEING and COLOURING MATERIALS—						
(f) Aniline dyes—Magenta and Roseine ... ..	...	"	"	Oz.	0 8	"
" Scarlet (d) ... ..	...	"	"	"	0 8	"
" Other kinds ... ..	...	"	"	"	0 8	"
Cochineal	Lb.	1 12	"	Lb.	1 12	"
Gallnuts, country, Myrabolam	Cwt.	3 0	"	Cwt.	3 0	"
" Persian	"	35 0	"	"	35 0	"
Gamboge wood	"	20 0	"	"	20 0	"
Madder or manjith	"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"
Orchilla weed	"	8 0	"	"	8 0	"
Saffron, European	Lb.	16 0	"	Lb.	16 0	"
" Meadow, Suranjan	Cwt.	10 0	"	Cwt.	10 0	"
" Persian	Lb.	12 0	"	Lb.	12 0	"
" in cakes or lumps	"	5 0	"	"	5 0	"
Sapan wood and root	Cwt.	3 8	"	Cwt.	3 8	"
Other sorts (not including lac) ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"

(a) Drugs and medicines which contain less than 20 per cent. of proof spirit are taxed at 5 per cent. *ad valorem*; those which contain 20 per cent. and upwards being taxed at 24 per gallon, by Orders No. 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. and C. Dept.)
 (b) The tariff valuation of Roseine and Magenta dyes in the form of crystals was reduced to 4 annas per ounce and all other kinds of Aniline dyes rated for duty *ad valorem*. (Notification dated 29th August 1873.)

5—continued.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.			ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.			ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.			ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	R s.			R s.			R s.		
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	{ ...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.	Free.
Lb.	50 0	"	Lb.	50 0	"	{ Cwt.	40 0 (d)	"	"
Cwt.	65 0	"	Cwt.	65 0	"	{ Lb.	45 0 (e)	"	"
"	50 0	"	"	50 0	"	{ Cwt.	80 0	"	"
"	38 0	"	"	38 0	"	{ Cwt.	65 0	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	{ Cwt.	55 0 (c)	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	{ Cwt.	60 0 (e)	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	{ Cwt.	40 0	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	{ Cwt.	45 0 (c)	"	"
Cwt.	60 0	"	Cwt.	60 0	"	{ Cwt.	50 0 (d)	"	"
"	6 0	"	"	6 0	"	{ Cwt.	55 0 (e)	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	{ Cwt.	38 0	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	{ Cwt.	29 0 (c)	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	{ Cwt.	26 0 (d)	"	"
Cwt.	60 0	"	Cwt.	60 0	"	{ Cwt.	23 0 (e)	"	"
"	6 0	"	"	6 0	"	{ Cwt.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	{ Cwt.	9 0 (d)	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	{ Cwt.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	{ Cwt.	22 0 (d)	"	"
Cwt.	60 0	"	Cwt.	60 0	"	{ Cwt.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"
"	6 0	"	"	6 0	"	{ Cwt.	8 0 (d)	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	{ Cwt.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	{ Cwt.	35 0 (d)	"	"
Oz.	0 8	"	Oz.	0 8 (b)	"	{ Cwt.	80 0	"	"
"	0 8	"	"	0 8	"	{ Cwt.	90 0 (c)	"	"
"	0 8	"	"	0 8 (b)	"	{ Cwt.	5 0	"	"
Lb.	1 12	"	Lb.	1 12	"	{ Cwt.	4 0 (c)	"	"
Cwt.	3 0	"	Cwt.	3 0	"	{ Cwt.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"
"	85 0	"	"	35 0	"	{ Cwt.	36 0 (d)	"	"
"	20 0	"	"	20 0	"	{ Cwt.	38 0 (e)	"	"
"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	{ Cwt.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"
"	8 0	"	"	8 0	"	{ Cwt.	4 0 (d)	"	"
Lb.	16 0	"	Lb.	16 0	"	{ Cwt.	3 8 (e)	"	"
Cwt.	10 0	"	Cwt.	10 0	"	{ Cwt.	3 0 (d)	"	"
Lb.	12 0	"	Lb.	12 0	"	{ Cwt.	3 8 (e)	"	"
"	5 0	"	"	5 0	"	{ Cwt.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"
Cwt.	3 8	"	Cwt.	3 8	"	{ Cwt.	3 8 (e)	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	{ Cwt.	1 4	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	{ Cwt.	1 8 (c)	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	{ Cwt.	1 12 (d)	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	{ Cwt.	1 8 (e)	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	{ Cwt.	4 0	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	{ Cwt.	2 12 (c)	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	{ Cwt.	4 8 (d)	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	{ Cwt.	25 0	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	{ Cwt.	35 0 (c)	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	{ Cwt.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	{ Cwt.	12 0	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	{ Cwt.	11 0 (e)	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	{ Cwt.	5 0	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	{ Cwt.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	{ Cwt.	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	{ Cwt.	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	{ Cwt.	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	{ Cwt.	5 0	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	{ Cwt.	5 8 (c)	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	{ Cwt.	6 0 (e)	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	{ Cwt.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"

(c) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.

(d) From 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.

(e) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.

The valuation of R 3-8 per lb., fixed by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881, is for Aniline dyes, all colours.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.			REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED— <i>continued.</i>						
EARTHENWARE (except earthenware piping), CHINA, and PORCELAIN ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
China Clay (except when imported for paper manufacture) ...	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
FELT—						
Sheathing, 40 x 32 inches ...	Piece	0 4	7½ per cent.	Piece	0 2	7½ per cent.
In rolls or in lengths ...	Yard	0 4	"	Yard	0 2	"
Other sorts ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
FLAX, Raw ...	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
MANUFACTURES of—						
Piece goods ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.
Canvas, European, sail, not exceeding 40 yards	Bolt	15 0	"	Bolt	15 0	"
Linen thread and other sorts ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
FIREWORKS—						
Chinese ...	Box of 133½ lbs.	30 0	"	Box of 133½ lbs.	30 0	"
Other sorts ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
FRUITS and VEGETABLES—						
Bazarbattu nuts ...	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Fresh, not separately enumerated	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
Almonds without shell ...	Cwt.	25 0	"	Cwt.	25 0	"
" in the shell ...	"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"
Cajoo kernels ...	"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"
Cocoanuts ...	1,000	30 0	"	1,000	30 0	"
" kernel (khopra) ...	Cwt.	9 8	"	Cwt.	9 8	"
Currants, European ...	"	35 0	"	"	35 0	"
" Persian ...	"	12 0	"	"	12 0	"
Dates, dry, in bags ...	"	4 0	"	"	4 0	"
" wet, in bags ...	"	3 0	"	"	3 0	"
Dates, wet, in pots ...	"	6 0	"	"	6 0	"
Figs, European ...	"	42 0	"	"	42 0	"
" Persian, dried ...	"	6 0	"	"	6 0	"
Garlic ...	"	4 0	"	"	4 0	"
Pistachio nuts ...	"	14 0	"	"	14 0	"
Prunes, Bussorah ...	"	12 0	"	"	12 0	"
" European ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
Raisins, black, Persian Gulf, Red Sea, and Kishmish...	Cwt.	12 0	"	Cwt.	12 0	"
" Munakka, Persian Gulf, and Red Sea ...	"	7 0	"	"	7 0	"
" Malaga and bloom ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	Lb.	0 10	"
" other sorts ...	...	...	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
Walnuts (akrote) ...	Cwt.	5 0	"	Cwt.	5 0	"
Mangoes, dried ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
Other sorts, not specially enumerated ...	...	"	"	...	"	"
GLASS, GLASSWARE, BEADS, FALSE PEARLS, and FALSE CORALS—						
Bottles for bottling beer, wine, spirits, and aerated waters ...	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Bangles, glass, Chinese, gilt ...	100 pairs	10 0	7½ per cent.	100 pairs	10 0	7½ per cent.
" " " not gilt ...	"	5 0	"	"	5 0	"
Beads, Chinese ...	Cwt.	30 0	"	Cwt.	30 0	"
" common ...	"	28 0	"	"	28 0	"
" ruby ...	Lb.	0 12	"	Lb.	0 12	"
" seed ...	"	0 10	"	"	0 10	"
" small, scarlet and red ...	"	0 10	"	"	0 10	"
Coral (false), Moorzun ...	Corge of 2,000	0 8	"	Corge of 2,000	0 8	"
Other sorts of false coral and beads ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"

(a) From 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
 (b) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.

5—continued.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

ACT XVII of 5th APRIL 1870.			ACT XIII of 31st MARCH 1871.			ACT XVI of 5th AUGUST 1875.			ACT XI OF 10th MARCH 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	R. a.			R. a.			R. a.		
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.	Free.
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	"	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	"	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	"	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	"	"	"
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free (c) (d)	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.	} (d) "
Bolt	15 0	"	Bolt	15 0	"	Bolt	15 0	"	
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"
{ Box of 133½ lbs. }	30 0	"	Box of 133½ lbs.	30 0	"	Box of 133½ lbs.	30 0	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	...	"	"
Cwt.	25 0	"	Cwt.	25 0	"	Cwt.	30 0	} 5 per cent. (d)	"
"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	"	11 0		"
"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	"	10 0		"
1,000	30 0	"	1,000	30 0	"	1,000	30 0		"
Cwt.	9 8	"	Cwt.	9 8	"	Cwt.	8 8		"
"	35 0	"	"	35 0	"	"	35 0		"
"	12 0	"	"	12 0	"	"	12 0		"
"	4 0	"	"	4 0	"	"	4 8		"
"	3 0	"	"	3 0	"	"	3 8		"
"	6 0	"	"	6 0	"	"	7 0		"
"	42 0	"	"	42 0	"	"	42 0		"
"	6 0	"	"	6 0	"	"	6 8		"
"	4 0	"	"	4 0	"	"	5 0		"
"	14 0	"	"	14 0	"	"	20 0		"
"	12 0	"	"	12 0	"	"	16 0		"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	
Cwt.	12 0	"	Cwt.	12 0	"	Cwt.	16 0	"	
"	7 0	"	"	7 0	"	"	7 0	"	
Lb.	0 10	"	Lb.	0 10	"	Lb.	0 10	"	
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	
Cwt.	5 0	"	Cwt.	5 0	"	Cwt.	5 8	"	
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	"	"	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	"
100 pairs	10 0	7½ per cent.	100 pairs	10 0	7½ per cent.	100 pairs	{ 6 0 } { 15 0 (a) }	5 per cent.	"
"	5 0	"	"	5 0	"	"	{ 3 0 } { 2 8 (a) }	"	"
"	3 0 (b)	"	"	3 0 (b)	"	"	3 0 (b)	"	"
Cwt.	30 0	"	Cwt.	30 0	"	Cwt.	30 0	"	"
"	28 0	"	"	28 0	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"
Lb.	0 12	"	Lb.	0 12	"	...	"	"	"
"	0 10	"	"	0 10	"	...	"	"	"
"	0 10	"	"	0 10	"	...	"	"	"
{ Corg of 2,000 }	0 8	"	Corg of 2,000	0 8	"	...	"	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	"	"	"

(c) Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).

(d) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1973, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.			REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—contd.		<i>R a.</i>			<i>R a.</i>	
GLASS, GLASSWARE, BEADS, FALSE PEARLS, and FALSE CORALS—contd.						
Glass, broken	Cwt.	5 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	5 0	7½ per cent.
„ Chinese, of all colours	133½ lbs.	40 0	„	133½ lbs.	32 0	„
„ Crown, coloured	100 sup. feet.	40 0	„	100 sup. feet	32 0	„
„ „ of sizes	„	6 0	„	„	5 0	„
„ Plate, not silvered	Foot	0 10	„	„	<i>Ad valorem</i>	„
Pearls, false—						
Bájria	100,000	5 0	„	100,000	5 0	„
Boria	1,000	1 0	„	1,000	1 0	„
Jouria	100,000	8 0	„	100,000	8 0	„
Lolakh (a)	„	<i>Ad valorem</i>	„	„	<i>Ad valorem</i>	„
Nathia	1,000	0 6	„	1,000	0 6	„
Tachea	„	0 12	„	„	0 12	„
Wattanah	100,000	10 0	„	100,000	10 0	„
Other sorts (not including Lac)	„	<i>Ad valorem</i>	„	„	<i>Ad valorem</i>	„
Bottles, excepting those used for bottling beer, wine, spirits, and aerated waters	„	„	Free	„	„	Free
Other sorts not specially enumerated	„	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	„	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
GRAIN AND PULSE	„	„	Free	„	„	Free
GRASS and OTHER CLOTH of CHINESE MANUFACTURE	„	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.	„	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.
GREASE. See TALLOW.						
GUMS and RESINS—(b) (d)						
Gum, Arabic (g)	Cwt.	16 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	16 0	7½ per cent.
„ Benjamin (g)	„	33 0	„	„	33 0	„
„ Olibanum or frankincense (g)	„	9 0	„	„	9 0	„
Rosin imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper	„	8 0	„	„	12 0	„
Gum Ammoniac	„	10 0	„	„	10 0	„
„ Bdellium (common gum)	„	5 0	„	„	5 0	„
„ Bysabol (coarse myrrh)	„	12 0	„	„	12 0	„
„ Copal	„	65 0	„	„	65 0	„
„ Cutch	„	<i>Ad valorem</i>	„	„	<i>Ad valorem</i>	„

(a) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
 (b) Under Act XVI of 1875, articles made of Gum or Gum Resin are also dutiable under this head.
 (c) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
 (d) Raw caoutchouc, dutiable as a Gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated 25th September 1880.

5—continued.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	R a.			R a.			R a.		
Cwt.	5 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	5 0	7½ per cent.	...	Ad valorem	5 per cent.	Free.
133½ lbs.	32 0	"	133½ lbs.	32 0	"	133½ lbs.	32 0	"	"
100 sup. ft.	32 0	"	100 sup. feet.	32 0	"	100 sup. feet.	25 0	"	"
"	5 0	"	"	5 0	"	"	20 0(e)	"	"
...	Ad valorem	"	...	Ad valorem	"	...	7 0	"	"
100,000	5 0	"	100,000	5 0	"	100,000	5 4	"	"
1,000	1 0	"	1,000	1 0	"	1,000	6 0	"	"
100,000	8 0	"	100,000	8 0	"	100,000	Ad valorem	"	"
...	Ad valorem	"	...	Ad valorem	"	...	5 0	"	"
1,000	0 6	"	1,000	0 6	"	1,000	3 0(c)	"	"
"	0 12	"	"	0 12	"	"	1 4	"	"
100,000	10 0.	"	100,000	10 0	"	100,000	1 0(c)	"	"
...	Ad valorem	"	...	Ad valorem	"	100,000	8 0	"	"
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	1,000	5 0(c)	"	"
...	Ad valorem	7½ per cent.	...	Ad valorem	7½ per cent.	1,000	0 12(a)	"	"
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	"	0 6	"	"
...	Ad valorem	5 per cent.	...	Ad valorem	5 per cent.	"	0 3(c)	"	"
						"	1 0	"	"
Cwt.	16 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	16 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	10 0	"	"
"	33 0	"	"	33 0	"	"	9 0(e)	"	"
"	9 0	"	"	9 0	"	"	10 0	"	"
"	12 0	"	"	12 0	"	"	15 0	"	"
"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	"	18 8(c)	"	"
"	5 0	"	"	5 0	"	"	18 0(a)	"	"
"	12 0	"	"	12 0	"	"	40 0	"	"
...	Ad valorem	"	...	Ad valorem	"	...	12 0	"	"
							5 0	"(S)	"
							12 0	"	"
							13 0(c)	"	"
							14 0(a)	"	"
							5 0	"	"
							6 0(c)	"	"
							7 0(a)	"	"
							12 0	"	"
							13 0(c)	"	"
							16 0(a)	"	"
							20 0(e)	"	"
							65 0	"	"
							55 0(c)	"	"
							65 0(a)	"	"
							75 0(e)	"	"
							10 0	"	"
							12 8(c)	"	"
							13 0(e)	"	"

(e) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
 (f) Freed by Notification No. 190, dated 13th January 1876.
 (g) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 3707, dated the 13th November 1880.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII of 6TH MARCH 1867.			REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—contd.						
GUMS AND RESINS—contd.						
Gum, Persian (false) (a) ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
Gambier	Cwt.	8 0	"	Cwt.	8 0	"
Kino	"	8 0	"	"	8 0	"
Myrrh	"	24 0	"	"	24 0	"
„ Persian (false)	"	8 0	"	"	8 0	"
Rosin (not imported for paper manufacture)	"	8 0	"	"	12 0	"
Other sorts (not including Lac) ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
HARDWARE—						
Agricultural implements ... ..	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Machinery and the component parts thereof ... ..	...	...	"	...	...	"
HARDWARE and CUTLERY, including ironmongery and plated-ware, but not machinery and agricultural implements						
...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
HEMP, Raw						
...	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
„ MANUFACTURES OF—						
Piece goods ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.
Other sorts, except cordage and rope ... ..	...	"	7½ "	...	"	7½ "
HIDES and SKINS—						
Untanned, raw, or salted ... ..	...	...	"	...	"	"
Dressed or Tanned—						
Hides—						
Border	Each	80 0	"	Each	80 0	"
Buffalo	Score	80 0	"	Score	80 0	"
Cow	"	60 0	"	"	60 0	"
Skins—						
Calf	Dozen	40 0	"	Dozen	40 0	"
Chamois	"	6 0	"	"	6 0	"
Goat ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
Lamb ... ..	...	"	"	...	"	"
Roan ... ..	...	"	"	...	"	"
Sheep ... ..	...	"	"	...	"	"
Rhinoceros leather	Cwt.	40 0	"	Cwt.	40 0	"
Other sorts not specially enumerated ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
HOPS						
...	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
HORNS—						
Buffalo	Cwt.	11 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	11 0	7½ per cent.
Stag or deer	"	12 0	"	"	12 0	"
Manufactures of ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
ICE						
...	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
INSTRUMENTS and APPARATUS—						
Musical, for regimental bands ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
Drawing, measuring, optical, surveying, and surgical (including surgical appliances) ... ..	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Photographic (including materials for photography) ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
Other kinds not specially enumerated ... ..	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Musical (except instruments for regimental bands) ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
IVORY and IVORY-WARE—						
Unmanufactured—						
Elephants' grinders	Cwt.	16 0	"	Cwt.	16 0	"
„ tusks above 20lbs.	"	300 0	"	"	300 0	"

(a) From the 8th March 1860, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1860.

(b) Musical Instruments for regimental bands were always in practice passed free of duty, but were formally exempted by Notification No. 132, dated 21st September 1877.

(c) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.

5—continued.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.			ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.			ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.			ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
...	R a.		...	R a.		...	R a.		
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	{ Cwt.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.	Free
Cwt.	8 0	"	Cwt.	8 0	"	"	{ 4 0(a) }	"	"
"	8 0	"	"	8 0	"	"	{ 10 0 }	"	"
"	24 0	"	"	24 0	"	"	{ 12 8(c) }	"	"
"	8 0	"	"	8 0	"	"	{ 13 0(a) }	"	"
"	12 0	"	"	12 0	"	"	{ 10 0 }	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	{ 30 0 }	"	"
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	{ 32 0(c) }	"	"
...	...	"	...	...	"	...	{ 35 0(a) }	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	{ 8 0 }	"	"
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	{ 5 0 }	"	"
...	...	"	...	...	"	...	{ 5 8(a) }	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"
...	"	7½ "	...	"	7½ "	...	...	Free	"
...	"	"	...	"	" (g)	...	...	"	"
Each	30 0	"	Each	30 0	"	Each	30 0	5 per cent.	}
Score	80 0	"	Score	80 0	"	Score	80 0	"	
"	60 0	"	"	60 0	"	"	60 0	"	
Dozen	40 0	"	Dozen	40 0	"	Dozen	45 0	"	}
"	6 0	"	"	6 0	"	"	6 0	"	
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	Score	16 0	"	
...	"	"	...	"	"	"	6 0	"	}
...	"	"	...	"	"	Dozen	30 0	"	
...	"	"	...	"	"	Score	11 0	"	
Cwt.	40 0	"	Cwt.	40 0	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	}
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	...	Free	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	"
...	...	"	"	"	"
...	...	"	"	"	"
...	...	"	"	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent. (b)	"
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	"	"	}
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	"	"	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.	"
Cwt.	16 0	"	Cwt.	16 0	"	Cwt.	125 0	"	"
"	300 0	"	"	300 0	"	"	{ 450 0 }	"	"
							{ 500 0(a) }		
							{ 550 0(e) }		

(d) Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).

(e) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.

(f) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).

(g) Freed by Notification, 25th February 1874.

(h) See also "Arms and Military Stores."

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.			REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1880.		
	Per	Tarif Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tarif Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED— <i>contd.</i>						
IVORY AND IVORY-WARE— <i>contd.</i>						
Unmanufactured— <i>contd.</i>						
Elephants' Tusks, 10 lbs. and not exceeding 20 lbs.	Cwt.	225 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	225 0	7½ per cent.
" " under 10 lbs. ...	"	125 0	"	"	125 0	"
" " hollow, above 20 lbs. (d) ...	"	300 0	"	"	300 0	"
" " " 10 lbs. and not exceeding 20 lbs. (d) ...	"	225 0	"	"	225 0	"
" " " under 10 lbs. (e) ...	"	125 0	"	"	125 0	"
Sea-cow or moye teeth, 4lbs. and upwards ...	"	225 0	"	"	225 0	"
" " " 3 lbs. and under 4 lbs. ...	"	225 0	"	"	225 0	"
" " " under 3 lbs. ...	"	75 0	"	"	75 0	"
Manufactures—						
Bangle—rings (a) ...		<i>Ad valorem</i>	"		<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
Cylinder—rings (a) ...		"	"		"	"
Other sorts (a) ...		"	"		"	"
JEWELLERY and PLATE—						
Precious stones and pearls, unset ...			Free			Free
Silverware, plain ...	Tolah	1 6	7½ per cent.	Tolah	1 6	7½ per cent.
" embossed or chased ...		<i>Ad valorem</i>	"		2 0	"
Other sorts not specially enumerated ...		"	"		<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
JUTE, Raw ...			Free			Free
Manufactures—						
Cordage, rope, and twine ...		<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.		<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
Gunny bags and gunny cloth ...		"	"		"	"
Piece goods ...		"	"		"	"
Mixed fabrics, fit for apparel ...		"	"		"	"
LAC—(j)						
Stick ...	Cwt.	16 0	"	Cwt.	16 0	"
Shell ...	"	28 0	"	"	28 0	"
Other sorts ...		<i>Ad valorem</i>	"		<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
LEATHER, and manufactures of—						
Belting for driving machinery ...		"	"		"	"
Leather ...		"	"		"	"
Boots and shoes ...		"	"		"	"
Harness and saddlery ...		"	"		"	"
Other sorts not specially enumerated ...		"	"		"	"
LIQUORS—						
Ginger Ale ...	Impl. gallon		1 anna.	Impl. gallon		1 anna.
MACHINERY and the component parts thereof			Free			Free
MAPS and CHARTS. See BOOKS.						

(a) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
 (b) Considered to be included under "Naval Stores: other sorts."
 (c) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
 (d) Includes hollows, centres and points, each weighing 10lbs. and over.
 (e) Also centres and points.
 (f) From the 12th March 1881, Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
 (g) Formally declared free of duty by Order No. 7174, dated 21st March 1877 (R., A. and C. Department).
 (h) Freed by Order No. 1740, dated 16th July 1879 (F. and C. Department).

5—continued.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.			ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.			ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.			ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	R s.			R s.			R s.		
Cwt.	225 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	225 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	{ 325 0 375 0(c) 425 0(a) 465 0(f) }	5 per cent.	Free
"	125 0	"	"	125 0	"	"	{ 175 0 225 0(a) 265 0(f) }	"	"
"	300 0	"	"	300 0	"	"	{ 450 0 500 0(a) 550 0(f) }	"	"
"	225 0	"	"	225 0	"	"	{ 325 0 500 0(a) 550 0(f) }	"	"
"	125 0	"	"	125 0	"	"	{ 175 0 375 0(c) 425 0(a) 465 0(f) }	"	"
"	225 0	"	"	225 0	"	"	{ 175 0(a) 175 0 }	"	"
"	225 0	"	"	225 0	"	"	{ 85 0(a) 60 0 45 0(c) 55 0(a) 65 0(f) }	"	"
"	75 0	"	"	75 0	"	"	{ 65 0(f) }	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	{ Cwt.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	{ Cwt.	800 0(a)	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	1,000 0(a)	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"
Tolah	1 6	7½ per cent.	Tolah	1 6	7½ per cent.	Tolah } Other than European.	{ 1 2	5 per cent.	"
"	2 0	"	"	2 0	"	"	{ 1 8	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"
...	"	Free	...	"	Free	...	"	Free	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent. (b)	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent. (b)	...	"	" (g)	"
...	"	5 " (k)	...	"	5 " (k)	...	"	" (j)	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent. (l)	"
...	"	7½ "	...	"	7½ "	...	"	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	"	" (j)	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	"	" (j)	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	"	" (j)	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	"	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	Free	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	"	5 per cent. (l)	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	"	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	"	" (l)	"
Impl. gallon	...	1 anna.	Impl. gallon	...	1 anna.	{ Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles }	...	1 anna (h)	"
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	"

(f) Formally declared free of duty by Notification No. 70, dated 21st March 1877.
 (g) In the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, Lao was not mentioned in the list of dutiable Imports, but was held to be dutiable under Dyes. Order No. 2435 of 15th November 1871 (Financial Department). It was freed from duty by Notification No. 110, dated 14th July 1877.
 (h) Considered to be included under "Piece Goods not otherwise described."
 (i) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII of 6TH MARCH 1867.			REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—						
<i>continued.</i>						
MATCHES—						
Lucifer and other ... ..	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
MATS—						
Floor matting, Chinese	100	50 0	7½ per cent.	100	50 0	7½ per cent.
" Singapore ... ..	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Coir (See Coir, Manufactures of)						
Other sorts ... ..	...	...	"	...	...	"
METALS, unwrought, wrought, and manufactures —						
Brass—						
Beads, Ghungri, Chinese	1,000	0 12	7½ per cent.	1,000	0 12	7½ per cent.
Old	Cwt.	35 0	"	Cwt.	35 0	"
Sheets, rolls, very thin	"	80 0	"	"	80 0	"
Wire	Lb.	0 8	"	Lb.	0 8	"
Other sorts ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
Copper—						
Australian cake	Cwt.	48 0	"	Cwt.	41 0	"
Bolt	"	50 0	"	"	43 0	"
Brazier's	"	50 0	"	"	43 0	"
China cash	"	30 0	"	"	28 0	"
Japan	"	48 0	"	"	41 0	"
Nails, and composition nails	"	45 0	"	"	43 0	"
Old	"	40 0	"	"	40 0	"
Pigs and slabs, foreign	"	45 0	"	"	38 0	"
Raised bottoms ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
Sheathing and plate (d)	Cwt.	50 0	"	Cwt.	43 0	"
Sheet	"	50 0	"	"	43 0	"
Tiles, ingots, cakes, and bricks	"	47 0	"	"	40 0	"

(a) From 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.

(b) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 18th March 1879.

(c) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 10C, dated 10th March 1881.

5—continued.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	R a.			R a.			R a.		
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.	Free.
100	50 0	Free	100	50 0	Free	100	70 0	" } (f)	"
...	...	"	...	...	"	100	70 0		
...	...	"	...	...	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"
1,000	0 12	7½ per cent.	1,000	0 12	7½ per cent.	1,000	0 14	" }	"
Cwt.	35 0	"	Cwt.	35 0	"	Cwt.	1 0(b)		
"	80 0	"	"	80 0	"	"	35 0	" }	"
Lb.	0 8	"	Lb.	0 8	"	Lb.	30 0(b)		
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	90 0	" }	"
Cwt.	41 0	"	Cwt.	41 0	"	Cwt.	75 0(b)		
"	43 0	"	"	43 0	"	"	84 0(a)	" }	"
"	43 0	"	"	43 0	"	"	75 0(c)		
"	28 0	"	"	28 0	"	"	0 8	" }	"
"	41 0	"	"	41 0	"	"	0 7(b)		
"	43 0	"	"	43 0	"	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	" }	"
"	40 0	"	"	40 0	"	"	50 0		
"	38 0	"	"	38 0	"	"	45 0(b)	" }	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	47 0(a)		
Cwt.	43 0	"	Cwt.	43 0	"	Cwt.	(e) 44 0(c)	" }	"
"	43 0	"	"	43 0	"	"	50 0		
"	40 0	"	"	40 0	"	"	46 0(b)	" }	"
"	43 0	"	"	43 0	"	"	48 0(a)		
"	40 0	"	"	40 0	"	"	47 0(c)	" }	"
"	43 0	"	"	43 0	"	"	52 0		
"	40 0	"	"	40 0	"	"	46 0(b)	" }	"
"	43 0	"	"	43 0	"	"	48 0(a)		
"	40 0	"	"	40 0	"	"	46 0(c)	" }	"
"	43 0	"	"	43 0	"	"	30 0		
"	40 0	"	"	40 0	"	"	32 0(a)	" }	"
"	43 0	"	"	43 0	"	"	48 0		
"	40 0	"	"	40 0	"	"	41 0(b)	" }	"
"	43 0	"	"	43 0	"	"	48 0		
"	40 0	"	"	40 0	"	"	46 0(b)	" }	"
"	43 0	"	"	43 0	"	"	48 0(a)		
"	40 0	"	"	40 0	"	"	46 0(c)	" }	"
"	43 0	"	"	43 0	"	"	48 0		
"	40 0	"	"	40 0	"	"	40 0(b)	" }	"
"	43 0	"	"	43 0	"	"	46 0		
"	40 0	"	"	40 0	"	"	43 0(b)	" }	"
"	43 0	"	"	43 0	"	"	40 0(c)		
"	40 0	"	"	40 0	"	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	" }	"
"	43 0	"	"	43 0	"	"	48 0(b)		
"	40 0	"	"	40 0	"	"	50 0(a)	" }	"
"	43 0	"	"	43 0	"	"	48 0(c)		
"	40 0	"	"	40 0	"	"	52 0	" }	"
"	43 0	"	"	43 0	"	"	48 0(b)		
"	40 0	"	"	40 0	"	"	50 0(a)	" }	"
"	43 0	"	"	43 0	"	"	48 0(c)		
"	40 0	"	"	40 0	"	"	52 0	" }	"
"	43 0	"	"	43 0	"	"	46 0(b)		
"	40 0	"	"	40 0	"	"	48 0(a)	" }	"
"	43 0	"	"	43 0	"	"	46 0(c)		
"	40 0	"	"	40 0	"	"	48 0	" }	"
"	43 0	"	"	43 0	"	"	44 0(b)		
"	40 0	"	"	40 0	"	"	42 0(c)	" }	"
"	43 0	"	"	43 0	"	"	42 0(c)		

(d) Old copper sheathing taken from the bottom of a vessel last coppered in British India is exempted from duty, except in cases where drawback may have been given (Circular, Department, Finance and Commerce, No. 383, dated 6th May 1880).

(e) This valuation is for copper, Australian, in any form.

(f) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII of 6th MARCH 1867.			REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19th MARCH 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—contd.						
METALS, unwrought, wrought, and manufactures—contd.						
Copper—contd.						
Other sorts, unmanufactured	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
China, white copper-ware	Lb.	1 4	"	Lb.	1 4	"
Foil or dakpans, Chinese	Book of 100 leaves.	3 0	"	Book of 100 leaves.	3 0	"
" " European	"	4 0	"	"	4 0	"
Wire	Lb.	0 10	"	Lb.	0 10	"
All other sorts (except current copper coin)	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
Gold leaf, European (f)	100 leaves	4 0	"	100 leaves.	4 0	"
" mock (a)	20 books	5 0	"	20 books.	5 0	"
Lametta, double reels	Score	4 8	"	Score.	4 8	"
" single	"	2 4	"	"	2 4	"
Gold leaf, China, in sheets	...	...	" (h)	...	...	" (h)
Current Coin and Bullion	...	...	" (i)	...	...	" (i)
Iron—						
Anchors and cables	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Kentledge	...	...	"	...	...	"
Ore	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
Angle and T-iron	...	"	" (j)	...	"	1 "
Beams	...	"	1 "	...	"	"
Pillars, girders, and bridge-work	...	"	7½ " (k)	...	"	"
Other descriptions of Iron imported exclusively for building purposes	...	"	" (k)	...	"	"
Flat, square and bolt, including Scotch	Ton	85 0	1 "	Ton	80 0	"
Galvanised	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	" (l)	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	" (l)
" sheets and ridging	...	"	" (l)	...	"	" (l)
Hoop, plate, and sheet	Ton	115 0	"	Ton	100 0	"
Nails, rose, clasp, and flat-headed	Cwt.	10 0	"	Cwt.	10 0	"
" washers	"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"
" rivets	"	11 0	7½ "	"	10 0	"
" other, including galvanised	"	10 0	1 "	"	10 0	"
Nail rod	Ton	95 0	"	Ton	90 0	"
Old	Cwt.	2 8	"	Cwt.	2 8	"
Fig	Ton	40 0	"	Ton	40 0	"
Pipes and tubes	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
Rice bowls	Set of 10	3 4	"	Set of 10	3 0	"

(a) Mock gold leaf to pay duty at 5 per cent. *ad valorem* instead of Rs. 5 per 20 books (Notification No. 86, dated 11th May 1877, Department of R., A. & C.).
 (b) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
 (c) From 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
 (d) Duty to be levied *ad valorem* from the 11th May 1877—(Notification No. 86).
 (e) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C., dated 10th March 1881.
 (f) Gold leaf from China, imported in books, and used for gilding, is subject to duty *ad valorem* under the head Metals, all other sorts. (Letter from the Government of India, Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce, to the Chief Commissioner of British Burma, No. 270C, dated the 4th July 1878.)
 (g) Exempted by Order No. 121, dated 21st February 1877 (R., A. and C. Department).

5—continued.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	R a.			R a.			R a.		
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.	Free.
Lb. } Book of 100 leaves.	1 4	"	Lb. } Book of 100 leaves.	1 4	"	Lb. } Book of 100 leaves.	1 2	"	"
"	3 0	"	"	3 0	"	"	3 0	"	"
"	4 0	"	"	4 0	"	"	3 0	"	"
Lb.	0 10	"	Lb.	0 10	"	Lb.	0 10	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	0 9 ^(b)	"	"
100 leaves	4 0	"	100 leaves.	4 0	"	100 leaves	3 0	"	"
20 books	5 0	"	20 books.	5 0	"	20 books	2 12 ^(b)	"	"
Score	4 8	"	Score.	4 8	"	Score	3 0 ^(c)	"	"
"	2 4	"	"	2 4	"	"	5 0 ^(d)	"	"
...	...	"	...	...	"	...	4 8	"	"
...	...	"	...	...	"	...	2 4	"	"
...	...	"	"	"	"
...	...	"	"	"	"
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	1	"
...	...	"	...	...	"	...	...	Free	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent. (g)	"
...	"	1	...	"	1	...	120 0 ^(e)	1	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	110 0 ^(e)	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	"	"	"
Ton	80 0	"	Ton	80 0	"	Ton	100 0	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	50 0 ^(b)	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	95 0 ^(c)	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	90 0 ^(e)	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	11 0	"	"
Ton	100 0	"	Ton	100 0	"	Ton	10 0 ^(e)	"	"
Cwt.	10 0	"	Cwt.	10 0	"	...	11 0	"	"
"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	...	12 8	"	"
"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	...	11 0 ^(b)	"	"
"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	...	12 0 ^(c)	"	"
Ton	90 0	"	Ton	90 0	"	...	11 0 ^(e)	"	"
Cwt.	2 8	"	Cwt.	2 8	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"
Ton	40 0	"	Ton	40 0	"	...	120 0	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½	...	55 0 ^(b)	"	"
Set of 10	3 0	1	Set of 10	3 0	1	...	100 0 ^(c)	"	"
						...	90 0 ^(e)	"	"
						...	2 0	"	"
						...	1 8 ^(b)	"	"
						...	55 0	"	"
						...	42 0 ^(b)	"	"
						...	50 0 ^(c)	"	"
						...	45 0 ^(e)	"	"
						...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"
						...	4 0	"	"
						...	5 0 ^(c)	"	"
						...	4 0 ⁽ⁿ⁾	"	"

(A) In practice, China leaf gold in sheets has always been exempted from duty, being treated as bullion. Order No. 270C—273C, dated 4th July 1878 (R., A. and C. Dept.).
 (b) In practice current coin and bullion were always exempted from duty. They were formally exempted by Notification No. 138, dated 12th October 1877.
 (c) Reduced to 1 per cent. by Order No. 3443 of 30th October 1867 (Financial Department).
 (d) Reduced to 1 per cent. by Notification, 30th December 1868.
 (e) Order No. 157, dated 30th May 1868 (Financial Department).
 (n) This valuation is for hoop, plate and sheet, other than Swedish.
 (m) From the 15th June 1880, by Notification No. 1190 dated 12th June 1880.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.			REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED— <i>contd.</i>						
METALS— <i>contd.</i>						
Iron— <i>contd.</i>						
Rice bowls	Set of 6	1 10	7½ per cent.	Set of 6	1 8	7½ per cent.
Rod, round, British, not exceeding ¼ inch diameter	Ton	110 0	1 "	Ton	105 0	1 "
Ditto, exceeding ¼ inch diameter ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "	"	80 0	"
Swedish, flat and square	Ton	140 0	1 "	"	120 0	"
" Bolt (a) ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
" Nail rod ... ..	...	"	"	"	"	"
" Round rod, not exceeding ¼ inch diameter (c)	...	"	"	"	"	"
Tinned plates, large size (d) ...	{ Box not exceeding 170lbs. and 100 plates, and pro rata above and below (f).	24 0	7½ per cent.	"	12 8	7½ per cent.
" " small size (d) ...	{ Box not exceeding 1 cwt. and 225 plates, and pro rata above and below (f).	14 0	"	"	12 8	"
Wire, common, Nos. 1 to 40	Cwt.	9 8	"	Cwt.	9 8	"
" other ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
Other sorts not specially enumerated	...	"	"	...	"	"
Lead—						
Ore, Galena	Cwt.	13 0	"	Cwt.	13 0	"
Pig	"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"
Pipes	"	13 8	"	"	13 8	"
" tinned	"	16 0	"	"	16 0	"
Sheets, tea ... ..	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
" other sorts	Cwt.	12 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	12 0	7½ per cent.
Orsidue and brass leaves, European ...	Lb.	1 4	"	Lb.	1 4	"
" " " Chinese	"	0 12	"	"	0 12	"
Patent or yellow metals, sheathing, sheets, and bolts...	Cwt.	42 0	"	Cwt.	35 0	"
" " " " " old	"	32 0	"	"	30 0	"
Quicksilver	Lb.	1 0	"	Lb.	1 0	"

(a) From the 8th March 1860, by Notification No. 71C., dated the 6th March 1860. (b) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
 (c) Swedish round iron of all sizes and Swedish iron sheets and plates were exempted from four-fifths of the duties to which they were hitherto liable by Notification No. 70C, dated 6th March 1860.
 (d) In the Tariffs of 1867, 1869, 1870, and 1871 Tinned plates were classed under Tin. (e) From the 15th June 1860, by Notification No. 1190, dated 12th June 1860.

5—continued.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

Act XVII of 5th April 1870.			Act XIII of 31st March 1871.			Act XVI of 5th August 1875.			Act XI of 10th March 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	R a.			R a.			R a.		
Set of 6	1 8	1 per cent.	Set of 6	1 8	1 per cent.	Set of 6	2 0 2 8(a) 2 0(c)	1 per cent.	Free.
Ton	105 0	"	Ton	105 0	"	Ton	130 0 90 0(b) 105 0(a) 100 0(g) (h) 100 0	"	"
"	80 0	"	"	80 0	"	"	80 0(b) 95 0(a) 90 0(g) (h)	"	"
"	120 0	"	"	120 0	"	"	160 0 125 0(b) 140 0(a) 135 0(g)	"	"
"	Ad valorem	"	"	Ad valorem	"	Cwt.	Ad valorem. 140 0(a) 135 0(g)	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	Cwt.	Ad valorem. 175 0(a) 150 0(g)	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	Cwt.	Ad valorem. 185 0(a) 160 0(g)	"	"
"	12 8	7½ per cent.	"	12 8	7½ per cent.	"	15 0 12 0(b)	" (i)	"
"	12 8	"	"	12 8	"	"	15 0 12 0(b)	" (i)	"
Cwt.	9 8	"	Cwt.	9 8	"	...	Ad valorem	5 per cent.	"
...	Ad valorem	"	...	Ad valorem	"	...	"	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	"	"	"
Cwt.	13 0	"	Cwt.	13 0	"	"	13 0	"	"
"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	"	11 0 12 0(b) 11 0(g)	"	"
"	13 8	"	"	13 8	"	...	Ad valorem	"	"
"	16 0	"	"	16 0	"	...	"	"	"
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	Cwt.	20 0 17 8(g)	"	"
Cwt.	12 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	12 0	7½ per cent.	"	12 0 13 0(b)	"	"
Lb.	1 4	"	Lb.	1 4	"	Lb.	1 2	"	"
"	0 12	"	"	0 12	"	"	0 14 1 0(b)	"	"
Cwt.	35 0	"	Cwt.	35 0	"	Cwt.	42 0 38 0(b) 40 0(a) 37 0(g)	"	"
"	30 0	"	"	30 0	"	"	37 0 30 0(b)	"	"
Lb.	1 0	"	Lb.	1 0	"	Lb.	2 8 1 4(b) 1 3(a) 1 1(g)	"	"

(f) Order No. 1093, dated 25th July 1868 (Financial Department).

(g) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.

(h) This valuation is for round rod, other than Swedish.

(i) Order No. 25, dated 26th January 1877 (R., A. and C. Dept.).

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.			REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—contd.						
METALS—contd.						
Shot, bird	Cwt.	R 15 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	R 15 0	7½ per cent.
Steel, excluding railway materials— Blistered	"	9 0	"	"	9 0	"
British	"	9 0	"	"	9 0	"
Cast	"	25 0	"	"	25 0	"
Spring	"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"
Swedish	"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"
Tin, block	"	45 0	"	"	45 0	"
" foil, China (c)	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
" other sorts (not tinned plates, for which see "Iron")	...	"	"	...	"	"
Zinc or Spelter—						
Nails	Cwt.	17 8	"	Cwt.	17 8	"
Plate and other shapes, soft	"	11 0	"	"	11 0	"
" " " hard	"	11 0	"	"	11 0	"
Sheet or zinc sheathing	"	15 0	"	"	15 0	"
Other sorts not specially enumerated	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
MILITARY and other UNIFORMS and ACCOUTREMENTS— Imported by a public servant for his personal use	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Others	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
NAVAL STORES not otherwise described (except Oakum)	...	"	"	...	"	"
" " Oakum	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
OILS—						
Cardamom	Lb.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	10 0	7½ per cent.
Cassia	"	4 0	"	"	4 0	"
Castor, cold-drawn	Doz. pints	4 8	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
Cinnamon, Ceylon	Lb.	10 0	"	Lb.	10 0	"
Cocanut	Cwt.	20 0	"	Cwt.	20 0	"
Earth	"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"
Grass	Lb.	2 0	"	Lb.	2 0	"
Jinjili or til	Cwt.	20 0	"	Cwt.	20 0	"
Kerosine	Impl. gallon	1 12	"	Impl. gal.	0 12	"
Paraffine, petroleum, rock, and shale	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"	0 12	"
Linseed, Country	Cwt.	18 0	"	Cwt.	18 0	"
" European	Impl. gallon	2 4	"	Impl. gal.	2 4	"
Naphtha	Cwt.	30 0	"	Cwt.	30 0	"

(a) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
 (b) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 80, dated 13th March 1879.

5—continued.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.			ACT XIII OF 31st MARCH 1871.			ACT XVI OF 5th AUGUST 1875.			ACT XI OF 10th MARCH 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	R s.			R s.			R s.		
Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	16 0	5 per cent.	Free.
"	9 0	"	"	9 0	"	"	9 0 (b)	"	"
"	9 0	"	"	9 0	"	"	9 0 (c)	"	"
"			"			"	9 0	"	"
"			"			"	7 0 (b)	"	"
"			"			"	7 8 (c)	"	"
"			"			"	Ad valorem (d)	"	"
"			"			"	(Including Foreign other than Swedish.)	"	"
"	25 0	"	"	25 0	"	Cwt.	25 0	"	"
"			"			"	20 0 (b)	"	"
"			"			"	21 0 (c)	"	"
"			"			"	Ad valorem (e)	"	"
"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	Cwt.	10 0	"	"
"			"			"	8 8 (b)	"	"
"			"			"	9 0 (c)	"	"
"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	"
"			"			"	9 0 (b)	"	"
"			"			"	10 0 (c)	"	"
"	45 0	"	"	45 0	"	"	50 0	"	"
"			"			"	40 0 (c)	"	"
"			"			"	50 0	"	"
"			"			"	60 0 (d)	"	"
"	Ad valorem	"	"	Ad valorem	"	"	Ad valorem	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	Lb.	0 12 (c)	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ad valorem	"	"
Cwt.	17 8	"	Cwt.	17 8	"	Cwt.	14 0	"	"
"			"			"	20 0 (b)	"	"
"	11 0	"	"	11 0	"	"	21 8 (c)	"	"
"			"			"	16 0 (d)	"	"
"	11 0	"	"	11 0	"	"	15 0	"	"
"			"			"	13 0 (d)	"	"
"			"			"	11 0	"	"
"	15 0	"	"	15 0	"	"	12 0 (b)	"	"
"			"			"	10 0 (d)	"	"
"			"			"	17 0	"	"
"	Ad valorem	"	"	Ad valorem	"	"	15 0 (b)	"	"
"			"			"	16 0 (c)	"	"
"			"			"	15 0 (d)	"	"
"			"			"	Ad valorem	"	"
"		Free	"		Free	"	Ad valorem	5 per cent.	(a)
"	Ad valorem	7½ per cent.	"	Ad valorem	7½ per cent.	"	Ad valorem	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"		Free	"		Free	"	"	Free	"
Lb.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	10 0	7½ per cent.	"	Ad valorem	5 per cent.	"
"	4 0	"	"	4 0	"	Lb.	3 0	"	"
"	Ad valorem	"	"	Ad valorem	"	"	Ad valorem	"	"
Lb.	10 0	"	Lb.	10 0	"	"	"	"	"
Cwt.	20 0	"	Cwt.	20 0	"	Cwt.	15 0	"	"
"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	"	Ad valorem	"	"
Lb.	2 0	"	Lb.	2 0	"	"	1 12	"	(a)
Cwt.	20 0	"	Cwt.	20 0	"	Cwt.	15 0	"	"
Impl. gallon	0 12	"	Impl. gal.	1 12	"	Impl. gallon	0 12	"	"
"	0 12	"	"	1 12	"	"	0 12	"	"
Cwt.	18 0	"	Cwt.	18 0	"	"	Ad valorem	"	"
Impl. gallon	2 4	"	Impl. gal.	2 4	"	Impl. gallon	2 0	"	"
Cwt.	30 0	"	Cwt.	30 0	"	Cwt.	30 0	"	"

(c) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
 (d) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
 (e) To be assessed for duty *ad valorem*, Notification No. 72C, dated 12th February 1881.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.			REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—contd.						
Oils—contd.						
Otto, of sorts	Oz.	20 0	7½ per cent.	Oz.	20 0	7½ per cent.
Sandalwood	Lb.	8 0	"	Lb.	8 0	"
Sorrel	Cwt.	20 0	"	Cwt.	20 0	"
Spermaceti	"	15 0	"	"	15 0	"
Turpentine	Impl. gal.	2 0	"	Impl. gal.	2 0	"
Whale (except spermaceti) and fish	Cwt.	15 0	"	Cwt.	15 0	"
Wood	"	15 0	"	"	15 0	"
Cocum and alush fat	"	...	Free	"	...	Free
Other sorts	"	...	Free	"	...	Free
OIL and FLOOR CLOTH	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
PAINTS, COLOURS, and PAINTERS' MATERIALS (h)—	"	"	5 "	"	"	5 "
Ochre, European, imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper	Cwt.	3 0	7½ "	Cwt.	3 0	7½ "
" other ditto ditto	"	3 0	"	"	3 0	"
Ochre, European } Not imported for paper {	"	3 0	"	"	3 0	"
" other ... } manufacture.	"	3 0	"	"	3 0	"
Paints, of sorts	"	12 0	"	"	12 0	"
" Composition	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"	30 0	"
" Patent driers	"	"	"	"	30 0	"
Prussian blue, China	Lb.	0 8	"	Lb.	0 8	"
" " Europe	"	1 8	"	"	1 0	"
Red lead	Cwt.	14 0	"	Cwt.	14 0	"
Turpentine	Impl. gal.	2 0	"	Impl. gal.	2 0	"
Verdigris	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	Cwt.	75 0	"
Vermilion, Canton	Box of 90 bundles.	85 0	"	Box of 90 bundles.	80 0	"
" Macao	"	30 0	"	"	30 0	"
White lead	Cwt.	12 0	"	Cwt.	12 0	"
Other sorts	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
PAPER—						
Wall	"	...	Free	"	...	Free
All other kinds, except pasteboard and millboard (f)	"	...	"	"	...	"
PAPER MANUFACTURING MATERIALS—						
Ochre, Rosin, Chemicals and Drugs (when imported for paper manufacture)	"	Various	7½ per cent.	"	Various	7½ per cent.
China clay (when imported for paper manufacture)	"	...	Free	"	...	Free
PERFUMERY—						
Atary, Persian	Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.
Rose Flowers, dried	"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"
Rose Water	Impl. gal.	1 12	"	Impl. gal.	1 12	"
Other sorts not specially enumerated	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
PIECE GOODS not otherwise described	"	"	5 "	"	"	5 "

(e) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
 (f) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
 (g) From the 8th March 1890, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1890.
 (d) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.

5—continued.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

ACT XVII of 5th APRIL 1870.			ACT XIII of 31st MARCH 1871.			ACT XVI of 5th AUGUST 1875.			ACT XI OF 10th MARCH 1862.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	R a.			R a.			R a.		
Oz.	20 0	7½ per cent.	Oz.	20 0	7½ per cent.	Oz.	10 0	5 per cent.	} (a) Free
Lb.	8 0	"	Lb.	8 0	"	Lb.	8 0	"	
Cwt.	20 0	"	Cwt.	20 0	"	...	Ad valorem	"	
"	15 0	"	"	15 0	"	...	"	"	
Impl. gallon	2 0	"	Impl. gal.	2 0	"	Impl. gallon	1 10 (g)	"	
Cwt.	15 0	"	Cwt.	15 0	"	Cwt.	15 0	"	
"	15 0	"	"	15 0	"	"	15 0	"	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
...	Ad valorem	7½ per cent.	...	Ad valorem	7½ per cent.	...	Ad valorem	5 per cent.	
...	"	5 per cent.	...	"	5 per cent.	...	"	"	
Cwt.	3 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	3 0	7½ per cent.	...	Ad valorem.	" (c)	} (a) "
"	3 0	"	"	3 0	"	Cwt.	1 8	" (a)	
"	3 0	"	"	3 0	"	...	Ad valorem.	"	
"	3 0	"	"	3 0	"	Cwt.	1 8	"	
"	12 0	"	"	12 0	"	"	1 4 (b)	"	
"	30 0	"	"	30 0	"	"	12 0	"	
"	30 0	"	"	30 0	"	"	13 0 (d)	"	
"	30 0	"	"	30 0	"	"	25 0	"	
Lb.	0 8	"	Lb.	0 8	"	"	30 0 (b)	"	
"	1 8	"	"	1 8	"	"	35 0 (d)	"	
Cwt.	14 0	"	Cwt.	14 0	"	"	14 0	"	
Impl. Gal.	2 0	"	Impl. Gal.	2 0	"	"	15 0 (c)	"	
Cwt.	75 0	"	Cwt.	75 0	"	"	0 8	"	
{ Box of 90 bundles. }	80 0	"	{ Box of 90 bundles. }	80 0	"	{ Box of 90 bundles. }	1 8	"	
"	30 0	"	"	30 0	"	"	1 6 (b)	"	
Cwt.	12 0	"	Cwt.	12 0	"	Cwt.	14 0	"	
...	Ad valorem	"	...	Ad valorem	"	...	1 10	"	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	1 8 (b)	"
...	...	"	...	...	"	...	1 12 (c)	"
...	Various	7½ per cent.	...	Various	7½ per cent.	...	75 0	"	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	70 0 (b)	"
Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	15 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	150 0	"	
"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	"	80 0 (b)	"	
Impl. Gal.	1 12	"	Impl. Gal.	1 12	"	"	75 0 (c)	"	
...	Ad valorem	"	...	Ad valorem	"	...	Ad valorem	"	
...	"	5 per cent.	...	"	5 per cent.	...	12 0	"	
						...	13 0 (c)	"	
						...	14 0 (d)	"	
						...	Ad valorem	"	
						...	Ad valorem	" (a)	
						...	...	Free.
						...	Various	5 per cent. (c)	
						...	Ad valorem	" (c)	
						Cwt.	15 0	"	
						"	18 0	"	
						"	12 0 (b)	"	
						"	10 0 (c)	"	
						Impl. Gal.	1 12	"	
						...	Ad valorem	"	
						...	"	"	
						...	"	"	

(a) Exempted by Notification of the Financial Department, No. 190, dated 13th January 1876.

(f) Pasteboard and Millboard are charged with duty under the head "Stationery." Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).

(g) Dutiable under "Paints, Colours, and Painters' Materials." Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).

(h) Under Act XVI of 1875, all compositions for application to leather or metals are dutiable under this head.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.			REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED —contd.						
PIPES, &c., for consumption of tobacco ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
PITCH, TAR, and DAMMER—						
Bitumen ...	Cwt.	5 0	"	Cwt.	5 0	"
Dammer ...	Cwt.	5 0	"	Cwt.	5 0	"
Pitch, American and European ...	{ Barrel not exceeding 3 cwt., and pro rata above and below. (d)	13 0	"	{ Barrel not exceeding 3 cwt.	13 0	"
Pitch coal ...	"	4 8	"	"	4 8	"
Tar, American ...	"	13 0	"	"	13 0	"
" coal ...	"	6 8	"	"	6 8	"
" Swedish and Archangel ...	"	14 0	"	"	14 0	"
" mineral ...	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
PORCELAIN. See EARTHENWARE.						
PRINTING and LITHOGRAPHING MATERIALS, other than paper						
...	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
PROVISIONS, OILMAN'S STORES, and GROCERIES—						
Biche-de-mer ...	Cwt.	50 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	50 0	7½ per cent.
Fish maws ...	"	6 0	"	"	6 0	"
" soxille and singally ...	"	(Small)	Free	"	(Small)	Free
" salted (g) ...	Cwt.	20 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	20 0	7½ per cent.
" shark fins ...	Cwt.	20 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	20 0	7½ per cent.
Bacon in canisters, jowls, and cheeks ...	Lb.	0 9	"	Lb.	0 9	"
Beef ...	{ Tierce of 3 cwt.	60 0	"	{ Tierce of 3 cwt.	60 0	"
	{ Barrel of 2 cwt.	40 0	"	{ Barrel of 2 cwt.	40 0	"
Butter ...	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Cheese ...	Lb.	0 10	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 10	7½ per cent.
Chinese Preserves ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
Chocolate ...	Lb.	0 8	"	...	"	"
Cocoa, prepared ...	"	0 8	"	...	"	"
Flour ...	{ Barrel or sack of 200 lbs.	25 0	"	{ Barrel or sack of 200 lbs.	25 0	"
Ghee ...	Cwt.	36 0	"	Cwt.	36 0	"
Groceries not otherwise described (a) ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
Hams ...	Lb.	0 8	"	Lb.	0 8	"
Pork ...	{ Tierce of 3 cwt.	50 0	"	{ Tierce of 3 cwt.	50 0	"
	{ Barrel of 2 cwt.	34 0	"	{ Barrel of 2 cwt.	34 0	"
Sago (b) ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
Tapioca (b) ...	...	"	"	...	"	"

(a) Tamarinds and dried lemons to be classed for assessment of duty under this head (F. and C. Department Circular No. 35C, dated 28th January 1880).
 (b) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
 (c) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
 (d) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
 (e) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
 (f) Reduced to Rs. 15 by Notification dated 26th January 1873.

5—continued.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.			ACT XIII OF 31st MARCH 1871.			ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.			ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
...	<i>R a.</i>		...	<i>R a.</i>		...	<i>R a.</i>		
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.	
Cwt.	5 0	"	Cwt.	5 0	"	Cwt.	5 0	"	
Barrel not exceeding 8 cwt., and <i>pro rata</i> above and below.	13 0	"	Barrel not exceeding 8 cwt., and <i>pro rata</i> above and below.	13 0	"	"	6 0	"	(c) Free.
"	4 8	"	"	4 8	"	"	2 8	"	
"	13 0	"	"	13 0	"	"	6 0	"	
"	6 8	"	"	6 8	"	"	2 8	"	
"	14 0	"	"	14 0	"	"	6 0	"	
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	"
Cwt.	50 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	50 0	7½ per cent.	...	...	"	"
"	6 0	"	"	6 0	"	...	...	"	"
(Small)	...	Free	(Small)	...	Free	Cwt.	...	12 Annas.	"
Cwt.	20 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	20 0	7½ per cent.	...	...	Free	"
Lb.	0 9	"	Lb.	0 9	"	Lb.	{ 0 9 0 12 (d) 0 13 (e) }	5 per cent.	"
Tierce of 3 cwt.	60 0	"	Tierce of 3 cwt.	60 0	"	Tierce of 3 cwt.	60 0	"	"
Barrel of 2 cwt.	40 0	"	Barrel of 2 cwt.	40 0	"	Barrel of 2 cwt.	40 0	"	"
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"
Lb.	0 10	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 10	7½ per cent.	Lb.	{ 0 10 0 12 (d) 0 13 (e) }	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	Box of 6 jars	8 0	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	"	"	"
{ Barrel or sack of 200 lbs. }	25 0	"	{ Barrel or sack of 200 lbs. }	25 0 (f)	"	{ Barrel or sack of 200 lbs. }	{ 15 0 18 0 (b) }	"	"
Cwt.	36 0	"	Cwt.	36 0	"	Cwt.	{ 36 0 40 0 (d) }	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"
Lb.	0 8	"	Lb.	0 8	"	Lb. (Pork hams)	{ 0 10 0 12 (d) 0 13 (e) }	"	"
Tierce of 3 cwt.	50 0	"	Tierce of 3 cwt.	50 0	"	Tierce of 3 cwt.	60 0	"	"
Barrel of 2 cwt.	34 0	"	Barrel of 2 cwt.	34 0	"	Barrel of 2 cwt.	40 0	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	Cwt.	{ 12 0 (b) 11 0 (e) }	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	Cwt.	{ 13 0 (b) 11 0 (e) }	"	"

(g) Under the Act duty was leviable only on imports into the Bombay Presidency, excluding Sindh. The duty was extended to imports into Sindh, by Notification No 174, dated 28th December 1877 (Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce). Under Notification No. 2346, dated 5th August 1875, as amended by Notification No. 15, dated 25th January 1878, duty was levied on imports from British Indian ports in the following cases only:—

- (1) When the import was unprotected by a certificate to the effect that duty has been paid on the salt used in curing the fish.
- (2) When the import was from Burma.

By Notification No. 3659, dated 13th November 1880, salted fish imported into any port in the Bombay Presidency or Sindh was exempted from duty.

(h) By Order No. 1093, dated 25th July 1868 (Financial Department).

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1887.			REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1889.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—continued.						
PROVISIONS, OILMAN'S STORES AND GROCERIES—contd.						
Tongues, salted	Keg of six.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Keg of six.	10 0	7½ per cent.
Vinegar, European, in wood... ..	Impl. Gal.	1 8	"	Impl. Gal.	1 8	"
" " in bottles	"	1 8	"	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
" Persian, in wood	"	0 12	"	Impl. Gal.	0 12	"
" " in bottles... ..	"	0 12	"	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
" Country, in wood	"	0 6	"	Impl. Gal.	0 6	"
" " in bottles... ..	"	0 6	"	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
Other sorts not specially enumerated	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"	"	"
RAILWAY MATERIALS—(j)						
Of iron	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	1 per cent.	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	1 per cent.
Steel rails	"	"	" (k)	"	"	"
Other articles made of steel, intended for the permanent-way of Railways	"	"	7½ per cent.	"	"	7½ per cent.
Locomotive Engines and Tenders, and other Machinery	"	"	Free	"	"	Free
Wooden Sleepers	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent. (under Wood) ^(a)	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent. (under Wood) ^(a)
Carriages and trucks	"	"	7½ per cent.	"	"	7½ per cent.
Other sorts not specially enumerated	"	"	"	"	"	"
SEEDS—						
Imported by public Societies for gratuitous distribution	"	"	Free	"	"	Free
Oil seeds imported into Kurrachee from Sonmiáni	"	Various	7½ per cent.	"	Various	7½ per cent.
Anchuchak	Cwt.	10 0	"	Cwt.	10 0	"
Anise, European... ..	"	28 0	"	"	28 0	"
Assalia	"	7 0	"	"	7 0	"
Caju	"	3 0	"	"	3 0	"
Castor	"	4 8	"	"	4 8	"
Cummin	"	12 0	"	"	12 0	"
Cummin, black	"	5 0	"	"	5 0	"
Eesabgul	"	5 0	"	"	5 0	"
Linseed	"	5 0	"	"	5 0	"
Methi	"	5 0	"	"	5 0	"
Mustard	"	4 8	"	"	4 8	"
Quince or Bihidana	"	50 0	"	"	50 0	"
Rape or sarson	"	4 8	"	"	4 8	"
Sozirá	"	25 0	"	"	25 0	"
Tukmeria	"	7 0	"	"	7 0	"
Other sorts	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
SHELLS and COWRIES—						
Mother-of-pearl (l)	Cwt.	8 0	"	Cwt.	8 0	"
Tortoise shell (l)	Lb.	6 0	"	Lb.	6 0	"
Chanks—						
Large, for cameos	100	10 0	"	100	10 0	"
White, live	"	6 0	"	"	6 0	"
" dead	"	3 0	"	"	3 0	"
COWRIES—						
From Mozambique and Zanzibar	"	3 0	"	"	3 0	"
From other places	"	0 8	"	"	0 8	"

(a) Freed by Act XI of 1868, and by Order No. 1048, dated 15th July 1868 (Financial Department), vide Order No. 955, dated 12th February 1869 (Financial Department).

(b) From the 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated the 6th March 1880.

(c) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).

(d) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.

(e) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.

(f) The rate of duty on steel clips for rails was reduced to 1 per cent. by Notification No. 3803, dated 14th December 1870 (Financial Department).

5—continued.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

ACT XVII of 5TH APRIL 1870.			ACT XIII of 31st MARCH 1871.			ACT XVI of 5TH AUGUST 1875.			ACT XI of 10TH MARCH 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	R s.			R s.			R s.		
Keg of six	10 0	7½ per cent.	Keg of six.	10 0	7½ per cent.	Keg of six.	10 0	5 per cent.	Free.
Impl. Gal.	1 8	"	Impl. Gal.	1 0	"	Impl. Gal.	{ 1 8 1 0(d) }	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"
Impl. Gal.	0 12	"	Impl. Gal.	0 12	"	Impl. Gal.	{ 0 12 1 0(b) }	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"	{ 0 12 1 0(b) }	"	"
Impl. Gal.	0 6	"	Impl. Gal.	0 6	"	"	0 6	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"	0 6	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	1 per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	1 per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	1 per cent. (c)	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	"	" (c)	"
...	"	7½ per cent. (f)	...	"	"	...	"	" (c)	"
...	"	Free	...	"	Free	...	"	Free	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	"	"	...	"	" (i)	"
...	"	(under Wood) &	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent. (c)	"
...	"	7½ per cent.	...	"	"	...	"	" (c)	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	"	"	"
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	"
...	Various	7½ per cent.	...	Various	7½ per cent.	...	Various	5 per cent. (g)	"
Cwt.	10 0	"	Cwt.	10 0	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"
"	28 0	"	"	28 0	"	...	"	"	"
"	7 0	"	"	7 0	"	...	"	"	"
"	8 0	"	"	8 0	"	...	"	"	"
"	4 8	"	"	4 8	"	Cwt.	4 8	"	"
"	12 0	"	"	12 0	"	"	13 0	"	"
"	5 0	"	"	5 0	"	"	4 8	"	"
"	5 0	"	"	5 0	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"
"	5 0	"	"	5 0	"	Cwt.	5 8	"	" (c)
"	5 0	"	"	5 0	"	"	4 0	"	"
"	4 8	"	"	4 8	"	"	4 8	"	"
"	50 0	"	"	50 0	"	"	30 0	"	"
"	4 8	"	"	4 8	"	"	4 8	"	"
"	25 0	"	"	25 0	"	"	20 0	"	"
"	7 0	"	"	7 0	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	"	"	"
Cwt.	8 0	"	Cwt.	8 0	"	Cwt.	{ 30 0 20 0(d) }	"	"
Lb.	6 0	"	Lb.	6 0	"	Lb.	6 0	"	"
100	10 0	"	100	10 0	"	100	{ 10 0 6 0(d) }	"	"
"	6 0	"	"	6 0	"	"	{ 6 0 7 0(e) }	"	"
"	3 0	"	"	3 0	"	"	{ 3 0 3 8(d) }	"	"
"	3 0	"	"	3 0	"	"	{ 4 0(e) 3 0 }	"	"
"	0 8	"	"	0 8	"	"	{ 0 8(d) 0 8 }	"	"

(g) Exempted by Notification, 31st May 1876.

(A) Order No. 3460, dated 30th October 1867 (Financial Department).

(i) Notification No. 138, dated 12th October 1877.

(j) Materials used in the construction of Tramways were exempted from duty by Notification No. 822, dated the 23rd May 1881 (F. and C. Department).

(k) Freed by Order No. 2062 of 15th July 1870 (Financial Department).

(l) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 3707, dated the 13th November 1880.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.			REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—						
<i>continued.</i>						
SHELLS AND COWRIES—continued.						
Cowries—						
Bázár, common	Cwt.	4 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	4 0	7½ per cent.
Maldivé	"	16 0	"	"	16 0	"
Nakhla(b)	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
Sankhli	Cwt.	40 0	"	Cwt.	40 0	"
Yellow, superior quality	"	8 0	"	"	8 0	"
Tortoise nakh	Lb.	1 0	"	Lb.	1 0	"
All other sorts	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
SHIPS, parts of (d)	...	...	{ Partly free & partly dutiable }	...	...	{ Partly free and partly dutiable. }
SILK—						
Floss	Lb.	8 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	8 0	7½ per cent.
Piece-goods	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.
Raw Silk (a)—						
Chaháram and Cochin China	Lb.	4 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	4 0	7½ per cent.
Mathow	"	1 12	"	"	1 12	"
Yellow Shanghai	"	7 0	"	"	7 0	"
The produce of the Tasar or other wild worm, imported from China	"	7 0	"	"	7 0	"
Other kinds of Chinese	"	7 0	"	"	7 0	"
Kachra	"	1 12	"	"	1 12	"
Persian	"	5 0	"	"	5 0	"
Panjam	"	1 12	"	"	1 12	"
Siam	"	4 0	"	"	4 0	"
The produce of the Tasar or other wild worm, imported from any country but China	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
Waste	...	"	"	...	"	"
Sewing thread, Chinese	Lb.	8 0	"	Lb.	8 0	"
Other sorts(a)	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
SOAP						
SPICES—						
Anise, star	Cwt.	40 0	"	Cwt.	40 0	"
Betelnuts—						
Goa	"	7 0	"	"	7 0	"
In the husk	1,000	2 0	"	1,000	2 0	"

(a) Including Cocoons, by Order No. 1837, dated 23rd July 1879 (F. and C. Department).
 (b) From 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.
 (c) Reduced to Re. 1-4 by Notification, dated 6th February 1873.
 (d) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
 (e) Value fixed at Re. 4 per lb., by Notification dated 16th March 1877.

5—continued.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.			ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.			ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.			ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	<i>R a.</i>			<i>R a.</i>			<i>R a.</i>		
Cwt.	4 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	4 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	{ 2 8 3 0(b) }	5 per cent.	Free.
"	16 0	"	"	16 0	"	"	{ 10 0 7 8(d) }	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	{ ... Cwt. { 65 0(b) }	"	"	"
Cwt.	40 0	"	Cwt.	40 0	"	"	{ 50 0 55 0(f) }	"	"
"	8 0	"	"	8 0	"	"	{ 5 0 2 8(d) }	"	"
Lb.	1 0	"	Lb.	1 0	"	Lb.	1 0	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"
...	...	{ Partly free and partly dutiable. }	...	...	{ Partly free and partly dutiable }	...	...	{ Partly free & partly dutiable. }	"
Lb.	8 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	8 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	{ 8 0 9 0(d) }	5 per cent.	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"
Lb.	4 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	4 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	{ 4 0 4 8(d) 5 0(b) 5 4(f) }	"	"
"	1 12	"	"	1 12	"	"	{ 1 12 2 0(b) 2 8(f) }	"	"
"	7 0	"	"	7 0	"	"	{ 7 0 4 8(d) 5 0(b) 5 4(f) }	"	"
"	7 0	"	"	7 0	"	"	{ 7 0(e) 2 8(d) }	"	"
"	7 0	"	"	7 0	"	"	{ 7 0 1 4 }	"	"
"	1 12	"	"	1 12(c)	"	"	{ 1 0(d) 1 2(f) }	"	"
"	5 0	"	"	5 0	"	"	{ 5 0 4 8(d) 5 4(f) }	"	"
"	1 12	"	"	1 12(c)	"	"	{ 1 4 1 6(b) 2 0(f) }	"	"
"	4 0	"	"	4 0	"	"	{ 2 8 2 0(d) }	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	{ ... Lb. { 2 8(d) }	"	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	{ ... Lb. { 1 0(d) 1 2(f) }	"	"	"
Lb.	8 0	"	Lb.	8 0	"	"	{ 8 0 9 0(b) }	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	"	"	(g)
Cwt.	40 0	"	Cwt.	40 0	"	Cwt.	{ 35 0 33 0(d) 25 0(f) }	"	"
"	7 0	"	"	4 0	"	"	12 0	"	"
1,000	2 0	"	1,000	2 0	"	1,000	2 0	"	"

(f) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.

(g) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).

(A) Parts of ships were not separately mentioned in any of the above Tariffs, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as the materials of which they are composed were dutiable or free.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.			REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—continued.						
SPICES—continued.						
Betelnuts—continued.						
White, Shrivardhan	Cwt.	18 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	18 0	7½ per cent.
Other kinds	"	7 0	"	"	5 0	"
Cassia Buds, Nagkesar, Chinese	Lb.	0 8	"	Lb.	0 8	"
Chillies, dried	Cwt.	8 0	"	Cwt.	8 0	"
Cloves	"	12 0	"	"	12 0	"
Cloves, stems and heads (d) ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
Cloves in seeds, Narlavang	Cwt.	8 0	"	Cwt.	8 0	"
Mace	Lb.	0 9	"	Lb.	0 9	"
Mace, false	Cwt.	10 0	"	Cwt.	10 0	"
Nutmegs	Lb.	0 10	"	Lb.	0 10	"
" in shell	"	0 6	"	"	0 6	"
" wild	Cwt.	12 0	"	Cwt.	12 0	"
Pepper, black and long	"	15 0	"	"	14 0	"
" white	"	25 0	"	"	25 0	"
Other kinds ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
STATIONERY, other than Paper, but including pasteboard and millboard (a) ... ..	...	"	"	...	"	"
STATUARY (see Works of Art).	...	"	"	...	"	"
STONE and MARBLE—						
Unwrought ... ..	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
Wrought marble, other than statuary ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
SUGAR—						
Candy, Chinese	Cwt.	20 0	"	Cwt.	20 0	"
Loaf	"	23 0	"	"	23 0	"
Soft	"	12 0	"	"	12 0	"
Other sorts of saccharine produce ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
TALLOW and GREASE						
TEA—	Cwt.	20 0	"	Cwt.	20 0	"
Black	Lb.	1 0	"	Lb.	1 0	"
Green	"	1 0	"	"	1 0	"

(a) By Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Departments).
 (b) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 10/C, dated 10th March 1881.

5—continued.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.			ACT XIII OF 31st MARCH 1871.			ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.			ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	R a.			R a.			R a.		
Cwt.	18 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	18 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	{ 18 0 20 0(d) 22 0(b) 5 0 9 0(c) 11 0(d) 9 0(b) }	5 per cent.	Free.
"	7 0	"	"	4 0	"	"	{ 5 0 9 0(c) 11 0(d) 9 0(b) }	"	"
Lb.	0 8	"	Lb.	0 8	"	...	Ad valorem	"	"
Cwt.	8 0	"	Cwt.	8 0	"	Cwt.	{ 8 0 9 0(c) 40 0 65 0(c) 70 0(d) }	"	"
"	12 0	"	"	12 0	"	"	{ 22 0(d) 16 0 24 0(c) 40 0(d) 30 0(b) 1 2 0 14(c) 1 0(d) }	"	"
...	Ad valorem	"	...	Ad valorem	"	...	Ad valorem	"	"
Cwt.	8 0	"	Cwt.	8 0	"	"	{ 1 0 0 14(c) 1 0(d) }	"	"
Lb.	0 9	"	Lb.	0 9	"	Lb.	Ad valorem	"	"
Cwt.	10 0	"	Cwt.	10 0	"	...	1 0	"	"
Lb.	0 10	"	Lb.	0 10	"	Lb.	0 8	"	"
"	0 6	"	"	0 6	"	"	{ 0 6(c) 0 8(d) }	"	"
Cwt.	12 0	"	Cwt.	12 0	"	...	Ad valorem	"	"
"	14 0	"	"	14 0	"	Cwt.	{ 25 0 20 0(c) 21 0(b) 32 0 }	"	"
"	25 0	"	"	25 0	"	"	Ad valorem	"	"
...	Ad valorem	"	...	Ad valorem	"	...	"	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	"	"	"
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	"
...	...	"	"	"	"
Cwt.	20 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	20 0	7½ per cent.	Cwt.	{ 20 0 23 0(c) 25 0(d) 22 0(b) 23 0 30 0(c) 28 0(d) 26 0(b) 13 8 15 0(c) 16 8(d) }	5 per cent.	"
"	23 0	"	"	23 0	"	"	Ad valorem	"	"
"	12 0 ^p	"	"	12 0	"	"	...	"	"
...	Ad valorem	"	...	Ad valorem	"	...	Ad valorem	"	"
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free.	"
Lb.	1 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	1 0	7½ per cent.	Lb.	{ 0 12 0 10(c) 1 4 1 2(c) }	5 per cent.	"
"	1 0	"	"	1 0	"	"	"	"	"

(c) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
 (d) From 8th March 1880, by Notification No. 71C, dated 6th March 1880.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.			REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—concluded.						
TELEGRAPH MATERIALS—(a)						
Of iron ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	1 per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	1 per cent.
Other sorts ... ..	...	"	7½ per cent.	...	"	7½ per cent.
TOBACCO—						
Manufactured ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	10 per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	10 per cent.
Unmanufactured ... ..	...	"	"	...	"	"
TOILET REQUISITES not otherwise described (b) ... ..	...	"	{ Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c. }	...	"	{ Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c. }
TOYS and Requisites for all GAMES ... ..	...	"	7½ per cent.	...	"	7½ per cent.
TRUNKS and BOXES (c) ... ..	...	"	"	...	"	"
UMBRELLAS—						
China paper kettisals	Box of 110	45 0	"	Box of 110	45 0	"
Cotton, steel-ribbed	Each	0 13	"	Each	0 13	"
" cane-ribbed	"	0 11	"	"	0 11	"
" under 20 inches (d) ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
" 20 inches and upwards (d) ... ..	...	"	"	...	"	"
" oiled, other than European ... ..	...	"	"	...	"	"
Other sorts ... ..	...	"	"	...	"	"
WOOD—						
Deal or pine planks, &c.	{ 1,000 suppl. ft. 1 inch thick }	55 0	(g) "	...	...	Free
Mahogany, in logs	{ Supl. ft., 1 inch thick }	0 6	(g) "	...	...	"
" Australian	Ton.	60 0	(g) "	...	...	"
Sandalwood	Cwt.	22 0	(g) "	...	...	"
" Australian and Bastard	"	4 0	(g) "	...	...	"
Ebony, Lignum Vitis, Tuggur wood, and Palmyra wood ... ..	...	...	Free	...	...	"
Firewood ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	(g) 7½ per cent.	...	...	"
Other sorts ... ..	...	"	(g) "	...	...	"
Manufactures, including pipes, staves, and casks ... ..	...	"	(g) "	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
WOOL, RAW ... ..	...	...	Free	...	...	Free
WOOLLEN GOODS—						
Piece goods ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.
Hosiery ... ..	...	"	7½ per cent.	...	"	7½ per cent.
Braid ... ..	...	"	"	...	"	"
Other sorts ... ..	...	"	"	...	"	"
ALL ARTICLES NOT INCLUDED in one of the enumerated classes ... ..	...	...	Free	...	...	Free

(a) Telegraph materials were not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as the materials of which they are composed were dutiable or free.

(b) This head is not mentioned in any of the Tariffs before that of 1875, but some articles coming under it were free and others subject to duty under other heads. Toilet Requisites were exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879 (F. and C. Department).

5—continued.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.			ACT XIII OF 31st MARCH 1871.			ACT XVI OF 6TH AUGUST 1875.			ACT XI OF 10th MARCH 1862.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	R s.			R s.			R s.		
... }	...	Partly free and partly dutiable.	... }	...	Partly free and partly dutiable	... }	...	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Free
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	10 per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	10 per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.	"
... }	...	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	... }	...	Partly free and partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	... }	...	5 per cent. (b)	"
...	"	7½ per cent.	...	"	7½ per cent.	...	"	"	"
... }	...	Partly free and partly dutiable.	... }	...	Partly free and partly dutiable.	... }	...	Partly free and partly dutiable (c)	"
Box of 110	45 0	7½ per cent.	Box of 110	45 0	7½ per cent.	Box of 110	{ 30 0 45 0 (c) 33 0 (d) }	5 per cent.	"
Each	0 13	"	Each	0 13	"	Each	0 13	"	"
"	0 11	"	"	0 11	"	"	0 12	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"	0 7 (d)	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	"	0 13 (d)	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	"	{ 0 10 0 8 (e) 0 9 (d) }	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	"
...	...	"	"	"	"
...	...	"	"	"	"
...	...	"	"	"	"
...	...	"	"	"	"
...	...	"	"	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent. (f)	...	...	"	...	...	"	"
...	...	Free	...	...	"	...	...	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.	"
...	"	7½ per cent.	...	"	7½ per cent.	...	"	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	"	"	"
...	"	"	...	"	"	...	"	"	"
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	Free	"

(c) Trunks and Boxes were not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as they were made of leather or wood. All were freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878.
 (d) From the 12th March 1881, by Notification No. 101C, dated 10th March 1881.
 (e) From 1st April 1879, by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879.
 (f) Freed by Order No. 2062, dated 25th July 1870 (Financial Department).
 (g) Freed by Act XI of 1868, and by Order No. 1048, dated 15th July 1868 (Financial Department).

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

No.

IM

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.			REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.			Act
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.							
ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES—(a)							
Fire-arms and parts thereof—							
1. Fire-arms other than pistols ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double ...	...	"	"	...	"	"	...
3. Pistols ...	...	"	"	...	"	"	...
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double ...	...	"	"	...	"	"	...
5. Springs used for fire-arms ...	...	"	"	...	"	"	...
6. Gun-stocks, sights, blocks, and rollers ...	...	"	"	...	"	"	...
7. Revolver-breeches ...	...	"	"	...	"	"	...
8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a fire-arm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same ...	...	"	"	...	"	"	...
9. Machines for making or loading or closing cartridges ...	...	"	"	...	"	"	...
10. Machines for capping cartridges ...	...	"	"	...	"	"	...
<i>Exception I.</i> —Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a fire-arm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm, are free.							
<i>Exception II.</i> —Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military or police uniform, and a revolver or a pair of pistols accompanying a military officer, are free.							
<i>Proviso 1.</i> —No duty in excess of ten per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> shall be levied upon any of the articles mentioned in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.							
<i>Proviso 2.</i> —When any articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under this number, are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> ; and if such Collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.							
Gunpowder, common ...	Lb.	0 5	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 5	7½ per cent.	Lb.
" sporting ...	"	1 0	"	"	1 0	"	"
Other sorts not specially enumerated ...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...
LIQUORS—							
Ale, beer, porter, cider, and other fermented liquors, except when condensed or concentrated ...	Impl. Gal.	...	Rs. A. 0 1	Impl. Gal.	...	Rs. A. 0 1	Impl. Gal.
Liqueurs ...	Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles.	...	1 8	Impl. Gal., or 6 quart bottles.	...	1 8	Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles.

(a) None of the Orders issued by the Home Department under the Arms Act are embodied in this table. Arms, which have paid duty at Aden on import into that Settlement, and are subsequently imported into any Customs Port of British India, are exempted from duty. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 1504, dated 13th June 1884.)

(b) These rates were fixed by Section 8 and the second Schedule of the Indian Arms Act, XI of 1878, which came into force on the 1st October 1878.

(c) Ginger Ale is free of duty by Order No. 1740, dated 16th July 1879, Finance and Commerce Department. Condensed or concentrated beer is exempt from Customs duty. (Circular, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 3004, dated 30th September 1880.)

(d) Swords when imported for presentation as prizes and not intended for use are exempt from duty. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 1423, dated 31st May 1882.)

Arms of an obsolete description imported as articles of curiosity, which are practically useless for offensive or defensive purposes, are exempted from duty. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 40 B., dated 3rd March 1884.)

5—continued.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

XVII of 5TH APRIL 1870.		ACT XIII of 31st MARCH 1871.			ACT XVI of 5TH AUGUST 1876.			ACT XI of 10TH MARCH 1882.		
Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
R s.			R s.			R s.			R s.	
<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.	Each	...	50 0	Each	...	50 0
"	"	...	"	"	"	...	30 0	"	...	30 0
"	"	...	"	"	"	...	15 0	"	...	15 0
"	"	...	"	"	"	...	10 0	"	...	10 0
"	"	...	"	"	"	...	8 0	"	...	8 0
"	"	...	"	"	"	...	5 0	"	...	5 0
"	"	...	"	"	} For each cartridge which they will carry. }	...	2 8	"	...	2 8
"	"	...	"	"		...	1 8	"	...	1 8
"	"	...	"	"	Each	...	10 0	"	...	10 0
"	"	...	"	"	"	...	2 8	"	...	2 8
0 5	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 5	7½ per cent.	Lb.	0 5	10 per cent.	Lb.	0 5	10 per cent.
1 0	"	"	1 0	"	"	1 0	"	"	1 0	"
<i>Ad valorem</i>	Rs. A.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	Rs. A.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	" (d)
...	0 1	Impl. Gal.	...	0 1	{ Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles. }	...	0 1 (c)	{ Impl. Gal., or 6 quart bottles. }	...	0 1
...	1 8	{ Impl. Gal., or 6 quart bottles. }	...	1 8	{ Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles. }	...	4 0	{ Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles. }	...	4 0

Air guns, other than toys, are liable to payment of duty at the rate of 10 per cent. *ad valorem* on importation into India. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 3841, dated 7th October 1884.)

Morris' tubes and patent ammunition, when imported by Officers Commanding British and Native Regiments for the instruction of their men, are exempted from duty. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 3958, dated 14th October 1884.) They are also exempted when imported by Officers Commanding Volunteer Corps for the instruction of their men. (Notification, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 178, dated 21st January 1886.)

A sword, and a revolver or a pair of pistols when they either accompany a commissioned officer of a Volunteer Corps or are certified by the Commandant of the Corps to be imported by the officer for the purposes of his equipment, are exempted from duty. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 2968, dated 20th November 1885.) They are also exempted from duty when they either accompany a Military Officer or are certified by the Commandant of his Corps to be imported by the officer for his equipment. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 308, dated 26th January 1887.)

Bird-shot is exempted from duty (Home Department's No. 1814, dated 19th December 1883.)

Gun-wads, wire-cartridges and bullets are exempted from duty. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 668, dated 6th March 1886.)

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.			REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.			ACT XVII OF 5TH MARCH 1867.	
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.
		R s.			R s.			R s.
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—continued.								
LIQUORS—continued.(b)								
Spirit for use exclusively in arts or manufactures, or in chemistry, and which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption...	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	10 per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	10 per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>
Spirit, when used in drugs, medicines or chemicals, in a proportion less than 20 per cent. of spirit of the strength of London proof ...	...	"	7½ per cent.	...	"	7½ per cent.	...	"
Spirit when so used in a proportion of 20 per cent. and upwards of spirit of the strength of London proof ...	...	"	"	...	"	"	...	"
Perfumed spirit in wood, or in bottles containing more than 4 ounces (a) ...	...	"	"	...	"	"	...	"
Spirit, other sorts ...	Impl. Gal.	...	Rs. A. 3 0*	Impl. Gal.	...	Rs. A. 3 0*	Impl. Gal.	...
Wines—								
Champagne and all other sparkling wines ...	Impl. Gal. or 6 qt. bots. }	...	1 8	Impl. Gal. or 6 qt. bots. }	...	1 8	Impl. Gal. or 6 qt. bots. }	...
All other sorts—								
Red : Claret and Burgundy ...	"	...	1 0	"	...	1 0	"	...
White : of Bordeaux and Burgundy	"	...	1 0	"	...	1 0	"	...
Of Greece, Austria, and Hungary	"	...	1 0	"	...	1 0	"	...
Other kinds ...	"	...	1 0	"	...	1 0	"	...
OPIMUM (not covered by a Government pass) (b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SALT—(b)								
Imported into British Burma ...								
" Bengal ...								
" Madras ...								
" Bombay and Sindh ...								

The rates of import duty on salt previous to the passing of Act XIII of 1871 were regulated from time by special laws and executive orders. Salt was not, until the passing of the Act rated for duty by or mentioned in the

(a) Orders No. 78, dated 6th April, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. and C. Department.).
 (b) Opium, Salt, and Spirit imported from any port in British India and protected by the certificate of an Officer empowered in that behalf, are chargeable with only the amount, if any, by which the duty leviable thereon exceeds the duty shown by such certificate to have been already paid. The amount, if any, paid to Government as the price of such Opium, Salt, or Spirit is not duty within the meaning of this order.—Notification No. 2346, dated 5th August 1875. This order, so far as regards spirit, applies to ports in the Portuguese possessions in India (Notification No. 9, dated the 3rd January 1880). The import of Opium until the year 1871 was prohibited.
 (c) Duty decided by Notification, 24th September 1875.
 (d) Duty reduced to Rs. 1 by Notification, 12th May 1876.
 (e) Duty reduced to Rs. 1 by Notification No. 116, dated 12th September 1878.

NOTE (1).—THE RATES OF DUTY EXHIBITED IN THIS STATEMENT APPLY TO IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA FROM FOREIGN PORTS ONLY
 (2).—IN THIS TABLE ARE EMBODIED ALL ORDERS AFFECTING THE

5—concluded.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—concluded.

PORTS.

APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31st MARCH 1871.			ACT XVI OF 5th AUGUST 1875.			ACT XI OF 10th MARCH 1883.			ACT II OF 1887.
Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
		R s.			R s.			R s.		
10 per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	10 per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	10 per cent.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.	
7½ per cent.	...	"	7½ per cent.	...	"	5 per cent.	...	"	" (d)	
"	...	"	"	Impl. Gal.	...	Rs. A. 4 0 (a)	Impl. Gal. or 6 qt. bots.	...	Rs. A. (1) 4 0*	
"	...	"	"	"	...	4 0	"	...	(2) 4 0*	
Rs. A. 3 0*	Impl. Gal.	...	Rs. A. 3 0*	Impl. Gal. or 6 qt. bots.	...	4 0*	"	...	(3) 4 0*	
1 8	Impl. Gal. or 6 qt. bots.	...	1 8	"	...	2 8	"	...	2 8	
1 0	"	...	1 0	"	...	1 0	"	...	1 0	
1 0	"	...	1 0	"	...	1 0(c)	"	...	1 0	
1 0	"	...	1 0	"	...	1 8(d)	"	...	1 0	
1 0	"	...	1 0	"	...	1 8(e)	"	...	1 0	
...	Ser of 80 tolas.	...	24 0	Ser of 80 tolas.	...	24 0	Ser of 80 tolas.	...	24 0	
	Mauud	...	0 8(j)	Mauud of 82½ lbs., avoirdupois weight (g).	...	0 3	Mauud of 82½ lbs., avoirdupois weight.	...	0 3	
Time to of 1871, Tariffs.	"	...	3 4	"	...	3 4(k)	"	...	2 0(l)	
	"	...	1 13	"	...	1 13(i)	"	...		

Rs. 5, and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.

(1) & (3)—Per Imperial Gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.

(2)—Per Imperial Gallon or 6 quart bottles.

length exceeds London proof.

(g) See the Salt Act, XVIII of 1877, Section 4.

(h) Duty reduced to Rs. 3-2 by Notification No. 172, dated 28th December 1877 (Department of R., A. & C.), and again to Rs. 2-14 by Notification No. 100, dated 31st July 1878 (Department of R., A. & C.). Salt imported into Calcutta, and issued for the manufacture of glazed stone-ware, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 150, dated 12th July 1877.

(i) Duty raised to Rs. 2-8-0 by the Salt Act, XVIII of 1877, Section 4.

(j) Reduced to 3 annas from the 17th May 1871 by Notification No. 2766, dated 11th August 1871.

(k) Fixed by Notification No. 1449, dated the 10th March 1882.

(l) Methylated ether containing less than 20 per cent. of rectified spirit, freed by Notification No. 3945, dated 26th October 1883 (F. and C. Department).

(m) By Act II of 1887 the limitation "containing more than 4 ounces" has been omitted.

EXCEPT IN REGARD TO SALT, OPIUM, AND SPIRIT, ON WHICH DUTY IS ALSO LEVIED ON IMPORT FROM ONE PORT IN BRITISH INDIA TO ANOTHER, TARIFF THAT HAVE BEEN ISSUED UP TO 31st MARCH 1887.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.			REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.		
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
COTTON GOODS—						
Piece Goods—						
Baftahs	Score	R 30 0	3 per cent.	Score	R 30 0	3 per cent.
Gurrah	"	20 0	"	"	20 0	"
Kharwah	"	25 0	"	"	25 0	"
Mamoodie	"	32 0	"	"	32 0	"
Mirzapore Chintz	"	15 0	"	"	15 0	"
Patna	"	30 0	"	"	30 0	"
Shans	"	40 0	"	"	40 0	"
Tunjeeb, Oude	"	26 0	"	"	26 0	"
Other sorts	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
Twist—						
Country, No. 10	Lb.	0 7	"	Lb.	0 7	"
" " 20	"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"
" " 30	"	0 10	"	"	0 10	"
Hand-spun	"	0 5	"	"	0 5	"
Other kinds	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
DYEING AND COLOURING MATERIALS—						
Indigo—						
Leaves, green or dry	"	"	Free	"	"	Free
Manufactured	Maund	"	3 0	Maund	"	3 0
GRAIN—						
Wheat	"	"	3 annas	"	"	3 annas
Other, except Rice	"	"	3 "	"	"	3 "
HIDES AND SKINS, TANNED—						
Hides—						
Buffalo, Country	Score	70 0	3 per cent.	Score	70 0	3 per cent.
Cow	"	50 0	"	"	50 0	"
Skins—						
Goat and Sheep	"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"
Lamb	"	5 0	"	"	5 0	"
Other sorts	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
LAC—						
Button	Cwt.	28 0	4 per cent.	Cwt.	28 0	4 per cent.
Dye	"	45 0	"	"	45 0	"
Seed	"	20 0	"	"	20 0	"
Shell	"	28 0	"	"	28 0	"
Stick	"	16 0	"	"	16 0	"
Other sorts	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
OILS—						
Castor	Cwt.	16 0	3 per cent.	Cwt.	16 0	3 per cent.
Cocanut	"	20 0	"	"	20 0	"
Fish	"	15 0	"	"	15 0	"
Grass	Lb.	2 0	"	Lb.	2 0	"
Jinjili or til	Cwt.	20 0	"	Cwt.	20 0	"
Linseed	"	18 0	"	"	18 0	"
Mhowa	"	12 0	"	"	12 0	"
Mustard	"	16 0	"	"	16 0	"
Poppy	"	20 0	"	"	20 0	"
Rape or sarson	"	16 0	"	"	16 0	"
Sandalwood	Lb.	8 0	"	Lb.	8 0	"
Other sorts	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"
SEEDS—						
Castor	Cwt.	4 8	"	Cwt.	4 8	"
Coriander	"	4 0	"	"	4 0	"
Cummin	"	12 0	"	"	12 0	"
" black (Kalajira)	"	5 0	"	"	5 0	"
Ground Nuts, with shell	"	5 0	"	"	5 0	"
" without shell	"	6 0	"	"	6 0	"
Jinjili or til	"	6 0	"	"	6 0	"
Linseed	"	5 0	"	"	5 0	"
Methi	"	5 0	"	"	5 0	"
Mustard	"	4 8	"	"	4 8	"
Poppy	"	5 8	"	"	5 8	"

(a) Freed by Notification, 4th January 1873.
 (b) Freed by Notification, 27th November 1874.
 (c) Freed by Notification, 14th July 1877.

6.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867.

PORTS.

ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.			ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.			ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.			ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1868.
Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	
	R s.			R s.			R s.		
Score	30 0	3 per cent.	Score	30 0	3 per cent.	...	...	Free.	Free.
"	20 0	"	"	20 0	"	...	...	"	"
"	25 0	"	"	25 0	"	...	...	"	"
"	32 0	"	"	32 0	"	...	...	"	"
"	15 0	"	"	15 0	"	...	...	"	"
"	30 0	"	"	30 0	"	...	...	"	"
"	40 0	"	"	40 0	"	...	...	"	"
"	26 0	"	"	26 0	"	...	...	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	...	"	"
Lb.	0 7	"	Lb.	0 7	"	...	...	"	"
"	0 9	"	"	0 9	"	...	...	"	"
"	0 10	"	"	0 10	"	...	...	"	"
"	0 5	"	"	0 5	"	...	...	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	...	"	"
...	...	Free	...	...	Free	Ton	...	R A.	"
Maund	...	3 0	Maund	...	3 0	Maund of	...	3 0 (✓)	"
"	...	3 annas	"	...	3 annas (a)	3,200 tolas.	...	3 0 (✓)	"
"	...	3 "	"	...	3 "	...	...	Free.	"
Score	70 0	3 per cent.	Score	70 0	3 per cent.	...	...	"	"
"	50 0	"	"	50 0	"	...	...	"	"
"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	...	...	"	"
"	5 0	"	"	5 0	"	...	...	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	...	"	"
Cwt.	28 0	4 per cent.	Cwt.	28 0	4 per cent.	Cwt.	65 0	4 p. ct. (d) (✓)	"
"	45 0	"	"	45 0	" (b)	...	...	Free.	"
"	20 0	"	"	20 0	"	Cwt.	45 0	4 per cent. (c)	"
"	28 0	"	"	28 0	"	"	80 0	" (e) (✓)	"
"	16 0	"	"	16 0	"	"	35 0	" (c)	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	" (c)	"
Cwt.	16 0	3 per cent.	Cwt.	16 0	3 per cent.	...	...	Free.	"
"	20 0	"	"	20 0	"	...	...	"	"
"	15 0	"	"	15 0	"	...	...	"	"
Lb.	2 0	"	Lb.	2 0	"	...	...	"	"
Cwt.	20 0	"	Cwt.	20 0	"	...	...	"	"
"	18 0	"	"	18 0	"	...	...	"	"
"	12 0	"	"	12 0	"	...	...	"	"
"	16 0	"	"	16 0	"	...	...	"	"
"	20 0	"	"	20 0	"	...	...	"	"
"	16 0	"	"	16 0	"	...	...	"	"
Lb.	8 0	"	Lb.	8 0	"	...	...	"	"
...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	...	"	"
Cwt.	4 8	"	Cwt.	4 8	"	...	...	"	"
"	4 0	"	"	4 0	"	...	...	"	"
"	12 0	"	"	12 0	"	...	...	"	"
"	5 0	"	"	5 0	"	...	...	"	"
"	5 0	"	"	5 0	"	...	...	"	"
"	6 0	"	"	6 0	"	...	...	"	"
"	6 0	"	"	6 0	"	...	...	"	"
"	5 0	"	"	5 0	"	...	...	"	"
"	5 0	"	"	5 0	"	...	...	"	"
"	4 8	"	"	4 8	"	...	...	"	"
"	5 8	"	"	5 8	"	...	...	"	"

(d) Rate of duty altered to Rs. 1-4 per cwt. by Notification No. 111, dated 14th July 1877.

(e) Ditto Re. 1-8 ditto ditto ditto.

(✓) Freed by Notification No. 66C, dated 24th February 1880.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under

EX

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.			REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.			ACT XVII
	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—contd.							
SEEDS—contd.							
Rape or sarson	Cwt.	4 8	3 per cent.	Cwt.	4 8	3 per cent.	Cwt.
Other ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...
SHAWLS							
...	...	"	"	...	"	"	...
SPICES—							
Aloe wood	Lb.	3 0	"	Lb.	3 0	"	Lb.
Betelnut in husk	1,000	2 0	"	1,000	2 0	"	1,000
Cardamoms	Cwt.	200 0	"	Cwt.	200 0	"	Cwt.
" large, bastard	"	40 0	"	"	40 0	"	"
Chillies, dried	"	8 0	"	"	8 0	"	"
Ginger, dry (rough), Malabar	"	10 0	"	"	10 0	"	"
" " Bengal	"	7 0	"	"	7 0	"	"
" scraped	"	15 0	"	"	15 0	"	"
Pepper (a)	"	15 0	"	"	15 0	"	"
Turmeric	"	7 0	"	"	5 0	"	"
Other sorts (b) ... ..	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.							
GRAIN—							
Rice in the husk (paddy)	Maund	...	Rs. A. 0 3	Maund	...	Rs. A. 0 3	Maund
" not in the husk	"	...	0 3	"	...	0 3	"

(a) Under Acts II of 1868, XVII of 1870, XIII of 1871, XVI of 1875, and XI of 1882 pepper exported from the port of Cochin is taxable at such rate, not exceeding Rs. 9 per candy as may be determined by the Governor of Madras in Council. Exports of pepper from all other ports are free.
NOTE (1).—FOR THE PURPOSES OF THE EXPORT TARIFFS OF 1875 AND 1882, ONE MAUND IS EQUAL TO 82½ lbs. AVOIRDUPOIS, AND 27½ MAUNDS ARE EQUAL TO ONE TON.

6—continued.

VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

PORTS.

OF 5TH APRIL 1870.		ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.			ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.			ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.		
Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
R a.			R a.			R a.			R a.	
4 8	3 per cent.	Cwt.	4 8	3 per cent.	...	...	Free.	...	...	Free.
<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	...	"	...	...	"
...	Free	...	...	Free	...	...	"	...	...	"
3 0	3 per cent.	Lb.	3 0	3 per cent.	...	...	"	...	...	"
2 0	"	1,000	2 0	"	...	...	"	...	...	"
200 0	"	Cwt.	200 0	"	...	...	"	...	...	"
40 0	"	"	40 0	"	...	...	"	...	...	"
8 0	"	"	8 0	"	...	...	"	...	...	"
10 0	"	"	10 0	"	...	...	"	...	...	"
7 0	"	"	7 0	"	...	...	"	...	...	"
15 0	"	"	15 0	"	...	...	"	...	...	"
15 0	"	"	15 0	"	...	...	"	...	...	"
5 0	"	"	5 0	"	...	...	"	...	...	"
<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	"	...	...	"	...	...	"
...	Rs. A.	Maund	...	Rs. A.	Maund of	...	Rs. A.	Indian Maund	...	Rs. A.
...	0 3		...	0 3	3,200 tolas.	...	0 3	of 82½ lbs.	...	0 3
...	0 3	"	...	0 3	"	...	0 3	avoirdupois	...	0 3
...			...			...		weight.	...	
...				"	...	

(b) Cinnamon exported from the Madras Presidency was freed by special orders issued in July 1869 and November 1871.

NOTE (2).—IN THIS TABLE ARE EMBODIED ALL ORDERS AFFECTING THE TARIFFS THAT HAVE BEEN ISSUED UP TO 31st MARCH 1887.

Part XIX.
FOREIGN TRADE.

NOTE.—Up to 1865-66 the Official year commenced on the 1st May and ended on the 30th April. From 1866-67 the period embraced is that commencing on the 1st April and ending on the 31st March. Rupees have been converted into Pounds at the rate of 10 Rupees = 1£.

No. 1.

TOTAL VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1886-87.

YEARS.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.			YEARS.
	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	TOTAL.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	TOTAL.	
1834-35	£ 4,261,106	£ 1,893,023	£ 6,154,129	£ 7,993,420	£ 194,741	£ 8,188,161	1834-35.
1835-36	4,781,848	2,146,465	6,928,313	11,106,495	108,109	11,214,604	1835-36.
1836-37	5,536,990	2,036,167	7,573,157	13,240,183	263,934	13,504,117	1836-37.
1837-38	5,032,471	2,640,101	7,672,572	11,242,780	340,656	11,583,436	1837-38.
1838-39	5,240,877	3,010,919	8,251,796	11,774,769	347,906	12,122,675	1838-39.
Annual Average	4,970,618	2,345,335	7,315,953	11,071,529	251,069	11,322,599	Annual Average.
1839-40	5,831,237	1,945,264	7,776,501	10,862,746	470,523	11,333,269	1839-40.
1840-41	8,415,940	1,786,253	10,202,193	13,455,584	366,436	13,822,070	1840-41.
1841-42	7,788,565	1,841,335	9,629,900	13,825,218	515,076	14,340,294	1841-42.
1842-43	7,603,803	3,443,292	11,046,895	13,551,825	215,797	13,767,622	1842-43.
1843-44	8,817,797	4,794,878	13,612,475	17,253,477	746,076	17,999,553	1843-44.
Annual Average	7,691,428	2,762,164	10,453,593	13,789,770	462,792	14,252,562	Annual Average.
1844-45	10,754,066	3,752,472	14,506,538	16,590,212	1,106,840	17,697,052	1844-45.
1845-46	9,087,479	2,495,959	11,583,438	17,028,674	816,028	17,844,702	1845-46.
1846-47	8,896,664	2,939,922	11,836,586	15,355,437	713,870	16,069,307	1846-47.
1847-48	8,597,617	1,973,391	10,571,008	13,312,397	1,426,038	14,738,435	1847-48.
1848-49	8,344,804	4,204,503	12,549,307	16,088,502	2,539,742	18,628,244	1848-49.
Annual Average	9,136,126	3,073,249	12,209,375	15,675,044	1,320,504	16,995,548	Annual Average.
1849-50	10,299,889	3,396,807	13,696,696	17,312,299	971,244	18,283,543	1849-50.
1850-51	11,558,789	3,811,809	15,370,598	18,164,150	541,289	18,705,439	1850-51.
1851-52	12,240,490	5,052,059	17,292,549	19,879,254	919,089	20,798,343	1851-52.
1852-53	10,070,862	6,831,378	16,902,240	20,464,633	1,055,230	21,519,863	1852-53.
1853-54	11,122,659	4,871,956	15,994,615	19,295,141	1,483,296	20,778,437	1853-54.
Annual Average	11,058,538	4,792,802	15,851,340	19,023,095	994,030	20,017,125	Annual Average.
1854-55	12,742,670	2,028,258	14,770,928	18,927,223	1,267,035	20,194,258	1854-55.
1855-56	13,943,494	11,301,238	25,244,732	23,039,268	601,177	23,640,445	1855-56.
1856-57	14,194,587	14,413,699	28,608,286	25,338,453	1,253,428	26,591,881	1856-57.
1857-58	15,277,629	15,815,436	31,093,065	27,456,036	822,438	28,278,474	1857-58.
1858-59	21,728,579	12,917,071	34,645,650	29,862,871	669,427	30,532,298	1858-59.
Annual Average	15,577,392	11,275,150	26,852,542	24,924,770	922,701	25,847,471	Annual Average.
1859-60	24,265,140	16,356,963	40,622,105	27,960,203	929,007	28,889,210	1859-60.
1860-61	23,493,716	10,877,077	34,370,793	32,970,605	1,119,549	34,090,154	1860-61.
1861-62	22,320,432	14,951,985	37,272,417	36,317,042	683,355	37,000,397	1861-62.
1862-63	22,632,384	20,508,967	43,141,351	47,859,645	1,111,140	48,970,785	1862-63.
1863-64	27,145,590	22,962,581	50,108,171	65,625,449	1,270,435	66,895,884	1863-64.
Annual Average	23,971,452	17,091,515	41,062,967	42,146,589	1,022,697	43,169,286	Annual Average.
1864-65	28,150,923	21,363,352	49,514,275	63,027,016	1,444,590	64,471,606	1864-65.
1865-66	29,599,228	26,557,301	56,156,529	65,491,123	2,164,152	67,655,275	1865-66.
1866-67 (11 months)	29,038,715	13,236,905	42,275,620	41,859,994	2,431,503	44,291,497	1866-67 (11 months).
1867-68	35,706,783	11,775,374	47,482,157	50,874,056	1,571,946	52,446,002	1867-68.
1868-69	35,990,142	15,155,954	51,146,096	53,062,165	1,395,580	54,457,745	1868-69.
Annual Average	31,696,958	17,617,777	49,314,735	55,862,871	1,801,554	57,664,425	Annual Average.
1869-70	32,927,520	13,954,807	46,882,327	52,471,376	1,042,353	53,513,729	1869-70.
1870-71	34,469,119	6,444,823	39,913,942	55,336,186	2,220,765	57,556,951	1870-71.
1871-72	32,091,949	11,573,813	43,665,662	63,209,282	1,476,093	64,685,375	1871-72.
1872-73	31,874,625	4,556,585	36,431,210	56,250,783	1,298,079	57,548,862	1872-73.
1873-74	33,819,828	5,792,533	39,612,361	54,996,010	1,914,071	56,910,081	1873-74.
Annual Average	33,036,588	8,264,512	41,301,100	56,252,723	1,590,272	57,842,995	Annual Average.
1874-75	36,222,113	8,141,046	44,363,159	56,359,240	1,625,309	57,984,549	1874-75.
1875-76	38,891,655	5,300,722	44,192,377	58,091,495	2,200,236	60,291,731	1875-76.
1876-77	37,440,630	11,436,120	48,876,750	61,013,891	4,029,898	65,043,789	1876-77.
1877-78	41,464,185	17,355,460	58,819,645	65,222,328	2,210,996	67,433,324	1877-78.
1878-79	37,800,594	7,056,749	44,857,343	60,937,513	3,982,228	64,919,741	1878-79.
Annual Average	38,363,836	9,858,019	48,221,855	60,324,893	2,809,733	63,134,626	Annual Average.
1879-80	41,166,003	11,655,395	52,821,398	67,212,363	2,035,148	69,247,511	1879-80.
1880-81	53,116,770	8,988,214	62,104,984	74,580,602	1,440,441	76,021,043	1880-81.
1881-82	49,113,374	11,322,781	60,436,155	81,968,451	1,099,747	83,068,198	1881-82.
1882-83	52,095,711	13,453,157	65,548,868	83,485,123	1,042,059	84,527,182	1882-83.
1883-84	55,279,348	12,877,963	68,157,311	88,176,090	1,010,307	89,186,397	1883-84.
Annual Average	50,154,241	11,659,502	61,813,743	79,084,525	1,325,541	80,410,066	Annual Average.
1884-85	55,703,972	13,888,198	69,592,170	83,255,292	1,970,630	85,225,922	1884-85.
1885-86	55,655,865	15,477,801	71,133,666	83,881,264	1,108,237	84,989,501	1885-86.
1886-87	61,777,351	11,053,319	72,830,670	88,470,117	1,720,516	90,190,633	1886-87.

NOTE (1).—Throughout this series, with the exception of table 22, the figures for Merchandise and Treasure include the Imports and Exports on account of Government.
 (2).—For the years 1870-71 to 1873-74, revised figures have been included in all the tables in this series for Government treasure, and in tables Nos. 1 and 2 for Government stores only. As corrected details in regard to articles and countries for Government stores are not available, the revisions could not be carried out in the remaining tables, in which the totals of Merchandise for these years will consequently not be found to agree with those in tables Nos. 1 and 2.
 (3).—The amounts for Bengal and Bombay up to 1852-53 are those for Calcutta and Bombay only, the subordinate Bengal and Bombay ports not being included.
 (4).—Up to 1865-66, the figures in this series were taken from the returns presented to Parliament. But from 1866-67 a consolidated Volume of Trade Statistics for the whole of British India has been compiled from returns furnished monthly by Local Governments; and from this year the figures in tables 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, and 12 have been taken from this consolidated account; while those for Merchandise in tables 5, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, and 20, showing the trade of each province with certain foreign countries named, have been taken from the volumes published by Local Governments.

Part XIX.
FOREIGN TRADE.

NOTE.—Up to 1865-66 the Official year commenced on the 1st May and ended on the 30th April. From 1866-67 the period embraced is that commencing on the 1st April and ending on the 31st March. Rupees have been converted into Pounds at the rate of 10 Rupees = 1£.

No. 1.

TOTAL VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1886-87.

YEARS.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.			YEARS.
	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	TOTAL.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	TOTAL.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1834-35	4,261,106	1,893,023	6,154,129	7,993,420	194,741	8,188,161	1834-35.
1835-36	4,781,848	2,146,465	6,928,313	11,106,495	108,109	11,214,604	1835-36.
1836-37	5,536,990	2,036,167	7,573,157	13,240,183	263,934	13,504,117	1836-37.
1837-38	5,032,471	2,640,101	7,672,572	11,242,780	340,656	11,583,436	1837-38.
1838-39	5,240,677	3,010,919	8,251,596	11,774,769	347,906	12,122,675	1838-39.
Annual Average	4,970,618	2,345,335	7,315,953	11,071,529	251,089	11,322,599	Annual Average.
1839-40	5,831,237	1,945,264	7,776,501	10,862,748	470,529	11,333,269	1839-40.
1840-41	8,415,940	1,786,253	10,202,193	13,455,584	366,486	13,822,070	1840-41.
1841-42	7,788,565	1,841,335	9,629,900	13,825,218	515,076	14,340,294	1841-42.
1842-43	7,603,603	3,443,292	11,046,895	13,551,825	215,797	13,767,622	1842-43.
1843-44	8,817,797	4,794,678	13,612,475	17,253,477	746,076	17,999,553	1843-44.
Annual Average	7,691,428	2,762,164	10,453,593	13,789,770	462,792	14,252,562	Annual Average.
1844-45	10,754,066	3,752,472	14,506,538	16,590,212	1,106,840	17,697,052	1844-45.
1845-46	9,087,479	2,495,959	11,583,438	17,028,674	816,028	17,844,702	1845-46.
1846-47	8,896,664	2,939,922	11,836,586	15,355,437	713,870	16,069,307	1846-47.
1847-48	8,597,617	1,973,391	10,571,008	13,312,397	1,426,038	14,738,435	1847-48.
1848-49	8,344,804	4,204,503	12,549,307	16,068,502	2,539,742	18,608,244	1848-49.
Annual Average	9,136,126	3,078,249	12,209,375	15,675,044	1,320,504	16,995,548	Annual Average.
1849-50	10,299,889	3,396,807	13,696,696	17,312,299	971,244	18,283,543	1849-50.
1850-51	11,558,789	3,811,809	15,370,598	18,164,150	541,289	18,705,439	1850-51.
1851-52	12,240,490	5,052,059	17,292,549	19,879,254	919,089	20,798,343	1851-52.
1852-53	10,070,862	6,831,378	16,902,240	20,464,633	1,055,230	21,519,863	1852-53.
1853-54	11,122,659	4,871,956	15,994,615	19,295,141	1,483,296	20,778,437	1853-54.
Annual Average	11,056,538	4,792,802	15,851,340	19,023,095	994,030	20,017,125	Annual Average.
1854-55	12,742,670	2,028,258	14,770,928	18,927,223	1,267,035	20,194,258	1854-55.
1855-56	13,943,494	11,301,288	25,244,782	23,039,268	601,177	23,640,445	1855-56.
1856-57	14,194,587	14,413,699	28,608,286	25,338,453	1,253,423	26,591,881	1856-57.
1857-58	15,277,629	15,815,436	31,093,065	27,665,036	822,438	28,487,474	1857-58.
1858-59	21,728,579	12,817,071	34,545,650	29,862,871	669,427	30,532,298	1858-59.
Annual Average	15,577,392	11,275,150	26,852,542	24,924,770	922,701	25,847,471	Annual Average.
1859-60	24,265,140	16,356,963	40,622,105	27,960,203	929,007	28,889,210	1859-60.
1860-61	23,493,716	10,677,077	34,170,793	32,970,608	1,119,549	34,090,154	1860-61.
1861-62	22,320,432	14,951,985	37,272,417	36,317,042	683,355	37,000,397	1861-62.
1862-63	22,632,384	20,508,967	43,141,351	47,859,645	1,111,140	48,970,785	1862-63.
1863-64	27,145,590	22,962,681	50,108,271	65,625,449	1,270,435	66,895,884	1863-64.
Annual Average	23,971,452	17,091,515	41,062,967	42,146,589	1,022,697	43,169,286	Annual Average.
1864-65	28,150,923	21,363,352	49,514,275	68,027,016	1,444,590	69,471,606	1864-65.
1865-66	29,599,228	26,557,301	56,156,529	65,491,123	2,164,152	67,655,275	1865-66.
1866-67 (11 months)	29,038,715	13,236,905	42,275,620	41,859,994	2,431,503	44,291,497	1866-67 (11 months).
1867-68	35,705,783	11,775,374	47,481,157	50,874,058	1,571,946	52,446,002	1867-68.
1868-69	35,990,142	15,155,954	51,146,096	63,062,165	1,395,580	64,457,745	1868-69.
Annual Average	31,696,858	17,617,777	49,314,735	55,862,871	1,801,554	57,664,425	Annual Average.
1869-70	32,927,520	13,954,807	46,882,327	52,471,376	1,042,353	53,513,729	1869-70.
1870-71	34,469,119	5,444,823	39,913,942	55,336,186	2,220,765	57,556,951	1870-71.
1871-72	32,091,849	11,573,813	43,665,662	63,209,232	1,476,093	64,685,325	1871-72.
1872-73	31,874,625	4,556,585	36,431,210	55,250,763	1,298,079	56,548,842	1872-73.
1873-74	33,819,828	5,792,533	39,612,361	54,996,010	1,914,071	56,910,081	1873-74.
Annual Average	33,036,588	6,264,512	41,301,100	56,252,723	1,590,272	57,842,995	Annual Average.
1874-75	36,222,113	8,141,046	44,363,159	56,359,240	1,625,309	57,984,549	1874-75.
1875-76	38,891,655	5,300,722	44,192,377	58,091,495	2,200,236	60,291,731	1875-76.
1876-77	37,440,630	11,436,120	48,876,750	61,013,891	4,029,898	65,043,789	1876-77.
1877-78	41,464,185	17,355,460	58,819,645	65,222,328	2,210,996	67,433,324	1877-78.
1878-79	37,900,594	7,056,749	44,957,343	60,937,513	3,982,228	64,919,741	1878-79.
Annual Average	38,363,836	9,856,018	48,221,855	60,324,893	2,809,733	63,134,626	Annual Average.
1879-80	41,166,003	11,655,395	52,821,398	67,212,363	2,035,148	69,247,511	1879-80.
1880-81	53,116,770	8,988,214	62,104,984	74,580,602	1,440,441	76,021,043	1880-81.
1881-82	49,113,374	11,322,781	60,436,155	81,968,451	1,099,747	83,068,198	1881-82.
1882-83	52,095,711	13,453,157	65,548,868	83,485,123	1,042,059	84,527,182	1882-83.
1883-84	55,279,348	12,877,931	68,157,311	88,176,090	1,010,307	89,186,397	1883-84.
Annual Average	50,154,241	11,659,502	61,813,743	79,084,525	1,325,541	80,410,066	Annual Average.
1884-85	55,703,072	13,888,198	69,591,270	83,255,292	1,970,830	85,226,122	1884-85.
1885-86	55,655,865	15,477,801	71,133,666	83,881,264	1,108,237	84,989,501	1885-86.
1886-87	61,777,351	11,053,319	72,830,670	88,470,117	1,720,516	90,190,633	1886-87.

- NOTE (1).—Throughout this series, with the exception of table 22, the figures for Merchandise and Treasure include the Imports and Exports on account of Government.
- (2).—For the years 1870-71 to 1873-74, revised figures have been included in all the tables in this series for Government treasure, and in tables Nos. 1 and 2 for Government stores only. As corrected details in regard to articles and countries for Government stores are not available, the revisions could not be carried out in the remaining tables, in which the totals of Merchandise for these years will consequently not be found to agree with those in tables Nos. 1 and 2.
- (3).—The amounts for Bengal and Bombay up to 1852-53 are those for Calcutta and Bombay only, the subordinate Bengal and Bombay ports not being included.
- (4).—Up to 1865-66, the figures in this series were taken from the returns presented to Parliament. But from 1866-67 a consolidated Volume of Trade Statistics for the whole of British India has been compiled from returns furnished monthly by Local Governments; and from this year the figures in tables 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, and 12 have been taken from this consolidated account; while those for Merchandise in tables 5, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, and 20, showing the trade of each province with certain foreign countries named, have been taken from the volumes published by Local Governments.

TOTAL VALUE for each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE

YEARS.	BENGAL.				BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.			
	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.	
	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURY.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURY.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURY.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURY.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1834-35	1,999,131	646,225	4,092,044	66,555	1,758,686	1,093,683	3,015,269	21,808
1835-36	2,170,361	687,169	5,537,297	56,599	2,139,158	1,346,536	4,447,759	19,981
1836-37	2,782,896	612,527	6,688,211	161,316	2,167,066	1,347,682	5,273,171	30,002
1837-38	2,463,905	1,048,883	6,765,376	140,434	1,964,642	1,462,675	3,511,196	93,791
1838-39	2,832,152	1,219,031	6,791,621	162,780	1,961,122	1,660,754	3,962,665	93,909
Annual Average	2,409,669	842,767	5,974,910	117,533	1,996,135	1,382,266	4,042,012	51,896
1839-40	3,341,591	1,226,787	6,800,926	200,017	1,806,337	606,071	2,833,352	143,059
1840-41	4,590,755	918,808	8,060,560	146,206	3,056,252	799,299	4,350,853	130,979
1841-42	4,262,910	989,618	8,066,384	159,155	2,847,328	784,157	4,516,251	175,438
1842-43	3,915,186	1,648,712	7,363,436	72,934	3,107,237	1,715,167	4,886,397	117,545
1843-44	4,474,473	1,752,376	9,891,110	185,795	3,691,061	2,927,061	6,153,712	538,682
Annual Average	4,116,968	1,807,260	8,036,484	152,821	2,501,843	1,366,351	4,546,113	221,141
1844-45	5,933,990	1,581,365	9,822,197	396,543	3,773,182	1,982,546	5,126,553	645,243
1845-46	5,232,617	991,016	9,815,676	287,079	3,004,949	1,332,655	5,801,780	463,185
1846-47	5,313,443	1,336,229	9,234,393	285,404	2,701,417	1,456,494	4,604,897	360,295
1847-48	4,671,361	747,223	7,981,857	905,071	2,949,591	1,094,015	4,073,244	306,704
1848-49	4,356,014	1,414,609	9,038,864	780,878	3,040,718	2,672,695	5,837,175	1,025,018
Annual Average	5,101,485	1,214,086	9,174,597	530,995	3,093,971	1,707,681	5,088,730	560,089
1849-50	5,283,170	1,214,865	10,148,039	354,206	4,110,714	2,060,505	5,891,376	544,400
1850-51	6,115,201	1,189,484	9,997,528	276,329	4,545,764	2,362,215	6,599,645	160,819
1851-52	7,087,407	2,306,470	10,423,971	258,588	4,246,648	2,448,190	7,796,475	452,732
1852-53	4,993,675	3,393,987	10,738,555	476,375	4,236,656	2,860,536	7,604,464	542,473
1853-54	5,673,366	2,085,986	10,133,304	437,913	4,492,915	2,208,480	7,198,817	929,726
Annual Average	5,930,564	2,038,158	10,288,279	359,082	4,326,539	2,387,985	7,018,155	526,030
1854-55	6,599,483	645,124	10,655,851	391,566	5,058,852	1,188,913	6,724,525	353,654
1855-56	7,858,696	5,479,854	12,936,800	112,536	4,735,412	4,968,947	8,136,959	417,910
1856-57	7,743,912	6,428,573	12,914,542	529,425	5,047,423	6,847,637	10,094,480	645,525
1857-58	7,774,291	7,186,211	13,374,182	205,249	5,147,506	7,464,961	11,525,684	507,439
1858-59	10,596,106	5,560,321	14,430,046	85,892	9,339,942	6,410,881	13,372,007	419,689
Annual Average	8,114,498	5,060,017	12,862,284	264,934	6,065,227	5,375,668	9,970,731	469,843
1859-60	12,947,119	7,770,479	12,508,490	395,280	9,379,339	7,524,320	13,138,978	354,306
1860-61	12,020,634	8,529,643	13,198,759	457,747	9,448,210	5,967,209	17,150,543	414,338
1861-62	10,230,394	4,076,964	12,955,001	155,858	9,468,965	9,467,785	18,622,462	427,571
1862-63	10,241,961	4,737,495	15,169,023	458,364	10,197,044	13,983,255	26,341,868	534,601
1863-64	10,243,690	4,838,539	18,640,221	688,544	14,270,950	18,136,459	38,083,759	484,965
Annual Average	11,136,758	4,990,324	14,494,299	431,159	10,552,902	10,619,806	22,667,522	443,156
1864-65	10,757,919	7,022,284	17,759,475	255,321	14,462,860	12,196,508	40,522,077	1,080,824
1865-66	12,377,477	8,322,847	19,321,388	873,893	13,969,752	16,116,390	35,743,176	1,122,281
1866-67 (11 months)	13,406,715	6,180,653	16,866,679	834,277	12,465,295	6,237,886	20,758,817	1,225,158
1867-68	17,507,803	4,313,622	19,873,661	332,803	14,189,895	6,687,698	25,190,379	1,142,187
1868-69	16,934,772	4,390,829	20,826,949	439,375	14,704,521	9,627,872	23,788,906	830,097
Annual Average	14,197,337	6,046,047	18,929,631	547,134	13,958,465	10,173,271	29,200,671	1,080,109
1869-70	14,833,429	4,662,653	20,814,448	156,673	14,027,937	8,204,439	24,105,083	585,738
1870-71	17,525,698	1,533,448	22,936,480	518,585	12,185,322	3,316,387	25,095,572	1,402,949
1871-72	16,253,940	4,001,605	27,647,281	221,598	11,300,080	6,861,115	25,765,022	947,014
1872-73	15,948,163	1,096,552	24,629,038	75,981	10,948,752	2,789,456	20,591,277	987,520
1873-74	15,622,901	1,943,506	22,793,178	423,091	12,939,389	3,395,739	22,118,840	836,418
Annual Average	16,036,826	2,647,558	23,764,065	279,161	12,330,296	4,913,427	23,535,159	951,928
1874-75	18,012,772	2,887,728	22,053,900	758,170	12,360,258	4,697,108	24,731,145	603,512
1875-76	18,318,652	1,080,545	23,763,838	745,989	14,591,968	3,601,651	23,386,604	1,177,128
1876-77	17,335,890	2,625,467	26,616,458	103,831	14,010,022	8,299,021	24,074,802	3,356,789
1877-78	19,882,525	4,963,399	31,243,487	44,710	15,699,618	11,990,692	23,755,287	1,854,327
1878-79	16,853,648	1,820,344	29,318,677	536,597	14,734,474	4,860,574	19,989,456	3,198,029
Annual Average	18,070,697	2,675,496	26,599,272	437,859	14,285,273	6,683,809	23,187,471	2,037,957
1879-80	18,773,952	3,104,069	30,388,606	327,691	15,889,870	8,056,264	23,935,960	1,406,333
1880-81	23,148,684	1,835,549	33,288,909	220,102	21,970,719	6,720,132	27,656,953	935,086
1881-82	21,403,584	1,922,139	34,071,655	215,583	20,423,442	9,020,293	33,684,649	624,383
1882-83	22,002,996	2,298,288	34,146,602	287,674	21,330,444	10,759,436	34,055,919	604,610
1883-84	23,524,680	2,035,506	36,114,500	111,147	23,168,900	10,414,668	36,332,990	785,397
Annual Average	21,782,780	2,239,114	33,601,655	232,439	20,616,505	8,994,159	31,133,268	671,156
1884-85	22,539,928	2,707,282	32,838,492	301,144	24,212,403	10,820,436	36,695,657	1,395,032
1885-86	21,211,580	2,637,778	33,124,349	99,456	26,269,587	2,521,585	35,708,523	966,175
1886-87	24,306,571	1,074,246	35,608,583	135,938	28,202,543	9,583,784	37,142,980	1,355,340

2.

and TREASURE from and to FOREIGN COUNTRIES in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1886-87.

MADRAS.				BURMA.				YEARS.
IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		
MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
503,290	153,115	886,108	106,378					1834-35.
472,328	112,760	1,121,439	31,529					1835-36.
597,028	75,958	1,278,801	72,616					1836-37.
603,924	123,543	966,208	106,432					1837-38.
647,402	131,134	1,020,483	91,237					1838-39.
564,794	120,302	1,054,608	81,638					Annual Average.
683,308	112,406	1,228,468	127,446					1839-40.
768,933	68,146	1,044,166	89,300					1840-41.
678,327	67,561	1,242,582	100,482					1841-42.
581,180	79,413	1,301,992	25,317					1842-43.
652,264	115,241	1,208,655	21,600					1843-44.
672,802	88,553	1,205,173	88,829					Annual Average.
1,046,894	188,561	1,641,463	65,053					1844-45.
849,913	172,298	1,411,217	65,764					1845-46.
881,804	147,199	1,516,147	68,170					1846-47.
976,664	132,153	1,277,296	214,263					1847-48.
948,073	117,199	1,212,463	733,848					1848-49.
940,669	151,482	1,411,717	229,420					Annual Average.
906,005	121,437	1,272,884	72,638					1849-50.
897,823	260,110	1,566,976	104,141					1850-51.
906,436	297,398	1,658,808	215,768					1851-52.
840,531	576,855	2,121,614	36,382					1852-53.
956,378	577,490	1,963,020	115,657					1853-54.
901,435	366,658	1,716,980	108,917					Annual Average.
1,087,335	194,221	1,546,848	521,814					1854-55.
1,349,386	852,487	1,965,509	70,730					1855-56.
1,403,251	1,137,488	2,329,430	78,477					1856-57.
1,355,832	1,167,264	2,556,170	109,750					1857-58.
1,792,531	845,869	2,060,818	163,846					1858-59.
1,397,667	839,466	2,091,755	188,923					Annual Average.
1,938,682	1,062,164	2,312,735	179,421					1859-60.
2,024,872	1,180,225	2,621,303	247,464					1860-61.
2,120,928	1,353,591	3,317,304	96,330	500,145	33,645	1,422,275	3,596	1861-62.
1,653,700	1,754,940	4,974,277	115,449	539,679	33,277	1,374,477	2,726	1862-63.
2,133,181	1,921,843	7,273,105	94,557	497,779	67,740	1,628,364	2,369	1863-64.
1,974,278	1,454,553	4,099,745	146,644	512,534	44,687	1,475,039	2,897	Annual Average.
2,230,156	2,032,533	6,815,942	104,060	699,988	112,027	2,929,522	4,385	1864-65.
2,513,089	1,981,176	7,607,332	161,683	736,910	136,888	2,819,227	6,295	1865-66.
2,450,601	765,522	3,003,156	340,793	714,105	52,844	1,231,342	31,275	1866-67 (11 months).
2,978,670	709,578	4,237,580	74,060	1,029,415	64,476	1,572,456	22,906	1867-68.
3,005,890	1,098,744	5,998,141	117,900	1,344,959	38,509	2,450,189	8,208	1868-69.
2,636,661	1,317,510	5,532,026	159,707	905,475	80,949	2,200,543	14,614	Annual Average.
3,032,419	1,054,059	5,781,769	290,606	1,033,735	33,656	1,770,076	9,336	1869-70.
3,675,051	546,955	4,867,527	283,199	1,083,048	48,033	2,436,008	16,052	1870-71.
3,145,944	662,654	7,006,227	291,097	1,391,885	48,439	2,790,752	16,394	1871-72.
3,296,401	597,657	6,244,668	215,978	1,681,309	72,920	3,785,780	18,600	1872-73.
3,463,810	397,247	6,618,393	639,754	1,793,728	56,041	3,465,599	14,806	1873-74.
3,322,725	651,715	6,108,717	344,127	1,396,741	51,617	2,849,783	15,036	Annual Average.
3,650,910	501,304	6,536,655	258,300	2,168,173	54,906	3,037,540	6,327	1874-75.
4,231,219	562,351	7,206,900	272,512	1,749,816	56,175	3,734,153	4,807	1875-76.
3,732,951	443,360	6,463,877	553,597	2,311,767	68,272	3,858,694	15,681	1876-77.
3,694,711	386,411	5,585,549	299,507	2,237,311	64,958	4,658,005	12,452	1877-78.
3,221,189	339,123	6,291,816	239,109	2,991,279	36,708	5,337,564	8,493	1878-79.
3,716,196	442,510	6,412,959	324,605	2,291,669	56,204	4,125,191	9,312	Annual Average.
3,505,364	440,760	7,186,178	291,727	2,996,817	54,282	5,703,617	9,397	1879-80.
4,167,733	381,880	7,073,645	280,976	3,824,630	60,653	6,561,095	4,277	1880-81.
4,114,658	328,697	7,637,395	254,791	3,381,730	51,652	6,674,752	5,010	1881-82.
4,798,798	845,589	8,249,943	142,864	3,903,623	49,844	7,032,659	6,911	1882-83.
4,660,916	393,345	9,155,160	111,765	3,924,760	34,444	6,573,470	2,696	1883-84.
4,249,494	378,054	7,860,464	216,285	3,606,312	46,175	6,469,118	5,659	Annual Average.
5,190,188	322,468	8,433,936	273,984	3,760,553	38,012	5,287,207	470	1884-85.
4,714,605	301,753	8,266,543	43,156	3,460,093	16,886	6,781,849	450	1885-86.
5,530,274	342,429	9,131,871	229,193	3,737,963	52,860	6,566,683	45	1886-87.

Included in Bengal.

FOREIGN TRADE.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and

YEARS.	MERCHANDISE.												
	UNITED KING- DOM.*	FRANCE.	ITALY.	MAURITIUS AND REUNION.	AMERICA.				ARABIA AND PERSIA, INCLUDING MEXICO AND SONORAMA.	CEYLON.	CHINA.	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.	AUSTRALIA.
					Canada.	South America.	United States.	West Indies.					
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1850-51	8,337,670	210,025							630,692	127,266	989,369	450,234	114,183
1851-52	9,339,219	148,794							585,552	135,609	930,159	381,205	175,392
1852-53	7,256,433	156,668							621,544	157,368	866,942	356,833	74,551
1853-54	8,477,319	171,773							531,605	185,273	810,337	371,806	40,866
1854-55	9,820,347	212,260							517,652	169,800	915,049	405,357	59,898
Annual Average	8,626,198	179,904							577,409	155,063	902,371	393,087	92,976
1855-56	11,046,168	294,820							534,063	194,142	787,718	472,841	46,398
1856-57	11,487,409	261,996							559,301	198,433	599,673	429,503	56,342
1857-58	12,010,201	254,918							548,624	203,877	915,858	600,498	116,225
1858-59	17,257,862	410,174							712,409	269,628	1,248,633	838,835	222,600
1859-60	20,834,620	326,118							591,062	229,620	987,100	480,560	212,901
Annual Average	14,527,252	309,605							599,092	223,140	907,796	560,447	130,893
1860-61	19,915,065	295,711							507,977	207,633	1,119,401	647,234	149,119
1861-62	18,632,916	292,423							565,426	266,602	995,869	712,277	156,353
1862-63	17,886,234	480,874							819,745	304,437	1,397,358	721,639	190,112
1863-64	21,606,061	528,743							1,268,283	304,754	1,334,103	693,137	421,907
1864-65	22,686,244	469,121							1,477,584	337,274	1,098,606	1,019,222	306,330
Annual Average	20,145,308	412,974							931,803	284,140	1,189,067	758,702	244,744
1865-66	23,880,969	411,849							1,764,923	352,445	1,158,243	653,024	368,843
1866-67 (11 months)	24,370,603	429,457							835,916	390,948	996,483	749,263	358,685
1867-68	30,345,399	484,863							905,093	514,926	1,378,028	806,223	349,717
1868-69	30,637,321	586,593							673,337	475,345	1,475,530	758,982	202,308
1869-70	26,712,209	554,634							1,159,756	384,225	1,618,498	849,920	352,836
Annual Average	27,189,300	493,479							1,047,793	421,578	1,325,356	763,482	326,478
1870-71	28,199,040	335,577							838,228	503,723	1,537,129	757,903	258,008
1871-72	25,977,515	341,497							739,424	472,978	1,358,613	751,795	265,453
1872-73	26,439,150	359,443							808,943	482,454	1,355,172	662,815	89,137
1873-74	27,270,057	322,123							702,117	504,586	1,415,030	731,721	171,018
1874-75	30,679,424	304,561							694,375	511,493	1,519,811	800,288	183,234
Annual Average	27,698,037	332,640							756,618	495,047	1,437,151	740,904	198,370
1875-76	32,276,122	529,354	410,649	753,580	4,041	1,496	201,469	400	628,490	540,271	1,518,104	950,870	315,721
1876-77	31,768,957	463,503	334,026	263,276	5,688	3,971	172,370	458	736,367	592,327	1,110,070	940,606	280,487
1877-78	34,278,708	451,129	249,489	643,274	...	628	279,717	81	860,824	599,759	1,423,672	1,079,702	298,309
1878-79	30,095,883	391,110	883,067	1,303,928	...	63	348,823	5	948,891	611,118	1,394,370	1,166,258	126,043
1879-80	33,421,233	428,308	449,890	833,355	...	695	526,262	499	990,524	525,000	1,579,074	1,278,654	244,375
Annual Average	32,368,181	452,681	385,388	759,483	4,864	1,371	305,728	289	833,019	573,695	1,405,058	1,083,218	252,987
1880-81	44,026,217	706,584	576,339	1,206,853	266	4,181	490,884	536	891,096	555,121	1,989,853	1,476,708	112,066
1881-82	40,661,043	677,595	525,302	966,378	...	76	466,064	2	889,768	441,505	1,541,011	1,542,337	226,443
1882-83	42,423,462	484,739	445,153	893,171	...	3,564	934,342	536	918,127	603,527	2,073,360	1,596,942	477,408
1883-84	45,426,600	666,984	518,732	770,699	...	1,450	542,146	775	896,754	608,159	2,145,656	1,613,572	557,254
1884-85	44,687,748	604,253	418,891	1,672,022	9,051	1,501	1,138,068	486	1,017,669	484,269	1,865,768	1,709,753	465,421
Annual Average	43,445,014	627,831	496,883	1,099,625	4,658	2,155	714,301	467	922,682	534,516	1,923,130	1,587,862	367,716
1885-86	45,417,562	624,105	414,650	1,107,976	16,080	1,040	835,288	448	1,026,757	570,937	1,851,992	1,612,636	422,603
1886-87	49,854,670	803,515	425,579	1,656,943	...	1,359	1,170,332	...	972,654	538,845	2,188,142	1,590,787	392,206

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76
 * Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria (being

3.

from OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each Official Year from 1850-51 to 1886-87.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	TOTAL.	TREASURY.										TOTAL.
		UNITED KINGDOM.*	FRANCE.	ITALY.	MAURITIUS AND REUNION.	ARABIA AND PERSIA, INCLUDING MERRAN AND SOUMAL.	CYPRUS.	CHINA.	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.	AUSTRALIA.	OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
699,350	11,558,789	608,196	18,378			472,093	371,367	1,845,284	149,216	...	347,272	8,811,806
644,560	12,240,490	1,061,707	58,633			495,690	235,130	2,301,792	188,700	3,395	717,010	8,062,057
580,524	10,070,863	2,411,191	90,397			390,340	420,811	2,430,807	189,314	220,366	718,149	6,831,375
533,682	11,122,660	2,115,160	150,886			316,937	942,861	651,764	86,140	350,478	257,727	4,871,953
642,308	12,742,671	281,031	29,984			527,036	246,598	372,629	139,329	142,250	290,399	2,028,256
620,085	11,547,095	1,293,457	67,656			488,419	443,353	1,520,455	146,840	179,122	466,111	4,519,089
567,344	13,943,494	6,065,892	506,036			485,629	120,059	1,740,348	442,884	335,728	1,614,712	11,901,288
601,930	14,194,587	9,873,213	797,511			348,410	222,856	1,472,221	459,857	481,678	757,951	14,413,697
627,428	15,277,629	10,098,525	655,338			679,576	450,948	2,501,790	288,275	172,654	968,330	15,815,436
748,438	21,728,579	5,320,607	238,072			516,095	637,221	4,969,032	489,310	83,431	563,308	12,817,071
623,159	24,265,140	11,167,884	297,355			563,981	537,776	2,158,168	413,367	595,730	622,702	16,356,963
633,660	17,881,886	8,503,223	498,862			518,738	393,772	2,568,312	418,739	333,844	905,400	14,140,891
651,556	23,493,718	5,502,958	640,926			453,192	806,986	1,470,964	308,795	932,016	561,240	10,877,077
698,586	22,320,432	7,121,081	269,618			359,520	1,323,590	3,400,199	756,148	1,137,055	584,774	14,951,985
831,985	22,632,384	10,209,905	1,649,056		Included under "Other Foreign Countries."	279,787	1,312,544	3,170,445	744,112	2,111,032	1,032,086	20,508,967
970,702	27,145,590	11,711,852	1,916,075			248,571	1,364,762	2,485,858	787,763	4,099,383	348,317	22,962,581
756,543	28,150,923	7,553,757	2,788,812			253,616	2,628,077	3,180,280	1,233,142	3,492,993	232,675	21,363,352
781,870	24,746,629	8,419,911	1,452,897			318,937	1,497,192	2,741,549	765,992	2,354,496	551,818	18,092,792
1,008,932	29,599,228	9,649,710	2,681,369			725,591	1,623,460	7,686,995	2,502,342	1,420,899	266,935	26,557,301
917,360	29,038,715	1,113,904	715,814			555,623	1,117,936	7,641,221	1,087,841	769,234	235,332	13,236,906
1,021,594	35,705,783	1,283,916	148,811			591,520	1,464,434	6,884,069	907,231	326,202	169,191	11,775,374
1,180,726	35,990,142	4,761,757	959,957			777,752	2,441,742	4,455,045	526,142	260,255	273,274	15,155,954
1,295,442	32,927,520	3,650,708	376,132			611,367	2,556,021	5,250,351	500,868	419,079	690,281	13,954,807
1,084,811	32,652,277	4,081,999	976,417			632,371	1,840,718	6,383,536	1,104,885	639,140	467,002	16,136,068
984,298	33,413,906	699,004	87,871			687,461	530,924	2,753,206	198,925	213,220	274,212	5,444,823
1,276,472	31,083,747	6,901,511	213,704			550,734	614,683	2,655,887	132,316	308,125	196,853	11,573,813
1,063,447	31,260,561	1,859,146	18,857			520,127	420,142	1,022,241	103,895	366,473	245,704	4,556,585
1,479,221	32,595,873	2,422,777	40,265			590,693	404,184	1,725,618	268,645	174,520	165,831	5,792,533
1,528,927	36,222,113	4,831,502	108,319			653,294	429,369	1,436,886	272,819	50,590	358,268	8,141,047
1,266,473	32,915,240	3,342,788	93,803			600,462	479,860	1,918,768	195,320	222,566	248,173	7,101,760
761,088	38,891,655	2,246,794	148,345	116,186	11,397	446,360	425,520	1,382,488	120,582	28,166	374,884	5,900,722
768,524	37,440,680	7,785,944	128,034	1,031,770	610	432,983	395,144	1,016,501	107,356	28,353	509,425	11,436,120
1,198,893	41,464,185	12,919,423	120,393	85,620	14,000	416,925	197,446	2,606,940	390,505	85,822	518,386	17,355,460
1,031,015	37,800,594	3,044,263	62,329	10,000	1,000	408,307	295,323	2,644,852	152,576	28,937	409,163	7,066,749
888,334	41,166,003	5,016,079	159,571	335,734	116,311	432,079	564,854	4,007,883	145,007	8,041	869,836	11,655,395
929,571	39,352,614	6,202,501	123,734	315,862	28,864	427,331	375,657	2,331,733	183,205	35,864	536,336	10,560,669
1,081,077	53,116,770	3,912,444	94,479	998,720	104,871	699,947	245,739	1,709,284	75,446	294,912	852,372	8,988,214
1,176,852	49,113,374	4,866,177	81,907	392,238	1,187	565,866	294,233	2,889,508	86,337	1,333,161	811,667	11,322,791
1,251,380	52,095,711	5,783,706	51,582	1,581,864	2,900	642,568	303,637	2,433,694	76,439	1,425,683	1,151,084	13,453,157
1,530,567	55,279,348	6,786,377	191,975	282,040	550	538,173	110,809	1,913,468	96,977	1,920,636	1,037,459	12,877,963
1,648,172	55,703,072	8,180,744	83,920	118,630	20,812	507,717	82,689	2,052,288	67,650	1,279,329	1,494,419	13,888,198
1,337,610	53,081,655	5,905,690	100,773	674,698	26,064	590,854	207,321	2,199,648	80,670	1,250,744	1,069,400	12,106,062
1,753,891	55,655,865	8,277,479	32,488	475,652	800	504,430	221,805	3,870,177	84,206	557,489	1,453,295	15,477,801
2,182,418	61,777,351	5,902,018	35,626	161,890	87,498	623,307	204,887	2,081,869	78,362	234,406	1,643,467	11,063,319

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf (transit trade) for years previous to 1875-76.

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.
Quantities—											
Coal ... Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Twist & Yarn ... Lbs.	17,901,925	16,892,073	30,855,040	26,331,437	28,677,602	31,697,198	39,993,582	28,379,619	31,689,441	30,578,815	37,097,260
.. Thread* ... Lbs. & Gross reels	...	...	...	397,843	364,450	351,840	393,477	474,271	503,402	368,819	443,669
	...	...	...	67,961	19,046	16,593	64,347	62,944	89,657	88,844	55,008
Liquors—											
Malt Liquors ... Gals.	2,983,232	3,113,021	2,753,047	2,268,298	1,816,106	1,898,762	1,642,131	1,499,877	3,360,830	2,730,195	5,258,020
Spirits ... Gals.	414,584	598,357	557,342	601,610	804,727	841,975	619,485	678,908	860,054	667,076	792,967
Wines and Liqueurs ... Gals.	446,016	502,739	472,941	530,942	685,545	646,923	490,835	567,737	592,831	545,043	565,575
Oils											
Provisions ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salt ... Tons	244,166	186,232	162,065	245,286	266,565	272,817	227,610	306,839	276,747	279,248	277,085
Silk, Raw ... Lbs.	1,276,773	1,461,822	1,491,687	1,627,998	1,959,951	2,019,974	2,328,854	1,799,591	1,930,910	2,282,758	2,469,255
Spices ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umbrellas ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Value—											
Apparel (including haberdashery, &c.)	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Coal ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Cotton Twist and Yarn ...	2,191,440	1,961,144	2,529,813	2,644,837	2,744,937	2,683,975	3,357,393	2,424,522	2,628,296	2,628,959	3,157,779
.. Piece goods ...	11,035,885	11,849,214	12,524,106	14,999,917	16,077,865	13,555,846	15,644,867	15,009,981	14,545,772	15,104,897	16,217,760
.. Thread† ...	...	...	42,887	53,513	34,997	31,395	42,609	48,831	55,685	47,485	43,141
.. Other sorts† ...	...	...	...	...	313	...	...	...	4,496	3,284	2,659
Total of Cotton Goods	13,227,325	13,810,358	15,096,806	17,698,267	18,859,112	16,271,216	19,044,869	17,483,334	17,234,249	17,784,625	19,421,339
Drugs and Medicines (excluding chemicals) ...											
Glass and Glassware ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Hardware and Cutlery (including Plated-ware) ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Jewellery, &c. ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Liquors—											
Malt Liquors ...	471,917	528,485	552,024	435,770	411,323	429,390	346,389	324,964	455,985	418,501	593,249
Spirits ...	324,852	416,592	388,223	455,174	564,271	580,131	405,381	561,214	579,663	497,638	566,428
Wines and Liqueurs ...	402,398	474,344	436,153	476,408	574,040	548,329	434,048	495,783	511,864	476,551	476,892
Total of Liquors	1,199,167	1,419,421	1,376,400	1,367,350	1,549,634	1,557,850	1,185,818	1,381,961	1,547,512	1,392,690	1,636,569
Machinery and Millwork											
Metals, Raw ...	554,150	586,182	601,740	1,077,529	794,569	556,097	447,570	405,835	517,316	1,002,347	1,195,943
.. Manufactured ...	3,147,828	2,396,029	1,914,371	2,765,221	2,700,365	2,656,284	1,863,272	1,464,936	939,294	924,297	1,548,617
Oils ...	608,104	647,205	673,056	1,173,935	1,139,286	913,944	850,319	925,839	863,327	814,210	1,068,505
Paper and Pasteboard ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Provisions ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Railway Materials and Stores	685,632	1,435,929	2,091,417	2,464,966	1,591,813	1,217,334	1,466,068	516,996	441,260	889,639	780,867
Salt ...	341,867	265,289	356,114	677,473	729,270	750,095	715,892	913,915	828,703	835,354	755,771
Silk, Raw ...	329,316	511,239	423,866	566,583	730,934	902,725	895,563	651,595	659,480	786,914	872,927
.. Goods ...	443,949	357,380	415,070	423,598	486,518	486,593	425,527	480,948	560,646	608,374	710,478
Spices ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Sugar, refined and unrefined	318,627	563,305	541,817	536,885	653,612	715,553	555,901	709,779	440,146	558,978	516,564
Umbrellas ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Woollen Goods ...	867,831	583,132	576,481	598,540	759,629	594,142	582,339	513,492	719,530	668,911	557,585
Other Articles	6,427,127	7,023,759	4,971,577	6,355,436	5,996,400	6,325,787	5,380,868	5,635,117	6,509,098	6,329,534	7,176,948
TOTAL	26,150,923	29,599,228	29,038,715	35,705,783	35,990,142	32,927,520	33,413,906	31,083,747	31,260,561	32,595,873	36,222,113

* The quantity of Cotton Thread from 1864-65 to 1866-67 is not available.

† Included under "Other Articles."

4.

MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each Official Year from 1864-65 to 1886-87.

1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	ARTICLES.
404,060 31,927,340 825,338	540,332 33,270,208 561,190	609,833 36,196,661 767,950	479,799 33,145,661 801,906	606,760 33,212,952 670,488	729,058 45,877,379 935,467	648,201 40,763,209 613,008	652,347 44,859,383 854,471	712,900 45,379,516 689,883	757,673 45,801,397 941,125	805,700 45,916,126 882,148	781,959 49,014,194 964,801	Quantities— Tons Coal. Lbs. Cotton Twist & Yarn. Lbs. & } Gross " Thread.* reels }
3,308,726 811,902 592,907 751,440 815,239 365,254 2,466,244 28,534,053 2,440,155	4,791,039 766,128 478,209 622,890 669,022 298,776 1,461,089 28,368,540 1,798,334	4,451,205 876,048 600,945 2,825,358 981,081 254,231 2,102,980 33,123,137 2,439,855	3,054,433 790,354 508,115 4,337,215 879,960 274,182 1,813,993 36,815,063 3,214,429	3,221,672 854,210 456,107 8,268,404 1,056,169 352,238 2,005,020 33,444,205 2,845,011	2,848,637 959,915 492,015 10,286,871 904,107 373,376 2,511,802 37,906,763 3,675,998	2,907,991 919,261 441,288 10,234,041 977,288 357,224 1,760,595 34,776,134 2,941,124	2,656,788 1,040,798 426,679 21,867,521 1,038,643 338,065 2,386,150 33,463,969 3,353,055	3,167,964 973,130 429,871 14,481,835 924,890 383,090 2,210,893 37,405,271 3,862,510	2,571,975 965,679 386,293 27,786,053 992,778 412,839 1,831,702 39,749,713 4,512,992	1,674,804 1,056,344 361,820 22,070,013 1,016,598 363,988 1,732,559 52,727,670 2,499,117	1,867,702 1,064,116 363,715 32,982,876 922,877 416,592 1,737,891 38,587,464 3,567,958	Liquors— Gals. Malt Liquors. Gals. Spirits. Gals. Wines and Liqueurs. Gals. Oils. Cwt. Provisions. Tons Salt. Lbs. Silk, Raw. Lbs. Spices. No. Umbrellas.
£ 634,257	£ 542,915	£ 579,106	£ 546,089	£ 561,294	£ 688,403	£ 672,087	£ 796,633	£ 909,084	£ 890,923	£ 956,097	£ 1,001,848	Value— Apparel (including haberdashery, &c.) Coal. Cotton Twist and Yarn: " Piece goods. " Thread. † " Other sorts. ‡
691,504 2,794,769 16,268,993 100,617 94,265	956,563 2,733,535 15,845,733 66,719 100,480	1,019,055 2,850,616 17,111,140 91,462 130,037	897,648 2,779,774 13,941,669 92,540 103,485	1,174,072 2,745,306 16,724,946 79,760 119,041	1,320,915 3,699,273 22,640,765 124,285 149,264	1,082,662 3,378,220 20,575,159 84,678 118,148	1,043,333 3,378,220 21,189,198 108,839 144,335	1,172,750 3,465,968 21,402,735 94,071 154,586	1,291,336 3,360,540 20,916,642 116,334 180,130	1,329,116 3,172,178 20,846,957 111,491 166,400	1,340,049 3,318,104 25,559,115 133,495 161,217	
19,258,644	18,746,467	20,183,255	16,917,468	19,689,053	26,613,587	24,000,237	24,820,592	25,117,360	24,567,646	24,297,026	29,172,231	Total of Cotton Goods.
276,297 355,177 526,965 178,114	260,146 294,509 563,280 205,881	326,979 294,230 505,445 223,803	297,471 324,795 466,665 166,213	370,237 334,442 474,813 193,231	367,186 384,581 689,192 421,277	410,925 460,934 696,575 308,924	398,540 497,778 860,947 307,189	373,837 573,479 899,975 228,071	373,506 508,796 901,711 311,752	353,179 511,995 880,924 285,412	393,646 508,818 928,450 251,446	Drugs and medicines (excluding chemicals). Glass and Glassware. Hardware and Cutlery (including Plated-ware). Jewellery, &c.
545,276 634,278 622,643	505,477 668,340 411,627	524,689 716,864 437,294	360,827 589,772 421,887	394,322 704,233 397,554	378,710 719,001 440,101	427,076 649,099 414,351	363,815 720,873 389,054	429,157 721,260 404,402	338,448 683,394 338,443	329,363 727,456 330,324	367,848 770,706 336,089	Liquors— Malt Liquors. Spirits. Wines and Liqueurs.
1,702,197	1,585,344	1,678,847	1,372,486	1,496,109	1,537,812	1,490,526	1,473,742	1,554,819	1,360,279	1,387,143	1,474,643	Total of Liquors.
1,439,921 816,737 2,491,716 71,655 345,888 717,234 1,079,105	963,505 911,322 2,810,842 83,608 401,864 664,938 1,194,145	873,960 1,024,333 2,712,624 296,928 406,660 861,116 1,727,560	893,875 847,006 2,534,569 369,965 388,140 975,835 1,483,222	644,192 942,424 2,501,771 545,932 380,315 1,048,832 1,528,497	835,503 832,920 3,014,076 529,175 564,807 920,182 2,742,689	1,265,672 813,313 2,772,178 560,585 538,989 1,053,083 2,241,695	1,391,660 1,061,716 3,769,776 1,050,897 445,085 1,087,186 2,028,349	1,839,816 1,190,426 4,189,755 654,228 541,727 1,033,932 2,870,942	1,570,824 1,082,598 3,945,979 1,229,497 489,212 1,103,321 2,830,082	1,057,833 1,003,072 3,983,235 961,130 433,800 1,191,881 4,317,565	1,429,764 1,011,279 3,834,457 1,408,430 392,621 1,179,474 3,327,832	Machinery and Millwork. Metals, Raw. " Manufactured. Oils. Paper and Pasteboard. Provisions. Railway Materials and Stores. Salt. Silk, Raw. " Goods. Spices. Sugar, refined & unrefined. Umbrellas. Woolen Goods.
601,146 694,889 709,347 395,988 895,930 196,409 1,119,274	430,895 461,895 586,062 432,991 403,607 136,670 911,890	401,365 678,140 807,410 488,884 798,035 188,508 955,141	593,621 567,236 929,250 509,043 1,480,880 237,958 961,666	762,533 683,235 837,890 526,328 1,068,788 203,951 1,028,450	665,517 1,067,018 1,350,384 542,861 1,611,157 272,934 1,466,122	569,067 749,211 1,211,708 507,138 1,243,758 209,572 1,276,263	515,184 1,074,156 3,769,776 510,854 1,086,961 232,829 1,076,388	623,011 969,575 1,201,348 557,109 1,148,370 275,990 1,372,403	649,233 747,563 1,273,354 602,165 2,140,838 335,285 1,326,669	598,048 721,917 1,109,043 718,678 1,458,097 184,388 1,463,023	768,997 793,376 1,383,735 663,845 2,080,540 274,461 1,660,905	
3,701,261	3,911,293	4,432,801	4,059,393	4,189,614	4,778,532	5,028,274	5,588,249	5,981,341	6,220,503	6,455,233	6,496,514	Other Articles.
38,891,655	37,440,630	41,464,185	37,800,594	41,166,009	53,116,770	49,113,374	52,095,711	55,279,348	55,703,072	55,655,865	61,777,351	TOTAL.

† The value of Cotton, "Thread" and "Other sorts" for 1864-65 and 1865-66, is included in Cotton Piece goods.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and from

COUNTRIES.	MERCHANDISE.												
	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
BENGAL--													
United Kingdom†	16,474,898	16,919,371	15,959,138	16,194,371	15,236,426	16,970,159	21,330,476	19,445,702	19,462,384	21,095,343	19,957,774	18,804,988	21,380,221
France	177,460	206,601	145,177	173,883	128,351	135,666	285,754	233,583	156,744	246,447	186,496	192,529	269,264
Italy	•	177,070	146,070	163,126	157,618	217,719	252,698	273,798	262,938	329,378	266,549	246,032	268,878
America	•	130,530	83,744	140,588	132,960	258,086	182,284	249,341	610,171	241,677	708,365	425,688	618,925
Arabia and Persia	51,913	59,426	53,494	39,975	65,086	60,281	96,050	61,573	56,297	44,584	53,694	44,913	63,885
Ceylon	•	17,116	19,223	48,421	150,283	140,510	95,784	51,591	154,896	214,166	98,264	167,077	144,798
China	195,678	226,183	257,918	289,124	372,907	340,832	197,897	243,543	340,777	241,290	230,566	240,075	268,725
Straits Settlements	299,539	358,079	376,734	449,313	415,632	427,464	492,924	404,530	522,696	431,727	442,264	486,376	457,243
Australia	149,694	262,407	222,589	266,331	89,880	128,333	76,970	178,844	385,474	415,201	243,806	277,652	253,325
Other Countries	663,637	72,859	71,803	67,393	104,517	74,908	135,851	173,065	210,620	264,865	357,128	316,250	586,317
TOTAL	18,012,614	18,318,652	17,335,890	19,832,525	16,853,648	18,773,952	23,148,688	21,403,584	22,062,996	23,524,680	22,539,928	21,311,580	24,306,571
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH--													
United Kingdom†	9,388,680	10,660,779	10,991,103	11,386,597	10,022,811	11,419,480	16,247,746	15,216,737	15,916,545	17,520,332	17,792,443	20,058,842	21,016,076
Austria	•	87,689	79,691	102,681	96,857	90,157	169,364	178,914	160,649	248,378	290,014	329,521	396,296
France	55,482	210,694	206,573	165,536	144,934	197,234	330,264	367,043	238,747	341,420	310,032	323,018	414,679
Italy	•	200,451	173,531	168,253	302,600	212,288	283,328	220,427	167,490	160,663	124,950	117,389	182,276
Eastern Coast of Africa	96,999	232,378	250,809	217,512	218,745	232,434	307,114	299,652	311,431	263,573	263,179	384,543	448,406
Mauritius	•	745,073	248,476	639,742	1,297,348	825,632	1,198,681	956,710	880,537	855,400	1,656,348	1,042,693	1,502,444
America	•	58,194	60,947	119,229	191,265	189,119	230,729	146,667	301,167	-197,652	258,622	336,771	335,714
Aden	73,083	116,372	113,567	160,327	100,768	81,250	66,900	72,183	68,519	78,710	79,824	75,784	84,794
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Somniani.	638,063	564,299	672,176	814,262	856,961	892,147	781,694	815,960	848,115	637,529	951,846	970,722	698,453
Ceylon	33,591	31,516	24,098	48,085	53,346	44,701	67,186	44,271	61,915	36,564	41,408	1,06,699	87,723
China	1,321,514	1,309,293	857,552	1,181,563	1,016,819	1,234,837	1,789,901	1,293,076	1,729,211	1,812,261	1,632,544	1,609,164	1,921,581
Straits Settlements	121,751	165,536	133,520	189,900	127,845	111,556	178,831	217,882	247,468	250,249	285,948	255,619	259,487
Turkey in Asia	•	168,722	126,547	500,151	370,016	195,358	177,706	246,940	225,926	214,565	201,286	211,810	236,801
Australia	10,304	17,680	10,331	12,055	6,964	66,272	12,399	25,231	34,570	68,762	36,685	56,763	50,263
Other Countries	649,796	44,390	61,102	53,745	33,099	36,355	114,476	111,489	137,964	262,887	287,274	392,140	418,561
TOTAL	12,390,293	14,591,963	14,010,022	15,699,638	14,734,478	15,839,870	21,975,719	20,218,402	21,330,294	23,168,998	24,312,403	26,269,587	28,302,543
MADRAS PRESIDENCY--													
United Kingdom†	3,013,127	3,435,188	2,871,836	2,904,049	2,524,249	2,690,583	3,528,213	3,512,671	4,064,421	3,863,560	4,399,889	3,997,267	4,712,596
France	67,701	112,912	111,645	111,542	118,522	95,343	89,006	78,845	85,221	71,082	98,930	102,354	124,766
Ceylon	448,853	501,514	546,975	500,468	401,899	338,268	390,364	345,556	398,078	349,257	328,196	291,779	288,666
China	3,924	3,490	3,040	2,950	3,205	3,408	3,770	2,648	3,499	3,406	2,339	2,871	2,156
Straits Settlements	55,512	75,287	92,067	46,100	50,029	65,233	78,464	74,992	99,714	158,008	160,436	159,773	180,029
Australia	22,404	32,376	46,561	19,044	27,609	32,068	19,141	22,292	50,559	53,017	62,642	66,668	76,030
Other Countries	39,389	70,453	110,827	110,559	95,676	90,416	68,775	82,659	82,306	162,585	139,556	93,393	146,041
TOTAL	3,650,910	4,231,219	3,782,951	3,694,712	3,221,189	3,605,364	4,167,738	4,114,658	4,798,796	4,660,915	5,190,168	4,714,605	5,530,274
BURMA--													
United Kingdom	1,770,909	1,348,161	1,944,912	1,793,839	2,308,402	2,150,270	2,918,161	2,480,914	2,941,915	2,947,597	2,637,660	2,556,146	2,747,197
America	•	351	87	117	9,000	58,894	82,853	60,101	113,613	67,745	161,484	68,021	138,012
Straits Settlements	340,936	348,539	338,373	394,948	571,147	872,831	726,424	754,912	728,271	773,766	821,497	700,947	698,941
Other Countries	55,796	64,765	28,395	48,507	102,730	114,822	97,192	85,903	119,824	146,652	139,962	1,39,979	156,823
TOTAL	2,167,701	1,749,816	2,311,767	2,237,311	2,991,279	2,996,817	3,824,630	3,381,780	3,903,623	3,924,760	3,760,553	3,480,093	3,737,963

* Included under "Other Countries."

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the year 1874-75 † Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria (being

5.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87.

TREASURY.													COUNTRIES.
1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1,750,859	185,806	1,911,088	3,338,894	767,807	516,708	524,822	539,054	665,134	900,691	1,440,751	1,104,673	619,983	BENGAL—
78,728	181,188	82,326	106,398	...	72,500	7,450	25,917	23,286	...	...	625	...	United Kingdom
•	2,440	17,610	35,000	...	49,934	246,020	17	40,000	...	12,500	...	...	France.
8,755	3,420	419	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69,800	7,000	83,000	Italy.
•	79,165	80,669	40,676	1,800	520	3,390	5,060	2,150	3,200	9,988	10,468	9,579	America.
567,315	610,776	585,075	1,173,873	675,908	368,950	76,781	116,920	139,343	25,000	•	36,312	1,550	Arabia and Persia.
224,930	71,975	10,763	120,359	80,876	66,856	31,136	39,148	22,920	68,191	25,026	63,062	22,699	Ceylon.
42,076	22,885	27,731	85,787	28,655	7,515	68,700	196,557	168,723	234,200	108,635	87,060	16,699	China.
220,565	23,390	9,806	62,438	6,048	102,202	76,451	6,953	6,189	9,181	29,512	13,047	49,964	Straits Settlements.
													Australia.
													Other Countries.
2,687,723	1,080,545	2,625,467	4,963,399	1,820,344	3,104,089	1,835,549	1,922,139	2,298,288	2,035,506	2,707,263	2,637,778	1,074,246	TOTAL
2,939,595	1,895,681	5,837,937	9,559,964	3,273,494	4,454,741	3,341,323	4,307,654	5,046,322	5,845,728	6,686,604	7,170,307	5,279,332	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
•	23,000	31,945	6,879	710	39,673	197,736	61,897	344,153	252,238	311,610	201,200	80,615	United Kingdom.†
37,073	9,433	39,350	1,785	61,286	86,100	86,581	55,140	26,852	191,960	63,725	31,833	35,626	Austria.
•	118,746	1,014,160	50,620	10,000	285,800	752,700	392,221	1,541,864	282,040	106,130	476,652	161,890	France.
30,730	21,112	53,459	36,944	43,609	69,019	32,233	64,146	64,360	70,218	97,007	84,431	86,340	Italy.
•	200	160	...	...	16,811	40,850	123	900	...	15,750	...	74,698	Eastern Coast of Africa.
62,198	70,215	61,753	61,627	30,029	40,662	86,567	131,313	74,071	106,634	182,423	192,506	146,687	Mauritius.
•	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	595,308	America.
642,985	442,941	432,459	416,499	406,507	430,639	697,557	560,806	639,418	533,573	497,729	493,972	613,729	Aden.
•	15,179	94,900	25,300	22,304	5,625	11,980	77,405	72,777	...	767	70	868	Arabia and Persia, in- cluding Mekran and Sonniani.
868,255	771,712	481,426	1,433,067	1,768,944	2,083,975	908,995	1,885,789	1,201,539	1,108,374	1,041,223	2,504,656	1,811,066	Ceylon.
14,180	2,861	40,320	215,411	42,023	29,372	8,870	11,037	8,553	1,493	5,494	5,708	5,022	China.
•	132,956	122,446	81,133	94,459	209,496	203,264	214,305	399,400	367,545	302,928	116,592	162,900	Straits Settlements.
8,514	281	622	55	55	...	226,050	1,123,978	1,250,709	1,642,438	1,170,348	520,128	317,633	Turkey in Asia.
65,986	102,304	89,085	70,408	106,706	304,331	137,924	102,260	87,918	112,427	318,698	127,323	274,294	Australia.
													Other Countries.
4,697,109	3,601,651	3,299,021	11,960,692	4,860,574	8,056,364	6,720,133	9,020,293	10,759,436	10,414,668	10,820,436	12,521,585	9,583,764	TOTAL
141,548	215,826	36,939	20,565	12,962	44,636	46,286	19,470	71,650	39,958	53,389	2,499	2,704	MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
7,518	7,673	6,358	12,216	1,044	971	148	850	1,444	15	194	80	...	United Kingdom.†
342,119	331,176	269,575	131,470	203,269	195,279	154,168	99,908	91,517	85,309	61,915	185,433	201,716	France.
1,318	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,206	1,612	...	...	...	...	Ceylon.
2,181	665	782	247	260	891	629	217	79	8,858	2,132	979	416	China.
•	5,000	...	...	233	526	162	12,626	6,251	48,998	345	241	73	Straits Settlements.
6,623	2,011	129,706	201,913	121,306	198,457	180,486	194,431	173,036	315,307	184,493	112,540	137,518	Australia.
													Other Countries.
501,304	562,351	443,360	366,411	339,123	440,760	331,879	328,697	345,589	398,345	322,468	301,753	342,429	TOTAL
•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	BURMA—
31,578	45,081	55,491	64,488	29,412	47,867	39,811	46,435	44,388	23,436	34,998	14,438	50,225	United Kingdom.
23,328	11,094	12,781	10,470	7,296	6,395	10,842	5,217	4,956	6,008	3,014	2,248	2,635	America.
													Straits Settlements.
													Other Countries.
54,906	56,175	68,272	64,958	36,708	54,282	50,653	51,652	49,844	34,444	38,012	16,686	52,860	TOTAL

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
(transit trade) for the year 1874-75.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1866-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
BENGAL—									
Apparel ...	194,933	178,173	184,049	236,762	234,292	248,805	216,292	182,352	201,883
Books and Stationery, including Paper ...	170,517	192,952	179,940	209,263	195,545	221,156	200,701	285,784	252,354
Coal ...	89,317	114,346	121,744	77,110	178,390	158,692	122,458	144,101	131,263
Cotton Twist and Yarn ...	1,069,934	1,415,252	951,068	1,015,615	874,856	1,193,070	1,044,969	1,055,585	1,176,763
" Piece goods ...	7,617,993	10,005,357	9,325,828	8,923,950	8,612,393	10,359,404	10,238,701	9,273,323	11,325,335
" Thread ...	13,360	22,461	26,699	24,116	17,649	21,740	46,009	25,735	39,493
" Other Sorts ...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	48,307	65,731
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Chemicals) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122,477	127,836	149,874
Glass and Glassware ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	160,162	133,963	134,594
Hardware & Cutlery (including plated-ware) ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	236,806	236,303	221,400
Jewellery, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,156	23,684	19,968
Liquors—									
Malt Liquors ...	185,906	140,617	148,279	158,169	154,769	266,539	264,636	203,441	251,954
Spirits ...	242,749	144,830	221,074	243,540	205,300	272,239	208,125	236,457	302,124
Wines and Liqueurs ...	266,831	208,874	229,228	235,903	219,777	241,791	258,295	196,796	215,593
Total of Liquors ...	695,486	494,321	598,581	637,612	579,846	780,569	731,056	636,694	769,671
Machinery and Millwork ...	199,976	194,199	144,816	162,607	516,251	501,339	523,715	313,111	312,055
Metals, Raw ...	1,277,026	911,175	828,197	474,326	500,915	779,547	578,360	697,693	796,960
" Manufactured ...	346,246	373,095	446,930	446,567	391,999	497,690	693,933	1,190,115	1,121,391
Oils ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	23,684	31,260	127,052
Provisions ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	163,966	129,523	178,285
Railway Materials and Stores ...	570,480	708,976	210,968	253,848	210,396	138,830	107,472	417,290	258,595
Salt ...	732,701	688,265	870,379	768,415	784,178	686,426	527,842	370,019	320,799
Silk Goods ...	106,852	101,898	102,970	141,255	108,042	96,380	130,033	103,700	143,349
Spices ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	146,345	159,065	203,948
Umbrellas ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	134,975	77,538	128,679
Woollen Goods ...	308,979	330,037	269,751	447,217	337,668	266,063	666,966	495,299	548,247
Other Articles ...	1,439,629	1,324,751	1,477,895	1,577,526	1,685,639	2,063,061	1,213,892	1,177,610	1,204,827
GRAND TOTAL ...	14,833,429	17,055,258	15,739,815	15,396,190	15,228,068	18,012,772	18,318,652	17,335,890	19,832,524
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—									
Apparel ...	145,341	150,097	174,968	207,860	182,491	222,853	233,115	184,417	203,581
Books and Stationery, including Paper ...	178,391	158,048	176,328	166,293	222,243	200,223	251,208	223,836	261,350
Coal ...	388,174	302,655	321,169	336,997	458,866	459,163	455,033	704,291	688,737
Cotton Twist and Yarn ...	693,636	649,081	507,338	554,588	691,210	761,160	612,517	646,271	729,962
" Piece goods ...	4,836,218	4,230,334	4,210,709	4,141,975	4,861,199	4,319,532	4,672,657	4,898,886	4,524,116
" Thread ...	15,521	16,728	18,999	24,937	24,437	14,005	47,961	28,969	36,392
" Other Sorts ...	...	...	...	3,621	2,446	1,805	27,850	47,759	60,01
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Chemicals) ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	103,933	103,447	120,56
Dyeing and Colouring Materials ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	121,677	89,014	99,77
Fruits and Vegetables ...	261,517	253,753	190,846	198,286	228,584	187,064	5,235	2,746	2,746
Glass and Glassware ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	165,515	128,522	13,75
Hardware & Cutlery (including plated-ware) ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	219,055	232,772	2,746
Ivory ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	230,895	245,343	2,746
Jewellery, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	144,890	174,818	2,596
Liquors—									
Malt Liquors ...	124,670	80,230	78,616	132,527	107,278	159,764	154,754	165,065	2,156
Spirits ...	186,245	127,290	235,854	194,810	167,730	165,854	243,870	230,509	2,156
Wines and Liqueurs ...	159,135	119,007	161,538	159,995	137,394	145,693	167,586	133,897	142,570
Total of Liquors ...	470,050	326,527	476,008	487,332	412,402	471,311	566,210	529,471	436,197
Machinery and Millwork ...	305,866	159,390	184,297	255,611	363,189	527,196	772,131	559,111	407,355
Metals, Raw ...	1,181,103	782,406	612,894	373,648	313,114	627,041	197,325	177,355	201,653
" Manufactured ...	421,236	347,176	359,213	301,516	289,070	380,420	1,246,083	1,262,544	1,252,649
Oils ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	39,711	40,570	133,079
Provisions ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	444,622	433,230	551,722
Railway Materials and Stores ...	564,867	558,561	245,796	151,384	550,676	314,663	377,455	446,411	1,268,208
Silk, Raw ...	859,190	855,489	596,882	592,406	698,190	769,637	597,733	372,470	555,502
" Goods ...	252,404	216,003	247,517	249,302	270,760	315,089	318,066	218,188	266,149
Spices ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	128,562	122,298	135,770
Sugar ...	693,175	533,758	685,404	411,595	521,385	483,502	862,303	376,084	774,330
Tea ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	2,000,007	79,644	153,373
Woollen Goods ...	216,295	186,661	175,476	210,127	235,372	205,813	325,052	260,372	242,021
Other Articles ...	2,544,953	1,863,884	1,739,293	2,219,977	1,782,123	2,129,781	1,225,167	1,422,183	1,851,042
GRAND TOTAL ...	14,027,937	11,792,551	10,823,137	10,887,545	12,107,577	12,390,258	14,591,968	14,010,022	15,699,638

† Included under
‡ Since 1875-76, exclusive of Fruits and Vegetables dried, salted

6.

COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in each Official Year from 1869-70 to 1886-87.

1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	ARTICLES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
177,647	180,683	237,951	229,833	272,549	330,973	298,927	326,168	333,823	BENGAL—
231,051	46,622	363,479	387,720	369,582	413,878	342,449	324,572	334,491	Apparel.
61,409	107,177	103,395	194,278	113,195	117,871	114,552	160,973	77,456	Books and Stationery, including Paper.
1,067,184	975,564	1,392,101	1,164,682	1,035,772	1,182,178	1,143,164	996,141	1,036,814	Coal.
8,483,042	10,241,241	13,120,840	11,335,178	11,237,980	11,281,606	10,950,462	10,765,580	13,330,283	Cotton Twist and Yarn.
39,424	89,490	61,508	43,358	50,865	30,167	50,900	43,560	48,541	" Piece goods.
34,518	60,064	80,511	54,037	68,645	77,790	81,552	67,980	55,362	" Thread.
134,058	165,072	151,996	195,728	170,268	172,787	155,689	145,116	140,047	" Other Sorts.
131,410	138,370	135,747	166,751	186,244	229,609	168,756	173,126	172,032	Drugs and Medicines(excluding Chemicals).
205,463	186,036	225,774	257,521	307,534	301,176	292,350	279,573	269,991	Glass and Glassware.
21,217	27,904	253,331	138,123	96,146	48,201	96,363	80,931	63,026	Hardware & Cutlery(including plated-ware).
									Jewellery, &c.
160,892	142,664	123,093	166,233	128,244	171,749	125,108	132,177	136,978	Liquors—
230,358	256,092	257,947	246,549	273,064	286,789	220,877	244,736	250,635	Malt Liquors.
209,014	195,779	190,006	173,174	163,469	175,588	120,439	127,912	113,752	Spirits.
									Wines and Liqueurs.
600,264	594,635	571,046	585,956	564,777	634,126	466,424	504,825	501,365	Total of Liquors.
855,289	312,835	405,491	618,746	645,763	855,886	701,890	424,387	485,942	Machinery and Millwork.
683,049	812,681	680,461	652,067	842,857	908,926	751,213	680,549	646,078	Metals, Raw.
1,099,173	1,166,900	1,188,908	1,116,302	1,546,106	1,642,132	1,430,104	1,363,644	1,345,792	" Manufactured.
117,749	252,988	207,874	297,227	577,814	297,237	758,599	474,210	688,599	Oils.
251,070	274,795	198,188	214,274	232,136	217,743	197,192	222,980	224,250	Provisions.
528,267	825,782	692,904	852,518	829,555	1,325,602	1,026,877	690,187	758,014	Railway Materials and Stores.
524,236	633,191	504,456	493,582	422,855	513,802	511,036	487,041	668,202	Salt.
94,068	109,901	216,328	190,496	97,079	173,460	163,248	154,817	231,750	Silk Goods.
252,249	243,237	229,578	221,259	163,306	107,197	192,409	259,728	151,974	Spices.
156,870	123,760	166,651	103,299	121,767	128,475	192,082	79,061	133,460	Umbrellas.
473,935	496,027	697,886	619,231	462,483	638,914	590,265	608,096	629,942	Woollen Goods.
1,141,027	1,259,097	1,362,284	1,441,418	1,647,938	1,894,895	1,863,425	1,698,335	1,789,332	Other Articles.
16,853,648	18,773,952	23,148,688	21,403,584	22,062,996	23,524,690	22,539,928	21,211,580	24,306,571	GRAND TOTAL.
									BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
194,970	199,467	253,590	260,445	296,783	326,278	314,579	358,880	383,028	Apparel.
228,996	242,372	346,427	308,678	270,800	325,512	360,503	388,022	369,862	Books and Stationery, including Paper.
669,846	839,313	1,026,445	669,181	723,283	863,814	928,035	942,105	1,004,717	Coal.
571,568	703,691	933,761	980,185	929,959	1,170,687	1,036,864	1,091,590	1,108,046	Cotton Twist and Yarn.
4,099,481	4,904,514	7,391,910	7,238,369	7,400,400	7,685,635	7,453,251	7,853,359	9,380,410	" Piece goods.
29,991	32,382	42,546	25,974	39,593	41,415	34,671	47,249	56,146	" Thread.
65,187	55,423	64,026	154,784	69,216	69,841	86,510	81,742	85,185	" Other Sorts.
124,079	141,187	164,524	163,873	178,078	157,194	162,605	166,027	195,781	Drugs & Medicines (excluding Chemicals).
78,211	111,527	176,896	136,663	166,595	204,906	164,543	174,009	190,885	Dyeing and Colouring Materials.
8,878	11,134	15,122	15,815	16,074	27,336	17,049	18,838	49,074	Fruits and Vegetables.†
164,072	154,043	206,839	247,322	261,989	284,685	283,069	288,999	298,770	Glass and Glassware.
183,968	202,864	265,485	305,732	398,923	420,060	423,009	458,245	485,810	Hardware & Cutlery (including plated-ware).
170,292	184,636	210,846	225,878	212,025	234,911	198,157	324,716	302,722	Ivory.
136,261	152,256	150,574	146,354	202,095	170,849	198,870	192,319	176,504	Jewellery, &c.
88,863	97,247	128,895	110,214	109,662	117,583	98,341	91,308	85,101	Liquors—
143,108	208,085	236,812	213,467	207,305	228,270	238,197	261,499	282,312	Malt Liquors.
116,795	120,686	164,678	160,133	142,321	148,775	146,701	138,972	146,492	Spirits.
348,766	426,018	530,385	463,814	459,288	494,626	463,239	491,779	513,905	Wines and Liqueurs.
									Total of Liquors.
412,945	230,962	266,862	582,738	532,149	796,331	726,226	502,700	795,673	Machinery and Millwork.
136,064	108,307	132,708	135,798	184,083	228,665	236,578	292,540	334,272	Metals, Raw.
1,184,868	991,573	1,397,445	1,255,651	1,752,176	1,951,227	2,027,509	2,172,676	2,054,567	" Manufactured.
192,363	196,719	219,919	152,437	322,542	212,556	261,896	358,226	457,140	Oils.
539,566	508,628	512,685	573,884	582,353	538,079	618,564	684,940	647,623	Provisions.
764,159	1,147,972	2,002,295	1,227,104	1,015,934	1,375,110	1,582,343	3,000,765	2,309,720	Railway Materials and Stores.
426,369	523,584	876,164	578,526	919,371	786,010	545,972	590,702	692,275	Silk, Raw.
322,706	323,552	583,892	505,175	431,106	576,026	506,798	521,065	653,454	" Goods.
117,781	150,418	167,364	146,797	152,113	154,637	161,387	237,724	255,198	Spices.
1,421,174	984,813	1,457,819	1,161,600	1,024,781	1,103,611	2,001,996	1,293,901	1,814,742	Sugar.
96,497	173,506	242,927	158,512	163,855	216,650	308,485	285,227	304,100	Tea.
276,753	333,432	449,699	410,094	372,772	505,868	541,074	627,922	651,933	Woollen Goods.
1,768,667	1,855,097	1,886,594	1,962,024	2,252,957	2,242,472	2,548,623	2,823,320	2,641,061	Other Articles.
14,734,478	15,889,870	21,975,719	20,213,402	21,330,294	23,168,993	24,212,403	26,269,587	28,202,543	GRAND TOTAL.

"Other Articles." or preserved, which are included under Provisions.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1966-70.	1970-71.	1971-72.	1972-73.	1973-74.	1974-75.	1975-76.	1976-77.	1977-78.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—									
Apparel ...	102,882	96,559	124,708	138,359	140,026	122,125	162,907	147,051	139,537
Books and Stationery, including Paper ...	57,116	64,020	48,168	41,087	45,577	36,895	86,559	99,883	84,486
Coal ...	26,778	16,354	16,784	35,390	54,787	27,908	51,372	50,896	101,075
Cotton Twist and Yarn ...	748,567	867,877	717,063	773,389	806,687	885,869	947,235	746,664	682,583
" Piece goods ...	856,875	1,103,263	1,084,594	1,041,666	1,189,982	1,021,963	1,072,010	1,068,966	844,013
" Thread ...	1,813	559	1,263	2,727	822	2,218	3,843	3,717	3,516
" Other Sorts ...	...	...	...	874	827	822	2,491	3,475	3,506
Liquors—									
Malt Liquors ...	72,532	83,897	55,066	132,009	106,882	118,895	101,486	93,957	95,498
Spirits ...	112,567	96,439	68,420	69,796	65,461	66,829	117,307	130,057	181,749
Wines and Liqueurs ...	103,626	90,166	87,963	95,133	94,924	66,107	77,798	60,944	64,479
Total of Liquors ...	288,725	270,502	211,449	316,938	267,267	251,831	296,591	284,958	341,726
Machinery and Millwork ...									
Machinery and Millwork ...	31,520	73,317	16,422	23,429	21,397	66,074	42,191	24,420	59,714
Metals, Raw ...	183,879	157,642	100,638	73,105	86,665	100,356	32,842	28,135	22,589
" Manufactured ...	109,566	106,708	83,873	67,372	78,472	94,350	301,868	240,009	251,881
Railway Materials and Stores ...	81,987	198,531	60,232	36,028	128,567	326,486	485,261	207,516	197,949
Silk Goods ...	11,032	9,121	9,093	8,002	7,922	8,124	8,778	7,161	6,138
Woolen Goods ...	36,351	37,162	23,773	21,837	27,909	22,781	62,233	54,143	87,054
Other Articles ...	495,328	483,772	631,518	716,198	607,008	683,408	674,038	815,957	869,946
GRAND TOTAL ...	3,032,419	3,485,386	3,129,578	3,296,401	3,463,810	3,650,910	4,231,219	3,782,951	3,694,712
BURMA—									
Coal ...	40,209	33,741	55,098	48,446	50,233	58,827	52,640	57,275	97,979
Cotton Twist and Yarn ...	171,838	225,183	249,053	284,704	256,206	317,680	190,648	285,015	261,307
" Piece goods ...	244,761	305,914	388,851	438,181	441,324	516,861	285,625	604,558	417,676
" Thread ...	701	861	1,869	3,905	4,577	5,178	2,804	8,298	12,067
" Other Sorts ...	...	...	...	...	2	32	472	939	777
Liquors—									
Malt Liquors ...	46,282	41,645	43,003	33,281	49,572	48,051	24,400	43,015	51,763
Spirits ...	38,570	36,822	35,866	51,517	59,147	61,505	64,976	71,317	64,816
Wines and Liqueurs ...	18,737	16,002	17,054	20,833	24,457	23,300	18,963	19,891	19,458
Total of Liquors ...	103,589	94,469	95,923	105,631	133,176	132,856	108,339	134,221	136,039
Machinery and Millwork ...									
Machinery and Millwork ...	18,735	20,664	60,300	75,669	101,510	91,334	101,884	66,862	94,836
Metals, Raw ...	14,276	12,048	23,206	18,215	23,604	41,674	10,210	6,151	3,130
" Manufactured ...	36,796	23,340	35,824	47,871	54,689	86,045	49,830	118,162	86,802
Oils ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,710	2,484	17,193
Provisions ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52,240	57,381	73,497
Salt ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	71,788	55,352	90,440
Silk, Raw ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77,747	61,278	90,440
" Goods ...	96,306	98,506	121,368	162,087	221,650	290,885	252,470	257,013	392,773
Woolen Goods ...	32,517	28,480	45,193	40,349	68,061	62,929	65,123	102,076	77,818
Other Articles ...	274,007	237,506	314,532	455,367	441,406	563,872	424,286	492,802	394,3
GRAND TOTAL ...	1,033,735	1,080,711	1,391,217	1,680,425	1,796,418	2,168,173	1,749,816	2,311,767	2,237,

† Includ

6—continued.

COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in each Official Year from 1869-70 to 1886-87—continued.

1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	ARTICLES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
142,058	136,166	136,257	128,630	154,581	148,806	176,973	190,361	192,875	MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
97,936	112,710	108,982	104,652	77,852	114,587	103,220	119,178	106,662	Apparel.
102,354	81,381	84,171	95,866	56,231	61,690	74,621	83,832	83,835	Books and Stationery, including Paper.
666,250	806,689	1,003,735	759,791	1,042,696	845,030	915,176	785,919	927,447	Coal.
822,285	1,032,025	1,327,532	1,456,584	1,766,121	1,645,247	1,953,380	1,471,543	2,210,683	Cotton Twist and Yarn.
4,408	3,912	6,616	4,809	5,394	5,735	6,073	6,765	6,017	" Piece goods.
3,250	2,621	3,943	12,702	3,394	3,756	3,837	4,351	2,991	" Thread.
									" Other Sorts.
69,961	107,895	69,531	60,828	60,460	77,221	53,619	43,858	50,695	Liquors—
145,087	146,794	150,053	125,385	149,931	187,055	149,868	152,771	120,068	Malt Liquors.
75,058	56,149	63,220	62,987	59,416	60,803	51,121	47,884	49,901	Spirits.
									Wines and Liqueurs.
290,084	310,838	282,804	249,200	269,807	275,089	254,601	244,013	220,654	Total of Liquors.
45,644	33,901	55,721	115,489	125,694	66,944	89,260	70,234	83,170	Machinery and Millwork.
18,652	13,117	13,469	14,746	27,448	39,244	35,316	22,707	25,845	Metals, Raw.
155,945	221,637	291,556	227,266	239,375	337,876	317,802	331,239	302,425	" Manufactured.
165,584	54,230	147,319	140,643	127,599	99,904	182,035	398,456	240,108	Railway Materials and Stores.
8,040	4,181	4,515	5,864	5,893	4,720	3,912	7,249	8,674	Silk Goods.
52,708	61,199	63,564	78,336	54,175	51,438	48,496	61,048	60,209	Woollen Goods.
645,991	630,757	687,549	720,280	842,038	962,119	995,486	917,710	1,058,679	Other Articles.
3,221,189	3,505,364	4,167,733	4,114,658	4,798,798	4,660,915	5,190,188	4,714,605	5,530,274	GRAND TOTAL.
64,039	146,200	156,904	133,337	150,623	129,475	174,128	142,235	174,041	BURMA—
494,772	259,363	369,676	317,594	369,792	268,073	265,337	298,528	246,097	Coal.
536,860	547,166	800,483	545,028	784,718	790,246	529,549	756,475	637,739	Cotton Twist and Yarn.
18,717	3,976	13,615	10,537	14,187	16,753	18,690	13,916	22,792	" Piece goods.
529	863	733	901	3,080	3,199	8,230	12,327	17,679	" Thread.
									" Other Sorts.
41,110	46,517	57,191	89,801	65,450	62,603	61,381	62,020	95,084	Liquors—
71,239	93,262	74,189	63,698	90,573	69,136	74,452	68,450	117,691	Malt Liquors.
21,022	24,940	22,196	18,057	23,848	19,236	20,182	16,056	25,944	Spirits.
									Wines and Liqueurs.
133,371	164,719	153,576	171,556	179,871	150,975	156,015	146,526	238,719	Total of Liquors.
80,017	66,495	107,430	48,699	88,054	120,655	53,447	60,512	64,979	Machinery and Millwork.
9,165	8,319	6,282	10,702	7,328	14,592	9,492	7,277	5,085	Metals, Raw.
94,579	121,588	136,167	172,959	231,619	258,519	170,564	115,675	131,731	" Manufactured.
50,168	84,629	97,466	91,940	137,537	101,500	180,419	95,462	167,666	Oils.
121,497	148,299	150,798	204,119	206,178	209,055	207,225	213,427	245,126	Provisions.
68,244	128,071	160,348	84,098	90,291	107,389	136,129	106,381	108,261	Salt.
116,908	136,553	167,253	159,447	140,195	163,748	167,989	111,383	89,575	Silk, Raw.
504,426	400,257	545,849	510,371	443,690	447,143	599,398	425,911	489,856	" Goods.
158,269	137,792	254,972	168,602	196,957	176,154	146,835	155,957	118,821	Woollen Goods.
549,720	642,527	703,228	751,842	869,503	967,284	937,106	788,101	979,796	Other Articles.
2,991,279	2,996,817	3,324,630	3,381,730	3,903,623	3,924,760	3,760,553	3,460,093	3,737,963	GRAND TOTAL.

* Other articles.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, and TREASURE EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN

YEARS.	MERCHANDISE.												
	UNITED KINGDOM. ‡	AMERICA.	BELGIUM.	FRANCE.	ITALY.	EGYPT.	MAURITIUS AND REUNION.	AMERICA.†				ARABIA AND PERSIA, INCLU- DING MEXICO AND SOMALIA.	OTHER.
								Canada.	South America.	United States.	West Indies.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£				£	£
1850-51 ...	8,104,016			571,411			241,781	549,666				818,705	380,017
1851-52 ...	7,138,888			550,164			337,661	784,884				884,321	409,887
1852-53 ...	8,428,298			714,370			282,636	643,555				930,932	401,807
1853-54 ...	7,724,173			754,651			414,957	752,898				933,059	434,725
1854-55 ...	7,472,061			627,655			350,436	879,996				1,073,487	470,398
Annual Average	7,773,487			643,650			325,494	722,200				928,103	419,366
1855-56 ...	10,305,497			1,400,818			396,132	1,061,667				1,020,828	492,949
1856-57 ...	10,631,077			1,436,511			529,509	1,390,103				1,088,364	524,893
1857-58 ...	10,667,824			1,513,286			732,928	939,066				1,134,763	528,316
1858-59 ...	11,009,270			1,212,924			650,490	1,332,808				1,320,131	660,463
1859-60 ...	11,261,369			864,918			840,648	1,035,193				1,011,105	578,923
Annual Average	10,775,007			1,285,691			667,941	1,149,767				1,115,038	557,108
1860-61 ...	14,209,907			1,210,530			961,008	1,211,246				1,140,044	740,190
1861-62 ...	18,566,783			1,334,246			944,957	847,523				1,095,032	816,667
1862-63 ...	27,544,155			1,841,763			829,473	946,672				963,231	1,020,871
1863-64 ...	44,957,196			2,970,843			925,796	991,041				1,232,909	1,142,605
1864-65 ...	46,854,208			2,902,596			867,753	648,239				1,527,206	1,392,208
Annual Average	30,426,450			2,051,996			905,797	928,944				1,191,664	1,002,508
1865-66 ...	43,000,911			2,250,652			1,067,422	1,022,315				1,895,546	1,257,155
1866-67 (Eleven Months).	22,134,833			1,813,917			944,774	987,348				1,282,921	1,451,734
1867-68 ...	26,900,692			2,473,586			571,574	1,172,486				1,448,150	1,217,873
1868-69 ...	28,945,371			4,103,097			782,952	1,502,211				1,600,397	1,297,087
1869-70 ...	27,573,838			4,227,273			539,400	1,506,932				1,582,416	1,278,683
Annual Average	29,711,129			2,973,705			761,224	1,238,258				1,561,752	1,300,506
1870-71 ...	30,194,306			2,004,818			815,878	2,479,240				1,596,020	1,316,868
1871-72 ...	32,736,279			4,174,591			634,648	2,310,492				1,516,547	1,327,583
1872-73 ...	28,227,931			2,672,080			995,657	2,045,928				1,434,399	1,514,206
1873-74 ...	28,216,956			3,123,217			717,844	1,825,222				1,404,439	1,988,567
1874-75 ...	27,575,598			4,428,222			1,016,496	2,096,947				1,514,233	1,563,937
Annual Average	29,400,014			3,280,586			836,105	2,151,566				1,493,127	1,542,232
1875-76 ...	28,092,127	1,410,296	157,271	4,515,185	1,223,139	203,948	867,018	...	185,971	1,778,409	95,109	1,373,457	1,659,782
1876-77 ...	28,039,793	1,427,983	366,365	5,358,053	1,410,065	452,800	1,004,666	...	174,174	1,895,610	79,534	1,277,232	2,316,410
1877-78 ...	29,614,849	1,465,892	218,706	5,967,608	1,870,007	577,955	1,198,609	...	192,902	1,932,727	146,264	1,602,428	2,545,694
1878-79 ...	25,915,504	1,394,910	1,228	3,941,583	1,673,195	346,502	1,367,053	...	276,732	2,038,690	161,346	1,858,927	2,950,973
1879-80 ...	27,415,174	1,859,015	119,040	4,853,885	2,214,906	971,785	1,146,879	...	265,421	3,286,650	128,570	1,950,094	2,010,387
Annual Average	27,815,488	1,511,619	168,522	4,927,263	1,678,262	510,578	1,116,845	...	219,050	2,186,417	120,165	1,612,428	2,296,949
1880-81 ...	31,038,229	2,226,014	335,032	6,496,016	2,781,204	1,423,396	1,000,407	13	238,433	2,618,229	83,083	2,093,282	1,779,217
1881-82 ...	34,965,363	2,436,226	1,970,579	8,014,029	3,107,422	1,715,136	900,034	...	209,897	2,695,434	141,407	2,140,107	1,620,845
1882-83 ...	35,441,133	2,602,556	2,151,728	7,207,980	3,383,507	2,155,787	806,438	13,493	276,530	3,343,219	128,844	2,058,629	1,392,957
1883-84 ...	37,050,349	2,252,379	3,403,331	8,342,992	3,520,741	3,602,900	998,308	140	437,826	3,102,689	119,969	2,144,332	1,535,600
1884-85 ...	33,614,188	2,350,300	3,121,979	8,186,304	3,501,002	2,808,348	947,548	...	304,907	3,468,947	136,280	2,019,763	1,854,996
Annual Average	34,421,852	2,373,495	2,196,530	7,849,484	3,258,775	2,341,113	930,547	4,549	293,418	3,045,704	121,915	2,091,223	1,636,723
1885-86 ...	34,301,905	2,014,173	3,730,311	6,695,529	3,558,520	3,264,721	1,099,091	1	439,139	3,047,437	155,950	2,241,731	1,919,376
1886-87 ...	34,306,704	2,639,453	3,608,645	7,723,015	5,279,210	2,550,594	1,078,490	4,648	355,128	3,248,113	115,601	2,502,155	1,895,392

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

* Included under

† Exclusive of the West

‡ Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria (being

7.

COUNTRY and to OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each Official Year from 1850-51 to 1886-87.

CHINA.	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.	OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	TOTAL.	TREASURY.										TOTAL.	YEARS.
				UNITED KINGDOM.	FRANCE.	EGYPT.	MAURITIUS AND REUNION.	ARABIA AND PERSIA, INCLUDING MERRAN AND SOUMAL.	CYPRUS.	CHINA.	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.	OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES.			
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
6,352,534	667,910	478,099	18,164,139	1850-51.
8,523,017	707,826	542,599	19,879,247	1851-52.
7,620,319	758,414	684,301	20,464,632	128,919	...	...	57,744	59,694	483,688	31,526	10,740	282,927	1,055,228	1852-53.
6,704,733	839,773	736,170	19,295,139	7,151	...	...	55,260	56,673	531,359	720,045	89,218	23,590	1,483,296	1853-54.
6,445,135	871,515	736,529	18,927,222	164,880	...	...	88,000	89,559	682,636	188,824	88,410	14,724	1,267,033	1854-55.
7,129,148	769,088	635,540	19,346,076	100,317	...	...	67,001	51,972	565,894	313,465	62,789	107,080	1,268,519	Annual Average.
6,592,953	912,259	865,156	23,038,259	42	10,000	...	31,250	35,313	371,118	70,051	72,869	10,533	601,176	1855-56.	
7,568,985	820,848	1,358,161	25,338,451	4,530	5,225	...	107,060	67,437	544,427	447,699	61,773	15,285	1,253,426	1856-57.	
9,366,836	1,416,866	1,156,151	27,456,036	2,024	...	...	13,510	75,745	527,047	133,972	55,360	14,790	822,438	1857-58.
11,811,230	677,488	988,067	29,862,871	5,546	2,500	...	89,624	71,223	422,532	1,730	65,561	10,711	689,427	1858-59.	
9,983,364	1,147,010	1,237,673	27,960,203	6	1,300	...	2,900	73,176	608,796	145,083	85,984	11,763	929,007	1859-60.	
9,064,674	994,894	1,121,042	26,781,163	2,430	4,756	...	48,867	64,579	494,784	159,707	68,309	12,614	855,095	Annual Average.	
11,358,404	1,205,262	934,014	32,970,605	165	...	...	100,400	52,911	766,325	131,562	61,356	6,830	1,119,549	1860-61.
10,451,871	1,206,400	1,053,563	36,317,042	120	3,700	...	...	86,379	639,778	15,358	32,706	5,314	683,355	1861-62.
12,112,030	1,542,616	1,058,834	47,859,645	129	...	...	3,500	509	886,830	15,497	107,533	97,142	1,111,140	1862-63.
10,576,230	1,857,624	971,306	65,625,449	14,067	...	...	500	216,782	956,833	19,095	44,504	18,654	1,270,435	1863-64.
10,832,462	1,936,188	1,166,156	68,027,016	19,000	...	...	...	343,908	975,809	42,152	51,959	11,962	1,444,590	1864-65.
11,066,199	1,549,618	1,036,774	50,159,950	6,698	3,700	...	34,800	140,098	825,075	44,733	59,612	27,980	1,125,814	Annual Average.	
11,678,215	2,080,861	1,258,049	65,491,123	396,729	114,250	...	...	121,387	1,452,465	52,350	20,571	6,380	2,164,152	1865-66.
11,186,427	1,016,517	1,042,124	41,859,994	1,434,910	35,060	...	...	158,772	749,550	3,216	41,231	8,764	2,431,508	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
14,246,858	1,475,447	1,367,590	50,874,056	135,519	...	...	47,436	177,540	650,937	7	42,713	517,794	1,571,946	1867-68.
11,784,236	1,318,145	1,728,740	53,062,165	595,501	...	...	...	103,476	632,950	17,160	24,963	21,530	1,395,580	1868-69.
12,423,768	1,294,155	2,044,911	52,471,376	66	6	...	27,900	240,936	651,406	77,658	27,747	16,634	1,042,353	1869-70.	
12,263,861	1,433,025	1,468,283	52,751,743	512,545	49,772	...	37,668	160,422	827,466	30,076	31,445	114,220	1,721,106	Annual Average.	
12,327,210	1,554,417	3,043,068	55,331,825	1,706,673	8,000	...	...	137,424	303,740	5,542	48,484	10,902	2,220,765	1870-71.
13,809,888	2,072,741	4,554,079	63,185,848	156,397	643	...	103,300	160,398	760,224	134,335	81,888	78,908	1,476,093	1871-72.	
12,187,396	1,900,979	4,307,719	55,236,295	1,900	920	...	10,000	204,848	799,700	121,739	147,092	11,880	1,298,079	1872-73.	
11,494,172	1,951,657	4,238,712	54,960,786	474,595	10,861	...	281,000	148,449	834,227	12,460	52,049	100,430	1,914,071	1873-74.	
11,648,190	2,204,192	4,311,425	56,359,240	230,530	21,095	...	95,000	132,007	937,350	102,613	45,642	61,072	1,625,309	1874-75.	
12,263,371	1,936,797	4,091,000	57,014,798	514,019	8,304	...	122,325	156,625	727,048	75,338	75,081	52,638	1,706,863	Annual Average.	
11,505,879	2,602,157	2,441,849	58,091,465	291,790	88,174	840	407,987	110,801	1,034,704	14,535	50,810	200,595	2,200,236	1875-76.	
12,688,047	2,391,827	2,131,242	61,013,891	1,294,214	79,382	51,600	382,153	116,122	1,079,342	753,935	96,274	186,876	4,029,898	1876-77.	
12,743,153	2,601,691	2,543,843	65,222,328	1,189,210	58,730	...	154,932	235,122	294,570	48,208	32,426	197,798	2,210,998	1877-78.	
13,673,290	2,735,359	2,612,172	60,937,513	2,484,070	5,205	63,202	222,300	208,849	835,912	3,443	34,153	125,094	3,982,228	1878-79.	
15,523,677	2,723,323	2,743,557	67,212,363	366,002	15,995	66,596	160,837	303,992	685,276	208,010	25,475	202,965	2,035,148	1879-80.	
18,226,809	2,810,871	2,494,552	62,495,518	1,123,057	49,497	45,559	265,642	194,977	785,961	205,626	47,828	182,668	2,891,701	Annual Average.	
14,943,650	3,161,945	4,362,452	74,580,602	152,102	2,795	18,674	39,940	287,298	583,946	37,950	21,522	296,214	1,440,441	1880-81.	
13,625,082	3,524,210	4,903,178	81,968,451	20,172	3,020	530	284,300	188,212	444,348	7,514	16,921	134,830	1,099,747	1881-82.	
13,160,106	3,639,063	5,723,153	83,485,123	190,612	13,907	345	...	131,007	409,119	19,137	18,805	199,327	1,042,059	1882-83.	
13,175,605	3,076,643	5,412,287	88,176,090	15,542	25,545	...	104,000	160,214	430,661	26,260	23,024	225,061	1,010,307	1883-84.	
12,564,666	3,425,616	4,950,448	83,255,392	129,685	14,984	60	313,973	165,760	909,806	115,500	7,245	313,617	1,970,630	1884-85.	
13,493,822	3,865,496	5,070,304	82,293,111	101,623	12,050	4,902	185,558	186,498	567,576	41,272	17,443	233,810	1,812,637	Annual Average.	
12,557,563	3,691,614	4,964,503	83,881,264	410,293	55,959	21,360	46,530	148,513	257,360	23,750	9,965	134,455	1,108,237	1885-86.	
13,433,893	4,154,682	5,574,389	84,470,177	733,708	32,542	66,398	...	197,435	463,150	5,008	16,140	201,145	1,720,516	1886-87.	

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
 "Other Foreign Countries."
 Indies up to 1874-75.
 transit trade) for years previous to 1875-76.

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of Year from 1865-66

ARTICLES.	1865-66.	1866-67 (Eleven Months).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.
Quantities—											
Coffee ... Cwt.	309,823	157,468	296,332	433,288	325,831	301,935	507,296	375,887	367,132	312,874	373,499
Cotton, Raw ... Cwt.	7,170,986	3,799,723	5,482,643	6,228,846	4,953,880	5,157,150	7,225,411	4,412,629	4,499,698	5,800,086	5,010,785
Dyes—											
Indigo ... Cwt.	85,752	84,504	86,163	99,206	98,085	103,184	115,414	115,312	115,980	81,466	110,392
Grain and Pulse—											
Rice (not in the husk) ... Cwt.	13,920,280	12,054,160	12,257,224	15,051,211	10,282,195	15,792,022	16,990,890	22,973,797	19,805,184	16,940,642	20,090,397
Wheat ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,073,655	2,510,801
Gums and Resins ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	211,753
Jute, Raw ... Cwt.	2,354,910	1,761,321	2,057,442	3,363,648	3,361,852	3,754,083	6,133,813	7,080,912	6,127,279	5,493,957	5,206,570
Manufactures (gunny bags) ... No.	...	...	7,093,518	5,630,219	6,441,863	6,382,554	5,112,421	6,105,275	6,594,694	8,010,824	19,263,513
Lac ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103,583
Oils ... } Gals.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,484,986
... } Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106,062
Opium ... } Chests	88,439	74,855	87,139	74,955	88,683	85,518	93,364	82,908	88,727	94,746	88,350
... } Weighing ... Cwt.†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	=120,781
Saltpetre ... Cwt.	...	...	329,986	397,019	490,116	482,940	432,210	518,982	451,197	553,330	415,091
Seeds ... Cwt.	3,298,050	4,251,665	...	4,168,937	4,450,330	7,120,642	5,125,778	2,779,243	4,433,270	6,074,756	10,507,404
Silk, Raw ... Lbs.	1,445,153	2,145,354	2,226,201	2,463,937	2,594,701	2,280,159	1,987,867	2,373,939	2,392,230	1,730,769	1,417,313
Spices ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,266,851
Sugar ... Cwt.	428,341	221,006	93,187	450,051	385,638	345,300	419,282	671,659	337,465	559,267	507,403
Tea ... Lbs.	4,188,324	7,209,091	8,250,910	11,796,950	13,179,114	13,425,798	17,460,138	17,920,439	19,442,279	21,392,760	24,561,826
Wool, Raw ... Lbs.	24,049,643	19,996,173	16,580,575	20,392,634	13,327,836	19,432,838	24,250,904	20,821,652	20,981,198	21,443,135	24,138,636
Value—											
Coffee ...	£ 785,103	£ 414,107	£ 761,342	£ 1,121,032	£ 870,189	£ 809,701	£ 1,380,410	£ 1,146,219	£ 1,499,496	£ 1,307,918	£ 1,633,395
Cotton, Raw ...	35,587,389	16,458,277	20,092,570	20,149,825	19,079,138	19,460,899	21,272,430	14,022,858	13,212,241	15,257,342	13,280,968
Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn ...	1,732,133	1,157,863	1,435,458	1,339,999	1,298,757	1,410,013	1,191,683	1,417,562	1,595,370	1,630,350	1,704,998
Dyes—											
Indigo ...	1,861,501	1,815,806	1,823,226	2,893,823	3,178,045	3,192,503	3,705,475	3,426,824	3,555,300	2,576,302	2,875,065
Grain and Pulse—											
Rice (not in the husk) ...	4,909,562	3,295,094	3,647,008	4,210,925	3,020,276	4,146,638	4,446,588	5,701,439	5,465,470	4,672,605	5,241,419
Wheat† ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	491,451	906,345
Other kinds ...	338,356	358,697	314,218	363,783	201,178	322,356	419,160	372,196	1,082,876	324,112	273,426
Gums and Resins ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	194,010
Hides and Skins ...	609,803	659,342	988,282	1,252,898	1,691,336	2,020,857	2,525,925	2,921,910	2,618,358	2,677,767	2,944,934
Jute, Raw ...	771,891	674,122	1,309,536	1,891,899	1,984,405	2,577,552	4,117,308	4,142,548	3,436,015	3,248,882	2,805,340
Manufactures ...	...	366,755	292,252	187,542	205,923	344,752	188,859	189,541	201,669	238,640	489,226
Lac ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	755,747
Oils ... } ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	426,290
Opium ...	11,122,746	10,431,707	12,330,800	10,695,654	11,693,330	10,783,863	13,365,228	11,426,280	11,341,857	11,956,972	11,148,426
Provisions ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250,639
Saltpetre ...	605,376	297,713	256,301	310,758	394,870	440,554	397,251	536,314	464,974	501,468	348,956
Seeds ...	1,750,197	1,787,996	2,160,572	1,994,888	2,308,877	3,522,305	2,728,788	1,508,339	2,361,451	3,235,950	5,462,389
Silk, Raw ...	745,352	811,798	1,553,229	1,362,381	1,561,512	1,351,346	1,130,709	1,305,487	1,225,599	796,676	452,370
Manufactures ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	260,811
Spices ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	380,552
Sugar ...	361,362	152,773	128,703	410,974	327,325	295,076	347,635	542,395	281,743	394,384	377,387
Tea ...	310,100	378,126	729,714	983,757	1,080,515	1,139,703	1,482,186	1,590,926	1,754,618	1,963,550	2,183,881
Wood ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	471,627
Wool, Raw ...	871,314	742,716	611,590	641,803	472,615	670,647	906,698	861,626	966,832	965,919	1,109,740
Other Articles ...	3,129,138	2,057,102	2,439,255	3,250,224	3,102,995	2,849,060	3,579,515	4,123,831	3,896,917	4,120,952	2,113,564
TOTAL ...	65,481,123	41,859,994	50,874,056	53,062,165	52,471,376	55,331,825	63,185,848	55,236,295	54,960,786	56,359,240	58,091,495

* Included under
 † The figures for "Wheat" for the years previous to 1874-75
 ‡ The weight of opium in "Cwt." cannot

8.

MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, EXPORTED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each Official to 1886-87.

1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	ARTICLES.
904,158	298,587	342,268	361,037	370,714	351,981	364,008	351,910	342,682	376,702	374,951	Cwt. ... Coffee.
4,557,914	3,460,568	2,966,569	3,948,476	4,541,548	5,629,544	6,171,066	5,987,278	5,069,713	4,191,604	5,435,862	Cwt. ... Cotton, Raw.
100,384	120,605	105,051	100,935	116,870	150,369	141,041	168,590	154,629	132,495	138,396	Dyes— Cwt. ... Indigo.
19,548,741	18,211,627	20,633,672	21,906,750	26,769,355	28,519,437	31,029,721	26,831,715	21,702,430	27,813,847	26,460,500	Grain and Pulse— Cwt. ... Rice (not in the husk).
5,586,804	6,373,168	1,056,720	2,201,515	7,444,375	19,901,005	14,193,763	21,001,412	15,849,881	21,068,924	22,263,624	Cwt. ... Wheat.
287,602	214,063	235,198	247,716	349,789	240,303	282,416	333,159	49,383	291,828	249,946	Cwt. ... Gums and Resins.
4,533,255	5,450,276	6,021,382	6,680,670	5,809,815	7,510,314	10,348,909	7,017,985	8,368,686	7,782,435	8,306,708	Cwt. ... Jute, Raw.
32,859,545	26,406,539	45,354,133	55,908,731	52,396,227	42,072,819	60,737,651	63,645,984	82,779,207	63,760,546	64,570,157	No. ... Manufactures (gunny bags).
128,716	104,717	91,983	71,125	88,394	117,653	138,844	112,818	142,770	154,100	149,457	Cwt. ... Lac.
3,052,234	2,119,757	3,397,268	4,454,800	5,323,282	4,790,060	4,190,684	4,888,988	5,828,109	3,985,615	4,322,649	Gals. ... Oils.
194,518	181,950	62,685	85,526	51,612	49,380	47,270	70,115	52,813	51,289	51,817	Chests. ... Opium.
96,872	92,822	91,202	105,512	92,190	89,338	91,798	91,963	86,578	87,956	95,839	Weighing Cwt. ... Opium.
= 130,777	= 126,791	= 125,767	= 144,644	= 127,484	= 123,913	= 126,789	= 126,585	= 118,599	= 120,996	131,630	Cwt. ... Saltpetre.
466,218	389,002	382,426	509,372	353,005	354,860	399,565	491,668	451,917	402,174	398,113	Cwt. ... Seeds.
9,583,170	12,187,618	7,211,826	7,246,182	10,303,776	10,482,512	13,147,982	17,357,884	18,259,931	17,319,898	15,906,515	Lbs. ... Silk, Raw.
1,568,490	1,558,005	1,534,715	1,673,203	1,509,606	1,274,511	1,523,345	1,733,187	1,709,285	1,523,224	1,708,529	Lbs. ... Spices.
18,247,955	14,306,269	23,382,834	18,651,317	17,671,838	15,144,303	20,947,105	18,514,377	22,767,190	25,422,848	33,321,707	Cwt. ... Sugar.
1,144,491	908,250	968,593	373,275	644,531	998,341	1,428,360	1,777,157	1,251,059	1,331,103	1,144,718	Lbs. ... Tea.
27,925,900	33,656,961	34,800,421	38,406,149	46,918,539	49,255,342	58,233,345	60,473,113	65,147,897	69,666,116	80,557,329	Lbs. ... Wool, Raw.
24,588,131	23,612,963	27,791,856	28,666,852	25,748,121	26,757,352	26,380,327	25,235,180	25,530,173	31,328,347	33,749,121	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	Value—
1,353,588	1,344,638	1,548,481	1,633,032	1,602,594	1,460,729	1,419,431	1,470,301	1,287,977	1,364,743	1,514,777	Coffee.
11,746,184	9,387,354	7,914,091	11,145,453	13,241,744	14,941,423	16,055,758	14,401,902	13,295,124	10,782,021	13,475,963	Cotton, Raw.
1,935,208	2,295,234	2,582,390	2,738,100	3,108,113	3,335,328	3,969,362	4,339,051	4,586,701	5,070,573	5,854,378	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn.
2,962,785	3,494,334	3,960,463	2,947,434	3,571,585	4,509,189	3,913,001	4,640,991	4,068,900	3,783,160	3,691,677	Dyes— Indigo.
5,742,540	6,889,472	8,815,078	8,342,109	8,971,667	8,249,585	8,440,091	8,328,879	7,122,915	9,167,190	8,764,809	Grain and Pulse— Rice (not in the husk).
1,957,640	2,873,765	620,138	1,124,267	3,277,942	8,620,062	6,088,814	8,895,811	6,316,018	8,005,331	8,625,986	Wheat. †
288,069	389,690	467,163	400,705	457,642	391,536	355,908	398,418	456,519	439,840	636,819	Other kinds.
289,480	213,060	217,158	328,171	480,339	322,316	356,932	396,474	79,781	493,176	428,513	Gums and Resins.
3,000,563	3,757,481	3,097,565	3,738,457	3,735,646	3,950,652	4,444,946	4,666,788	4,936,509	5,336,229	5,149,358	Hides and Skins.
2,636,647	3,518,114	3,800,426	4,370,032	3,934,030	5,030,302	5,846,926	4,592,635	4,661,368	4,355,363	4,869,815	Jute, Raw.
719,478	771,129	1,098,626	1,195,495	1,130,722	1,097,643	1,487,861	1,334,231	1,543,893	1,130,832	1,151,865	Manufactures.
536,979	362,244	300,072	371,717	578,333	719,698	699,113	556,769	599,982	589,773	520,675	Lac.
379,160	374,678	544,164	583,615	598,342	494,083	443,764	520,473	564,746	412,198	472,719	Oils.
12,405,008	12,374,506	12,994,362	14,324,146	13,600,148	12,432,142	11,481,379	11,294,460	10,882,606	10,735,518	11,077,671	Opium.
268,230	305,408	300,048	307,447	366,095	370,769	369,107	402,273	406,701	480,449	550,050	Provisions.
381,706	379,008	361,783	469,797	351,735	359,437	388,766	464,410	425,000	370,200	376,471	Saltpetre.
5,319,454	360,684	4,682,535	4,781,465	6,392,185	6,064,732	7,205,924	10,086,089	10,752,854	9,975,128	9,222,869	Seeds.
835,748	750,439	623,871	604,287	618,287	443,427	596,838	671,556	509,552	365,617	520,363	Silk, Raw.
238,394	168,738	195,897	248,825	250,256	250,536	306,929	315,376	359,465	366,102	355,693	Manufactures.
807,280	247,894	397,365	326,694	368,771	285,898	417,391	400,930	514,580	528,567	706,661	Spices.
999,541	850,613	350,481	289,138	507,055	723,640	989,069	1,179,720	791,362	730,826	702,020	Sugar.
2,620,170	3,061,889	3,170,155	3,072,295	3,099,887	3,555,059	3,738,842	4,134,222	4,137,351	4,397,177	4,883,143	Tea.
373,878	458,792	321,868	340,144	545,853	566,717	672,477	582,686	582,712	614,891	302,507	Wood.
1,102,913	966,845	1,109,709	1,187,799	1,170,624	10,42,246	1,002,833	983,002	993,869	1,206,113	1,342,807	Wool, Raw.
2,613,328	2,626,308	2,563,624	2,341,741	2,621,007	2,651,899	2,793,661	3,118,645	3,378,807	3,180,248	3,272,506	Other Articles.
61,013,891	65,222,328	60,937,513	67,212,363	74,590,602	81,968,451	83,485,123	88,176,090	83,255,292	83,881,264	88,470,117	TOTAL.

* Other Articles.
are included under "Other kinds" of grain and pulse.
be given for the years previous to 1875-76.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, and TREASURE EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN

COUNTRIES.	MERCHANDISE.												
	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
BENGAL—													
United Kingdom†...	10,268,845	10,981,037	12,465,983	15,314,818	13,041,894	13,774,053	15,820,896	16,064,745	16,959,491	18,787,157	16,372,851	16,957,807	18,450,789
France ...	1,095,015	1,133,006	1,427,666	2,030,286	1,289,235	1,338,324	1,712,111	1,764,963	1,416,643	1,555,238	1,218,610	1,158,254	1,443,935
Italy ...	•	427,557	498,657	540,652	410,539	502,985	625,814	646,561	668,570	706,984	674,299	711,940	868,301
Mauritius & Réunion	787,823	736,773	927,105	1,112,272	1,269,667	991,600	901,910	749,821	676,554	798,037	789,433	863,836	839,777
America † ...	1,843,074	1,854,617	2,050,384	2,069,942	2,394,181	3,299,377	2,609,783	2,596,857	3,117,273	3,167,313	3,415,283	3,155,167	3,181,892
Ceylon ...	279,875	368,362	1,054,026	1,457,624	1,469,860	666,373	548,917	713,493	513,258	423,777	707,613	759,957	595,771
China ...	4,906,672	5,290,442	5,398,730	5,469,962	6,307,019	6,723,945	7,444,680	6,894,056	6,370,256	6,403,578	5,228,153	5,307,632	5,154,566
Straits Settlements	1,390,251	1,700,162	1,523,678	1,595,549	1,433,998	1,564,596	1,809,212	1,651,351	1,620,232	1,298,102	1,762,359	1,633,993	1,592,832
Australia ...	•	294,513	289,732	433,252	490,573	453,355	504,642	790,350	1,046,938	577,967	725,024	552,444	511,711
Other Countries ...	1,544,319	977,369	980,497	1,199,130	1,211,711	1,072,000	1,610,944	2,198,958	1,757,387	2,306,347	1,944,867	2,023,319	2,969,000
TOTAL ...	22,015,874	23,763,838	26,616,458	31,243,487	29,318,677	30,986,608	33,288,909	34,071,655	34,146,602	36,114,600	32,838,492	33,124,349	35,608,583
BOMBAY PRESI-													
DENCY, INCLUD-													
ING SINDH—													
United Kingdom†...	11,201,935	10,138,362	8,775,509	7,209,357	5,321,494	6,122,219	7,860,212	10,975,098	10,237,141	10,198,420	10,056,406	9,900,268	8,601,915
Austria ...	•	850,422	1,017,638	1,141,732	905,384	1,256,758	1,476,689	1,579,986	1,872,514	1,433,305	1,587,008	1,329,430	1,871,256
Belgium ...	•	127,821	332,956	218,706	•	118,040	337,697	1,633,503	2,089,405	3,071,453	3,080,873	3,647,499	3,082,715
France ...	2,370,443	2,293,528	3,062,568	3,187,015	1,892,029	2,341,888	3,579,114	5,379,355	4,787,694	5,693,507	5,841,453	4,490,572	4,988,048
Italy ...	•	652,350	855,960	1,284,897	1,191,386	1,565,893	2,031,869	2,319,063	2,572,280	2,478,771	2,599,881	2,710,215	4,097,408
America † ...	178,771	102,431	11,120	1,343	2,158	87,371	8,609	22,515	100,400	94,485	167,495	105,896	79,735
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.	1,194,265	1,108,680	1,069,885	1,232,632	1,526,521	1,622,872	1,781,107	1,896,787	1,830,184	1,909,468	1,773,210	1,938,106	2,161,068
Ceylon ...	37,600	45,118	61,199	83,255	95,831	74,576	88,332	77,619	83,600	90,724	89,428	105,723	120,294
China ...	6,834,477	6,109,108	7,222,861	7,209,326	7,305,538	8,783,951	7,483,278	6,678,911	6,719,905	6,663,964	7,275,731	7,256,783	8,135,116
Straits Settlements	181,886	168,020	228,970	238,597	234,872	239,482	271,653	217,075	230,915	241,334	278,936	287,736	284,313
Other Countries ...	2,721,848	1,790,764	1,436,196	1,948,427	1,514,244	1,722,910	2,738,393	2,904,737	3,531,881	4,457,529	3,945,236	3,946,295	3,741,112
TOTAL ...	24,731,225	23,386,604	24,074,862	23,755,287	19,989,456	23,935,960	27,656,953	33,684,649	34,055,919	36,332,960	36,695,657	35,708,523	37,142,980
MADRAS PRESI-													
DENCY—													
United Kingdom†...	3,785,695	4,028,400	3,788,505	3,309,906	3,868,684	3,773,028	3,602,044	4,715,121	4,765,309	5,523,778	4,708,253	4,581,107	4,871,361
France ...	951,142	1,079,838	844,837	744,955	750,015	1,149,136	1,174,879	868,894	992,475	1,092,315	1,111,750	1,056,486	1,293,230
Egypt ...	•	4,543	159,923	241,876	190,901	218,402	364,638	269,052	436,204	377,112	402,175	340,542	436,604
America † ...	•	9,475	8,278	10,392	15,497	222,323	322,203	313,095	362,251	197,557	212,043	240,592	253,838
Arabia and Persia...	57,814	46,377	46,974	28,559	43,381	23,326	24,301	22,987	26,978	42,381	35,398	39,855	36,782
Ceylon ...	1,222,672	1,227,071	1,130,770	923,528	1,187,475	1,180,801	1,041,145	766,935	713,807	901,087	918,517	909,061	1,058,747
Straits Settlements	189,546	112,508	113,800	101,469	101,077	78,134	158,453	155,545	188,307	268,770	300,768	293,555	320,090
Other Countries ...	329,786	698,690	372,790	204,864	334,786	541,028	485,982	525,766	744,612	752,160	745,042	805,345	861,219
TOTAL ...	6,536,655	7,206,900	6,463,877	5,565,549	6,291,816	7,186,178	7,073,645	7,637,395	8,249,943	9,155,160	8,433,936	8,266,543	9,131,871
BURMA—													
United Kingdom ...	2,474,750	2,944,204	3,011,400	3,778,946	3,984,672	3,745,820	3,760,612	3,210,163	3,479,149	2,540,675	2,476,070	2,864,490	2,388,265
France ...	10,648	8,802	6,138	7,029	10,413	24,537	29,912	•	11,212	2,222	14,688	•	12,683
Malta ...	•	29,460	73,863	•	32,403	142,626	457,539	647,220	677,455	968,383	393,288	505,165	312,607
Egypt ...	•	9,425	83,788	16	45,210	582,856	857,659	857,935	793,396	1,248,139	990,380	1,517,879	1,359,498
Mauritius & Réunion	11,599	8,279	1,390	10,645	13,350	12,059	7,504	3,735	8,700	4,447	4,086	5,238	7,491
Ceylon ...	19,017	15,083	70,339	80,906	197,972	88,643	101,437	62,794	82,259	119,967	139,670	144,609	120,580
China ...	•	14,973	•	32,984	23,783	2,050	3	861	14,360	34,086	25,297	45,645	112,954
Straits Settlements	397,301	621,410	525,428	666,076	964,345	841,113	1,121,955	1,500,105	1,600,127	1,288,506	1,083,323	1,475,414	1,957,484
Other Countries ...	124,708	82,517	86,361	81,403	165,416	263,919	224,474	291,939	366,001	387,045	160,405	223,409	315,121
TOTAL ...	3,038,023	3,734,153	3,868,694	4,658,005	5,337,564	5,703,817	6,561,095	6,574,752	7,032,659	6,573,470	5,287,207	6,781,849	6,586,683

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the year 1874-75 represent
 * Included under "Other Countries." † Includes the trade of
 ‡ Exclusive of the West

9.

COUNTRY and to OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES from each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87.

TREASURY													COUNTRIES.
1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	
£ 308	£ 65,787	£ 600	£ 12	£ 59,676	...	...	£ 1,016	...	£	£ 240	£ 72,706	£ 61,898	BENGAL—
25	...	2	...	415	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	United Kingdom.†
•	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
95,000	20,987	26,153	10,555	...	...	...	34,300	...	...	...	6,500	...	Italy.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
580,050	655,000	50,000	...	475,606	260,000	220,000	180,000	287,500	111,101	300,000	20,000	74,000	America ‡
102,294	25	23,200	34,137	...	64,500	...	...	174	...	...	...	...	Ceylon.
437	4,000	3,561	6	20	445	62	267	...	16	679	...	...	China.
•	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	200	...	...	Straits Settlements.
56	190	315	...	880	2,746	40	...	...	...	...	250	40	Australia.
758,170	745,989	103,831	44,710	536,597	327,691	220,102	215,583	287,674	111,147	301,144	99,456	135,938	Other Countries.
													TOTAL.
229,718	209,574	1,257,459	1,149,361	2,402,191	366,002	152,102	18,746	144,517	11,822	118,273	297,439	578,318	BOMBAY PRESIDEN- CY, INCLUDING SINDH—
• {	...	...	...	...	...	...	290	...	27	550	841	721	United Kingdom.†
21,070	88,174	79,390	58,730	4,790	15,995	2,795	3,020	13,907	25,545	14,959	55,959	32,542	Austria.
•	676	340	90	...	...	...	200	...	...	500	...	...	Belgium.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
132,007	110,801	116,122	235,122	208,149	303,992	287,268	188,212	131,007	160,214	165,760	148,511	197,435	Italy.
119,500	125,000	552,400	35,010	145,000	135,030	84,700	10,000	85,000	213,025	347,200	236,660	259,000	America. ‡
319	14,510	688,236	14,071	3,443	143,510	37,950	7,514	18,963	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,008	Arabia and Persia, in- cluding Mekran and Somniani.
39,882	40,825	77,202	19,858	25,640	14,152	15,453	11,591	11,544	19,500	6,043	8,210	15,744	Ceylon.
61,016	587,568	585,651	342,065	408,816	427,652	354,828	384,790	199,672	329,004	626,247	194,505	266,572	China.
603,512	1,177,128	3,356,789	1,854,327	3,198,029	1,406,333	935,086	624,363	604,610	785,397	1,395,032	966,175	1,355,340	Straits Settlements.
													Other Countries.
													TOTAL.
500	16,430	26,155	39,837	22,203	...	...	409	46,095	3,720	11,172	40,148	98,492	MADRAS PRESIDEN- CY—
• {	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom.†
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
257,800	264,704	476,942	259,580	215,306	290,246	279,246	254,348	96,619	106,535	262,607	700	130,150	Egypt.
...	1,379	...	110	...	1,481	1,730	34	150	810	53	1,308	351	America. ‡
...	...	50,500	...	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	152	...	200	Arabia and Persia.
258,300	272,512	553,597	299,507	239,109	291,727	280,976	254,791	142,864	111,065	273,984	42,156	229,193	Ceylon.
													Straits Settlements.
													Other Countries.
													TOTAL.
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	BURMA—
• {	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malta.
5,322	4,607	15,511	12,452	8,493	9,397	4,277	4,930	6,911	2,696	470	450	45	Egypt.
...	...	170	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
5,327	4,607	15,681	12,452	8,493	9,397	4,277	5,010	6,911	2,698	470	450	45	Ceylon.
													China.
													Straits Settlements.
													Other Countries.
													TOTAL.

the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf. Suez and Alexandria (being transit trade for the year 1874-75.) Indies up to 1879-80.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, EXPORTED to

ARTICLES.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.
BENGAL.							
Cotton, Raw	1,779,130	776,779	623,699	816,979	800,886	255,263	859,614
Dyes—							
Indigo	2,699,420	2,628,010	1,981,611	2,352,577	2,356,602	3,043,707	2,308,881
Grain and Pulse—							
Rice (not in the husk)	1,954,146	1,651,858	1,330,835	1,521,023	2,134,032	2,668,842	3,343,874
Other sorts	145,680	319,144	226,347	498,631	1,387,051	2,188,386	669,662
Hides and Skins	1,869,595	1,786,648	2,048,313	1,603,190	1,432,057	1,721,505	1,666,835
Jute, Raw	4,127,944	3,435,516	3,244,994	2,805,293	2,636,088	3,517,991	3,799,473
Manufactures	187,218	195,987	227,916	476,582	712,119	736,011	1,064,832
Lao	202,635	257,354	253,311	750,068	536,277	359,512	297,264
Opium	6,613,206	5,505,426	5,534,201	5,852,349	5,976,058	6,277,036	6,742,452
Saltpetre	518,012	459,995	491,315	337,355	378,922	378,662	361,443
Seeds	1,120,132	1,404,487	1,947,481	2,716,158	2,762,336	4,492,424	3,115,993
Silk, Raw	1,243,287	1,134,296	762,143	411,087	774,884	702,033	556,799
Sugar	182,765	132,806	101,437	81,134	685,605	457,085	57,096
Tea	1,567,586	1,730,274	1,923,534	2,150,521	2,580,712	3,017,670	3,112,413
Other Articles	1,407,782	1,380,757	1,456,763	1,320,881	1,462,829	1,407,360	1,362,046
TOTAL	24,618,538	22,778,737	22,053,900	23,763,838	26,616,458	31,243,487	29,318,677
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.							
Cotton, Raw	10,456,457	11,137,314	13,084,960	10,675,757	9,776,862	8,605,763	6,044,004
Goods	1,157,974	1,301,552	1,318,505	1,411,434	1,616,097	2,023,186	2,327,406
Grain and Pulse	329,476	779,184	603,300	682,618	856,215	1,166,354	463,482
Hides and Skins	461,156	197,247	125,533	256,305	313,949	510,844	377,553
Opium	5,813,974	5,836,431	6,422,771	5,296,077	6,428,949	6,097,470	6,251,887
Seeds	68,257	563,303	868,232	2,322,474	2,196,066	2,553,720	1,357,690
Wool, Raw	861,589	966,605	965,450	1,109,271	1,102,426	964,176	1,099,117
Woolen Goods—							
Shawls	116,670	79,705	106,416	125,269	163,950	139,382	114,824
Other Articles	1,322,657	1,236,716	1,235,978	1,507,399	1,621,368	1,694,392	1,953,593
TOTAL	20,587,310	22,098,057	24,731,145	23,386,604	24,074,862	23,755,287	19,989,456
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.							
Coffee	1,084,429	1,468,551	1,268,222	1,572,062	1,255,117	1,235,106	1,430,032
Cotton, Raw	1,537,890	1,242,480	1,569,781	1,577,622	1,026,514	328,039	886,585
Goods	223,407	251,296	278,338	252,936	276,795	244,917	226,736
Dyes—							
Indigo	690,299	874,976	565,692	468,766	560,039	390,343	591,947
Grain and Pulse—							
Rice (not in the husk)	699,660	997,916	912,018	841,658	559,394	319,458	646,706
Hides and Skins	523,935	527,750	444,584	1,009,466	1,190,334	1,466,326	997,136
Oils	209,467	72,255	102,573	178,305	178,368	134,519	107,120
Seeds	319,876	393,527	420,167	423,668	360,644	314,888	208,223
Sugar	287,768	71,437	194,144	142,093	210,018	255,785	125,516
Other Articles	667,947	718,205	781,136	740,324	846,664	876,168	1,071,815
TOTAL	6,244,668	6,618,393	6,536,655	7,206,900	6,463,877	5,565,549	6,291,816
BURMA.							
Cotton, Raw	249,392	59,611	71,901	210,601	141,921	198,289	123,888
Grain and Pulse—							
Rice (not in the husk)	1,849,719	2,697,217	2,278,466	2,756,382	2,942,988	3,705,068	4,493,867
Gums and Resins—							
Cutch and Gambier	157,923	75,106	112,251	93,988	153,424	101,832	131,797
Wood—							
Teak Timber	353,554	377,608	325,121	432,389	334,122	399,546	258,543
Other Articles	175,192	258,057	242,801	240,798	286,239	253,270	329,469
TOTAL	3,785,780	3,465,599	3,037,540	3,734,153	3,858,694	4,658,005	5,337,564

10.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES from each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in each Official Year from 1872-73 to 1886-87.

1872-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	* ARTICLES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	BENGAL.
2,029,383	2,305,358	1,849,754	1,284,438	1,513,473	688,206	997,740	1,695,480	Cotton, Raw.
1,880,450	2,884,575	3,151,260	3,023,540	3,373,181	3,023,896	2,559,691	2,624,317	Dyes—
2,358,497	2,301,358	2,142,816	2,213,683	2,354,182	2,348,996	2,899,752	2,302,687	Indigo.
977,947	1,629,701	2,641,900	1,901,984	3,176,190	1,163,040	1,648,678	2,842,670	Grain and Pulse—
2,300,517	1,941,404	1,830,675	1,972,448	2,266,300	2,531,538	2,684,172	2,529,397	Rice (not in the husk).
4,369,867	3,931,635	5,030,175	5,842,562	4,592,528	4,661,346	4,355,300	4,869,471	Other sorts.
1,170,970	1,119,149	1,096,562	1,453,284	1,304,390	1,521,323	1,103,094	1,199,321	Hides and Skins.
369,602	575,550	716,101	695,913	553,134	597,278	584,208	515,420	Jute, Raw.
6,875,589	7,697,034	7,473,857	6,834,083	6,704,458	6,204,472	6,303,975	6,129,840	" Manufactures.
468,812	360,517	358,532	387,994	463,803	423,867	366,147	370,823	Lac.
2,644,537	3,519,800	2,528,418	2,817,141	3,270,586	3,509,966	3,521,392	3,881,087	Opium.
512,674	542,604	378,904	539,065	620,239	454,503	324,199	474,129	Saltpetre.
58,837	27,133	99,538	167,736	230,202	37,723	6,449	1,723	Seeds.
3,019,176	2,996,816	3,528,864	3,620,772	4,023,547	3,982,143	4,237,922	4,622,514	Silk, Raw.
1,349,750	1,466,275	1,244,299	1,391,939	1,668,297	1,670,695	1,531,630	1,609,705	Sugar.
								Tea.
								Other Articles.
30,386,608	33,288,909	34,071,655	34,146,602	36,114,500	32,838,492	33,124,349	35,608,583	TOTAL.
								BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.
7,869,616	10,064,836	12,223,850	13,140,465	11,270,747	11,068,569	8,794,602	10,337,159	Cotton, Raw.
2,516,464	2,834,298	3,026,789	3,562,117	3,861,636	4,019,211	4,588,150	5,302,245	" Goods.
820,802	2,409,387	6,500,716	4,690,012	6,273,599	5,817,890	6,966,550	6,684,678	Grain and Pulse.
312,364	445,171	520,710	461,378	504,427	632,294	658,818	562,079	Hides and Skins.
7,448,557	5,903,114	4,958,285	4,647,295	4,590,002	4,678,134	4,431,543	4,947,831	Opium.
1,561,296	2,372,771	3,063,075	3,981,911	6,141,080	6,745,818	5,874,780	4,692,051	Seeds.
1,187,767	1,169,733	1,041,744	1,002,219	980,883	992,762	1,206,365	1,340,798	Wool, Raw.
84,280	145,838	120,792	76,505	55,558	66,179	28,127	33,725	Woolen Goods—
2,135,015	2,311,805	2,228,688	2,494,017	2,655,028	2,674,900	3,160,498	3,242,420	Shawls.
								Other Articles.
23,935,960	27,656,953	33,684,649	34,055,919	36,332,960	36,695,657	35,708,523	37,142,980	TOTAL.
								MADRAS PRESIDENCY.
1,432,288	1,431,287	1,278,822	1,252,327	1,385,790	1,178,228	1,254,176	1,421,118	Coffee.
1,098,082	813,358	857,343	1,553,188	1,450,086	1,347,281	857,531	1,375,828	Cotton, Raw.
195,308	239,813	280,831	334,007	406,958	488,462	413,245	446,424	" Goods.
943,353	623,527	1,227,836	763,097	1,153,513	943,521	1,036,141	864,018	Dyes—
825,409	838,889	493,996	377,732	503,301	471,104	475,530	580,038	Indigo.
1,068,687	1,287,788	1,513,172	1,848,933	1,747,346	1,594,340	1,840,218	1,936,682	Grain and Pulse—
184,739	205,442	139,126	121,858	162,546	205,964	145,843	171,441	Rice (not in the husk).
573,686	498,974	473,119	406,557	674,411	497,054	578,815	649,572	Hides and Skins.
129,526	273,334	479,370	617,531	685,742	465,047	506,082	482,878	Oils.
735,100	861,233	893,780	974,713	985,465	1,212,935	1,158,982	1,303,872	Seeds.
								Sugar.
								Other Articles.
7,186,178	7,073,645	7,637,395	8,249,943	9,155,160	8,433,936	8,266,543	9,131,871	TOTAL.
								BURMA.
148,372	58,192	10,475	77,667	167,595	191,067	132,058	67,496	Cotton, Raw.
4,785,918	5,395,830	5,370,752	5,619,885	5,225,469	3,953,172	5,499,525	5,540,047	Grain and Pulse—
190,414	278,464	167,982	255,270	258,010	178,499	169,139	229,998	Rice (not in the husk).
273,967	490,841	500,630	603,875	503,434	507,293	518,684	209,287	Gums and Resins—
304,946	337,768	524,713	475,962	418,962	467,176	462,443	539,655	Cutch and Gambier.
								Wood—
								Teak Timber.
								Other Articles.
5,703,617	6,561,095	6,574,752	7,032,659	6,573,470	5,287,207	6,781,849	6,586,683	TOTAL.

No. 11.*

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE, from and to the UNITED KINGDOM at the PORTS in each PRESIDENCY separately and in all BRITISH INDIA in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87.

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				TOTAL.	EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.				TOTAL.	YEARS.
	BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1853-54	5,703,207	3,318,494	1,035,334		10,057,035	4,016,926	2,655,483	1,058,915		7,731,324	1853-54.
1854-55	5,498,060	3,489,505	968,061		9,853,646	4,434,466	2,395,424	807,051		7,636,941	1854-55.
1855-56	9,480,498	3,493,022	1,694,792		14,668,312	5,904,839	3,417,294	983,406		10,305,539	1855-56.
1856-57	10,658,066	4,219,371	1,862,460		16,739,897	4,906,566	4,430,835	1,298,406		10,635,807	1856-57.
1857-58	11,162,507	4,868,685	1,790,357		17,821,549	4,986,557	4,436,000	1,247,291		10,669,848	1857-58.
1858-59	11,225,182	6,729,720	1,804,287		19,759,189	5,071,953	4,929,514	1,013,349		11,014,816	1858-59.
1859-60	16,480,705	7,779,220	2,243,974		26,503,899	4,787,426	5,220,532	1,253,417		11,261,375	1859-60.
1860-61	11,779,989	7,593,514	2,305,529		21,679,032	5,801,258	7,218,747	1,190,067		14,210,072	1860-61.
1861-62	9,735,751	7,646,885	2,312,220	388,957	20,083,813	5,064,715	10,390,234	1,938,317	1,178,637	18,566,903	1861-62.
1862-63	9,612,843	7,653,850	1,883,033	426,471	19,576,197	7,017,428	16,023,744	3,585,431	917,681	27,544,284	1862-63.
1863-64	9,260,032	11,506,941	2,080,107	366,609	23,213,689	9,454,728	29,080,150	5,513,054	923,331	44,971,263	1863-64.
1864-65	9,706,242	11,328,944	2,271,425	441,569	23,748,180	8,542,613	31,695,023	5,173,485	1,462,067	46,873,208	1864-65.
1865-66	11,423,919	10,507,739	2,448,114	532,845	24,912,617	8,734,762	27,069,827	5,860,333	1,732,718	43,397,640	1865-66.
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	12,301,569	7,710,555	2,031,797	555,366	22,599,287	6,996,647	13,432,348	1,806,527	912,056	23,147,578	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
1867-68	16,240,652	8,828,859	2,209,914	778,101	26,057,526	7,774,943	15,306,178	2,576,893	1,279,113	26,937,127	1867-68.
1868-69	15,640,526	8,757,502	2,284,151	1,023,947	27,706,126	8,932,022	13,986,478	4,001,788	2,147,681	29,067,969	1868-69.
1869-70	13,518,376	6,862,258	2,365,980	731,330	23,477,944	9,077,466	13,418,826	3,693,751	1,455,167	27,645,210	1869-70.
1870-71	15,883,637	5,820,153	2,980,697	641,461	25,526,008	10,737,513	14,613,757	2,939,388	1,914,452	30,205,110	1870-71.
1871-72	14,425,878	6,384,852	2,510,011	1,175,863	24,496,604	13,435,287	12,624,211	4,668,829	2,048,920	32,777,247	1871-72.
1872-73	14,882,676	6,492,908	2,646,681	1,351,728	25,373,993	11,461,016	9,730,819	4,120,529	2,955,583	28,267,947	1872-73.
1873-74	14,334,522	8,267,353	2,700,358	1,410,053	26,712,286	10,784,038	10,714,427	3,821,396	2,896,952	28,216,813	1873-74.
1874-75	16,459,257	8,960,996	3,013,127	1,763,696	30,197,076	10,260,149	11,060,722	3,785,695	2,474,750	27,581,316	1874-75.
1875-76	16,819,371	10,660,779	3,435,198	1,346,161	32,261,499	10,981,037	10,138,362	4,028,400	2,944,204	28,092,003	1875-76.
1876-77	15,959,138	10,991,102	2,871,836	1,944,912	31,766,988	12,465,983	8,775,509	3,788,505	3,011,400	28,039,397	1876-77.
1877-78	18,194,371	11,386,597	2,904,049	1,793,839	34,278,856	15,314,818	7,209,357	3,309,906	3,778,946	29,613,027	1877-78.
1878-79	15,236,426	10,022,811	2,524,249	2,308,402	30,091,888	13,041,894	5,321,494	3,668,684	3,884,872	25,916,744	1878-79.
1879-80	16,970,159	11,419,480	2,880,585	2,150,270	33,420,494	13,774,053	6,122,219	3,773,028	3,745,820	27,415,120	1879-80.
1880-81	21,330,478	16,247,746	3,528,218	2,918,161	44,024,596	15,820,896	7,860,212	3,602,044	3,760,812	31,043,764	1880-81.
1881-82	19,445,702	15,216,737	3,512,671	2,480,914	40,656,024	16,064,745	10,975,098	4,716,121	3,210,163	34,965,127	1881-82.
1882-83	19,462,384	15,916,545	4,084,421	2,941,915	42,405,265	16,959,491	10,237,141	4,765,309	3,479,149	35,441,090	1882-83.
1883-84	21,095,343	17,520,382	3,863,560	2,947,597	45,426,882	18,787,157	10,188,420	5,523,778	2,540,875	37,050,030	1883-84.
1884-85	19,857,774	17,792,443	4,399,889	2,637,660	44,687,766	16,372,851	10,056,406	4,708,253	2,476,070	33,613,580	1884-85.
1885-86	18,804,988	20,058,842	3,997,267	2,556,146	45,417,243	16,957,807	9,900,268	4,581,107	2,864,490	34,303,672	1885-86.
1886-87	21,380,221	21,015,076	4,712,596	2,747,187	49,855,080	18,450,789	8,601,915	4,871,361	2,388,265	34,312,330	1886-87.

* The figures given in this and the following Tables, Nos. 12, 13, 14, 15 and 16, shew the Trade of each Presidency and Province with the United Kingdom, exclusive of Suez and Alexandria; consequently they do not correspond (for the years previous to 1875-76) with those given for the United Kingdom, Suez and Alexandria, collectively, in Tables Nos. 5 and 9 of this series.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of IMPORT from and EXPORT to the

YEARS.	IMPORTS, INCLUD						
	COTTON GOODS, IN- CLUDING TWIST AND YARN.	APPAREL, AND SILK AND WOOLLEN GOODS.	LIQUORS.	COAL AND MACHINERY OF ALL KINDS.	MINERALS.	RAILWAY MATERIALS AND STORES.	HARDWARE AND CUT- LERY (INCLUDING PLATED-WARE).
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54	5,596,118	431,987	376,335	130,925	589,174	33,975	
1854-55	6,537,564	459,919	486,774	182,808	715,696	20,832	
1855-56	6,246,561	416,456	557,756	530,045	1,182,064	347,233	
1856-57	5,990,497	448,014	423,110	306,644	1,583,323	617,852	
1857-58	5,573,212	618,713	467,314	593,773	1,159,327	...	
1858-59	9,412,461	784,892	1,048,545	718,661	1,850,278	...	
1859-60	11,462,223	794,772	1,017,678	991,435	2,344,958	...	
1860-61	10,861,654	584,790	783,744	1,112,112	1,988,593	1,897,261	
1861-62	9,994,891	658,273	754,151	870,987	1,941,267	1,503,835	
1862-63	9,268,163	760,753	1,091,353	752,059	2,359,257	1,165,510	
1863-64	11,471,356	1,121,126	1,255,120	872,266	2,659,453	1,266,804	
1864-65	12,537,237	1,423,553	940,755	966,409	3,042,085	682,464	
1865-66	12,702,956	1,097,297	1,129,534	1,024,234	2,526,578	1,415,438	
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	12,399,054	923,519	1,109,347	1,062,951	1,989,075	2,031,697	
1867-68	13,555,347	947,288	1,073,828	1,885,374	3,354,689	2,418,981	
1868-69	16,397,913	1,079,788	1,096,997	1,459,145	3,395,523	1,555,369	
1869-70	13,532,561	904,604	1,105,003	1,034,858	3,014,691	1,168,607	
1870-71	16,292,594	938,731	905,823	879,361	2,256,965	1,447,628	
1871-72	15,633,232	906,565	1,038,333	875,657	1,918,250	614,628	
1872-73	15,661,484	1,288,990	1,129,708	969,566	1,572,067	327,012	
1873-74	16,502,975	1,843,186	1,006,338	1,681,921	1,422,671	437,249	
1874-75	18,735,341	1,387,597	1,100,130	1,837,376	2,214,827	538,284	
1875-76	18,702,698	1,633,141	1,076,170	2,036,813	2,715,781	594,478	
1876-77	18,287,390	1,477,936	1,037,630	1,793,376	3,028,441	686,853	463,995
1877-78	19,845,972	1,614,393	1,194,228	1,820,192	3,000,721	897,105	429,674
1878-79	16,569,447	1,755,415	991,003	1,709,841	2,863,135	1,035,979	436,597
1879-80	19,339,689	1,672,062	1,095,058	1,624,968	2,974,736	1,021,096	411,002
1880-81	26,222,114	2,262,551	1,189,909	1,976,037	3,429,565	1,111,995	416,912
1881-82	23,703,307	2,070,309	1,135,490	2,191,827	3,055,614	1,063,032	534,276
1882-83	24,521,088	1,951,368	1,159,469	2,299,342	3,657,227	1,082,530	602,966
1883-84	24,779,945	2,228,515	1,221,639	2,884,019	4,278,929	1,589,855	759,688
1884-85	24,213,764	2,349,453	1,081,591	2,697,508	4,022,528	1,565,006	766,048
1885-86	23,976,758	2,377,420	1,155,444	2,311,022	4,076,018	1,977,967	800,233
1886-87	28,906,803	2,522,581	1,288,895	2,616,802	3,850,647	1,412,758	724,945
							801,644

YEARS.	EXPORTS, INCLUD								
	COFFEE.	COTTON, RAW.	DRUGS: INDIGO.	GRAIN AND PULVER.	HIDES AND SKINS.	JUTE, RAW.	JUTE MANUFACTURED.	SALTPETRE.	SEEDS.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54	47,598	1,947,777	1,390,756	416,875	240,253	170,882		303,824	238,359
1854-55	38,265	1,884,143	1,204,360	569,261	37,980	184,588		211,001	538,490
1855-56	68,410	2,386,624	1,479,557	1,363,731	271,591	285,777		303,616	819,087
1856-57	69,918	3,492,200	1,220,179	911,270	321,253	201,122		261,641	414,588
1857-58	40,162	3,296,698	1,267,460	1,300,417	391,160	251,275		226,708	591,712
1858-59	57,126	3,080,727	1,377,954	488,036	355,877	491,568		341,384	1,313,215
1859-60	43,604	3,889,159	1,506,260	570,717	328,750	260,544		328,837	1,062,215
1860-61	119,647	5,547,090	1,365,494	1,010,932	447,731	346,364		360,761	1,217,554
1861-62	242,710	9,563,595	1,199,068	1,599,117	608,275	489,761		615,106	734,647
1862-63	262,332	17,729,536	1,627,083	1,015,567	729,415	721,736		605,590	1,293,090
1863-64	384,391	33,826,646	1,346,646	983,242	691,775	1,448,836		487,749	1,506,267
1864-65	473,627	35,646,564	1,295,635	1,032,420	602,725	1,261,713		311,846	1,512,034
1865-66	300,948	33,522,104	1,226,536	1,512,434	440,382	729,353		360,663	1,251,854
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	220,549	14,653,509	Cannot be distinguished.	908,260	485,475	634,190	22,817	307,367	1,104,566
1867-68	458,447	16,362,904	1,276,340	1,813,123	757,094	1,244,019	37,263	162,470	1,248,124
1868-69	706,611	16,017,001	1,782,475	2,080,449	966,768	1,724,075	486	203,549	844,740
1869-70	434,361	15,143,802	2,039,939	1,291,846	1,235,904	1,791,609	2,594	233,754	957,847
1870-71	494,498	15,156,939	2,371,524	1,913,709	1,391,321	2,294,138	394	300,171	1,779,577
1871-72	1,009,990	15,079,491	2,392,387	1,895,692	1,739,380	3,524,033	5,756	274,574	1,294,002
1872-73	739,853	10,264,893	2,196,240	2,679,202	1,908,806	3,492,483	952	301,520	608,559
1873-74	806,192	9,625,628	2,509,715	3,429,251	1,951,810	3,149,024	2,394	259,878	985,474
1874-75	781,994	10,676,416	1,740,594	2,365,586	1,916,041	2,891,392	3,089	308,069	1,368,282
1875-76	828,832	7,852,744	1,823,265	3,320,209	2,223,913	2,287,381	41,857	194,541	3,353,854
1876-77	771,931	6,586,248	1,769,224	4,078,276	2,355,521	2,211,681	56,667	152,579	2,898,041
1877-78	745,878	3,827,519	1494,369	5,936,836	2,866,007	3,030,499	14,837	212,113	4,426,773
1878-79	994,650	3,740,292	1,491,902	4,262,437	2,278,486	3,095,861	204,596	171,726	2,739,685
1879-80	1,045,071	5,200,870	1,490,085	4,503,942	2,402,191	3,400,547	110,766	240,798	2,166,360
1880-81	933,141	5,744,674	1,886,864	5,776,833	2,594,259	3,212,497	96,839	104,621	3,316,270
1881-82	939,419	7,244,942	2,415,222	6,981,902	2,778,823	4,030,997	2,984	150,448	2,462,744
1882-83	920,608	7,449,768	1,881,669	5,994,241	2,999,867	4,709,299	27,273	122,338	3,294,555
1883-84	1,082,138	6,442,709	2,490,839	6,943,302	3,232,871	3,853,311	71,796	193,598	3,835,889
1884-85	760,208	5,590,448	1,967,851	5,258,749	3,491,538	3,605,644	155,505	148,691	3,943,953
1885-86	835,215	3,616,052	1,789,727	7,325,340	3,677,713	3,285,591	164,697	174,462	4,251,811
1886-87	903,313	4,989,425	1,362,317	6,182,818	3,385,829	3,709,406	159,044	152,190	3,838,614

* Included with

12.

UNITED KINGDOM at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87.

PORTS.				TOTAL IMPORTS, EXCLUSIVE OF GOVERNMENT STORES.	IMPORTS OF GOVERNMENT STORES.	YEARS.
PROVISIONS.	SALT.	BOOKS AND STATIONERY, INCLUDING PAPER.	OTHER ARTICLES.			
£	£	£	£	£	£	
	35,803	145,301	696,184	8,036,802	375,597	1853-54.
	54,873	155,195	743,020	9,356,681	409,068	1854-55.
	183,700	138,881	898,581	10,501,277	470,081	1855-56.
	217,581	148,746	948,552	10,684,319	716,776	1856-57.
	215,903	139,355	2,092,524	10,860,121	1,072,262	1857-58.
	161,839	179,424	2,151,137	16,307,287	831,114	1858-59.
	122,411	205,267	2,500,207	19,438,951	1,281,796	1859-60.
	261,230	216,155	1,168,948	18,874,505	896,812	1860-61.
	246,703	214,169	1,097,254	17,281,530	1,232,527	1861-62.
	322,197	278,476	1,205,729	17,203,497	523,235	1862-63.
	270,056	328,024	1,609,070	20,853,275	413,006	1863-64.
	303,428	289,944	1,817,556	21,703,431	470,588	1864-65.
	229,245	313,772	1,640,480	22,079,534	687,194	1865-66.
	317,954	229,598	1,400,449	21,463,644	23,974	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
	621,730	335,952	1,754,586	25,945,771	41,418	1867-68.
	660,925	354,079	1,719,779	27,719,518	42,192	1868-69.
	683,217	332,249	1,688,592	23,464,382	32,124	1869-70.
	626,053	350,190	1,523,759	25,221,104	46,179	1870-71.
	790,225	339,845	1,595,527	23,610,262	269,679	1871-72.
	711,533	359,438	1,966,255	23,986,053	779,610	1872-73.
	737,079	409,778	1,813,252	25,354,449	758,475	1873-74.
	683,188	421,486	2,062,260	28,980,489	1,246,726	1874-75.
	497,178	391,401	2,095,841	30,518,123	1,757,999	1875-76.
310,627	368,099	396,517	1,983,198	29,752,443	2,016,514	1876-77.
265,329	358,005	480,410	2,244,747	32,211,303	2,067,405	1877-78.
318,933	513,911	433,468	2,281,211	28,912,196	1,183,747	1878-79.
347,724	665,846	453,267	2,425,063	32,042,848	1,378,385	1879-80.
354,251	538,869	610,557	3,033,835	41,292,635	2,733,582	1880-81.
372,627	495,269	644,784	3,223,163	38,581,671	2,079,372	1881-82.
395,910	453,568	548,574	3,492,173	40,365,915	2,057,547	1882-83.
440,891	506,260	594,704	3,645,510	42,925,532	2,501,068	1883-84.
429,114	576,389	553,356	3,910,341	42,197,870	2,489,878	1884-85.
447,699	498,818	556,385	3,632,248	41,658,962	3,758,900	1885-86.
471,939	587,485	552,441	3,825,037	46,769,519	3,065,151	1886-87.
505,426						

ING RE-EXPORTS.							TOTAL EXPORTS.	YEARS.
RAWWAL.	SILK, RAW.	SILK GOODS.	SUGAR, REVISED AND UNREVISED.	TEA.	WOOL, RAW.	OTHER ARTICLES.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
127,964	578,238	281,334	784,658		204,812	990,743	7,724,173	1853-54.
149,645	460,607	230,284	842,319		206,817	1,114,301	7,472,061	1854-55.
152,187	649,909	317,554	1,092,413		271,487	843,554	10,306,497	1855-56.
227,908	621,059	241,369	1,389,464		306,917	1,052,194	10,631,077	1856-57.
171,529	667,708	92,692	896,182		353,137	1,120,989	10,667,824	1857-58.
228,812	650,697	158,438	1,145,643		339,373	990,400	11,009,270	1858-59.
201,098	718,393	146,338	780,400		417,151	1,002,903	11,261,369	1859-60.
290,764	914,698	96,757	825,711		470,878	1,195,526	14,209,907	1860-61.
411,341	642,787	130,104	601,100		387,937	1,541,235	18,566,783	1861-62.
263,307	688,679	118,718	144,811		816,298	1,528,003	27,544,155	1862-63.
195,099	802,896	70,981	524,630		928,293	1,759,746	44,957,196	1863-64.
142,916	922,091	64,166	642,767		1,104,176	1,841,528	46,854,208	1864-65.
195,149	571,586	37,363	233,034		830,172	1,729,333	43,000,911	1865-66.
	626,434	42,837	65,498	354,687	740,635	2,073,008	22,134,832	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
	1,084,403	46,458	23,163	684,565	608,842	1,093,477	26,900,692	1867-68.
61,534	892,499	82,606	304,652	951,326	641,209	1,685,392	28,945,371	1868-69.
60,782	1,113,779	76,005	241,404	1,047,813	395,400	1,506,979	27,573,838	1869-70.
42,676	1,074,135	83,765	194,967	1,121,056	664,763	1,310,873	30,194,306	1870-71.
43,128	898,964	88,549	235,138	1,450,757	899,453	1,953,987	32,785,279	1871-72.
79,613	813,834	121,745	426,653	1,560,027	855,638	2,177,913	28,227,931	1872-73.
47,964	572,260	130,027	167,503	1,734,270	963,282	1,882,291	28,216,956	1873-74.
49,551	314,905	135,449	261,802	1,932,783	957,310	1,971,635	27,574,898	1874-75.
81,328	117,007	126,002	177,141	2,162,953	1,108,024	2,392,476	28,092,127	1875-76.
96,255	161,604	94,236	714,794	2,601,806	1,102,835	2,388,086	28,039,783	1876-77.
92,022	199,718	54,824	488,014	3,037,287	965,995	2,222,159	29,614,849	1877-78.
70,860	162,745	82,111	147,150	3,126,296	1,104,589	2,242,118	25,915,504	1878-79.
63,135	137,268	107,301	159,318	3,035,103	1,179,362	2,173,117	27,415,174	1879-80.
100,999	88,396	80,464	268,403	2,994,306	1,158,642	2,682,221	31,038,229	1880-81.
74,172	52,596	69,798	519,678	3,520,960	1,034,621	2,686,064	34,965,363	1881-82.
50,100	49,718	153,215	680,540	3,457,453	991,613	2,798,678	35,441,133	1882-83.
28,390	143,140	193,526	773,110	4,038,480	978,333	2,830,917	37,050,349	1883-84.
40,788	133,983	184,049	378,145	3,950,258	990,937	3,113,441	39,614,188	1884-85.
7,928	71,596	194,997	341,072	4,183,945	1,201,401	3,260,358	34,301,005	1885-86.
10,151	103,086	205,116	280,496	4,614,705	1,322,020	3,057,974	34,306,704	1886-87.

Jute, raw.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED

YEARS.	COTTON GOODS, INCLUDING TWIST AND YARN.	APPAREL, AND SILK AND WOOLLEN GOODS.	LIQUORS.	COAL AND MACHINERY OF ALL KINDS.	MINERAL.	RAILWAY MATERIALS AND STORES.	VAR.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54	3,341,791	242,023	167,443	74,560	342,420	...	36,802
1854-55	3,881,584	267,057	174,044	92,535	388,147	...	54,870
1855-56	4,092,147	257,575	161,319	447,010	927,916	...	183,696
1856-57	3,963,676	261,678	151,901	224,994	1,080,458	...	217,581
1857-58	3,578,194	314,858	222,973	342,472	526,792	...	215,903
1858-59	5,509,767	430,208	504,412	540,287	931,607	...	161,813
1859-60	7,039,019	431,833	560,736	818,309	1,404,405	...	122,389
1860-61	6,544,182	342,582	290,352	824,687	734,750	799,039	261,221
1861-62	5,508,923	349,293	307,998	385,427	749,870	716,350	246,697
1862-63	5,474,398	360,295	405,578	331,434	804,550	396,102	322,171
1863-64	4,698,396	473,802	448,887	491,027	948,725	478,863	269,979
1864-65	5,773,290	575,583	418,597	255,067	1,017,703	116,470	293,743
1865-66	7,236,990	545,617	489,591	220,496	980,912	455,581	228,981
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	7,802,289	595,784	508,658	253,077	789,100	1,000,703	327,965
1867-68	10,005,006	496,551	474,828	767,179	1,470,531	1,224,132	550,123
1868-69	10,342,324	546,393	473,013	481,947	1,653,806	557,274	620,369
1869-70	8,687,816	506,157	528,312	269,870	1,329,148	570,480	666,082
1870-71	11,411,074	523,195	405,803	192,214	1,002,092	809,860	607,666
1871-72	10,277,131	464,055	499,313	257,934	956,373	210,968	749,976
1872-73	9,945,517	703,078	552,506	236,479	803,369	253,839	653,701
1873-74	9,474,914	595,951	488,543	676,033	689,775	210,234	694,066
1874-75	11,526,556	545,178	557,209	643,413	988,567	138,654	624,421
1875-76	11,339,958	708,304	517,064	633,136	1,060,204	105,570	451,158
1876-77	10,335,867	650,218	518,592	431,540	1,381,868	337,629	320,979
1877-78	12,517,362	686,526	629,585	421,801	1,405,378	215,841	295,142
1878-79	9,532,911	641,556	511,059	407,239	1,388,684	483,570	463,298
1879-80	11,220,270	681,534	539,053	410,580	1,633,746	315,868	558,393
1880-81	14,569,905	839,097	541,980	451,329	1,580,753	187,337	417,899
1881-82	12,497,975	773,927	521,815	616,775	1,396,180	298,493	432,296
1882-83	12,305,102	688,069	520,372	710,755	1,536,027	399,348	375,409
1883-84	12,463,539	855,294	579,453	926,482	1,798,174	802,123	418,513
1884-85	12,100,082	808,183	423,534	774,164	1,520,307	477,421	452,816
1885-86	11,780,949	892,542	479,986	550,398	1,419,777	226,692	405,695
1886-87	14,347,202	998,581	472,533	510,366	1,364,108	342,576	503,937

YEARS.	EXPORTS INCLUDING						
	COTTON, RAW.	DYED : INDIGO.	GRAIN AND PULPS.	HIDES AND SKINS.	JUTE, RAW.	JUTE MANUFACTURES.	SALTPETRE.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54	25,153	1,102,602	333,678	215,126	170,982	...	379,449
1854-55	729	992,122	545,695	173,639	184,588	...	187,095
1855-56	...	1,127,298	1,251,396	220,273	285,499	...	278,013
1856-57	41,744	863,407	721,913	252,742	201,122	...	226,834
1857-58	1,950	986,192	1,194,434	235,879	251,275	...	192,837
1858-59	3,602	1,038,909	465,556	206,419	451,588	...	276,597
1859-60	2,444	1,119,185	523,975	199,067	260,544	...	281,456
1860-61	612	1,136,652	965,425	309,154	346,364	...	293,582
1861-62	37,529	785,779	843,259	481,592	489,761	...	470,265
1862-63	1,423,388	1,078,490	346,335	580,458	721,736	...	552,341
1863-64	2,955,454	990,460	248,785	535,872	1,448,836	...	458,977
1864-65	2,132,867	973,251	77,603	446,849	1,261,713	...	298,869
1865-66	3,386,895	927,447	208,015	293,992	729,353	...	334,711
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	1,882,885	1,008,152	159,819	308,962	616,848	22,717	303,176
1867-68	1,050,138	901,989	623,720	522,908	1,215,658	26,825	155,458
1868-69	1,386,441	1,263,853	292,811	706,453	1,715,015	209	200,149
1869-70	1,113,108	1,274,080	165,843	877,530	1,783,517	1,890	228,254
1870-71	952,960	1,563,404	298,172	992,506	2,290,319	276	296,722
1871-72	2,456,242	1,363,122	366,902	1,188,050	3,520,879	5,880	288,004
1872-73	924,108	1,587,011	353,484	996,347	3,478,482	828	296,833
1873-74	172,182	1,680,481	497,971	1,199,756	3,148,535	2,379	255,623
1874-75	224,786	1,197,197	205,901	1,350,844	2,891,328	2,964	298,743
1875-76	112,781	1,389,417	587,387	960,907	2,287,335	41,611	185,039
1876-77	341,790	1,381,978	1,224,177	865,243	2,211,213	56,867	150,277
1877-78	52,684	1,339,465	1,883,729	950,243	3,030,469	14,640	312,114
1878-79	392,558	1,115,588	609,991	983,427	3,094,910	204,223	171,573
1879-80	1,070,027	809,687	1,073,487	1,289,485	3,400,463	104,314	240,578
1880-81	1,163,197	1,874,535	1,660,293	1,114,752	3,210,443	95,828	104,101
1881-82	931,706	1,528,514	1,844,750	1,037,685	4,030,898	3,256	150,446
1882-83	677,909	1,382,981	1,839,349	1,181,992	4,705,051	27,245	122,111
1883-84	893,646	1,717,330	2,746,836	1,279,617	3,853,203	71,763	193,285
1884-85	445,908	1,381,365	1,293,559	1,491,203	3,805,636	155,492	148,541
1885-86	491,520	1,075,154	2,053,872	1,430,147	3,295,584	164,288	174,162
1886-87	783,397	914,573	2,318,333	1,321,569	3,709,142	158,978	151,052

* Included with

13.

to the UNITED KINGDOM at PORTS in BENGAL in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87.

PORTS.						TOTAL IMPORTS, EXCLUSIVE OF GOVERNMENT STORES.	IMPORTS OF GOVERNMENT STORES.	YEARS.
BOOKS AND STATIONERY, INCLUDING PAPER.	DRUGS AND MEDICINES (EXCLUDING CHEMICALS).	GLASS AND GLASSWARE.	HARDWARE AND CUTLERY, INCLUDING PLATED-WARE.	PROVISIONS.	OTHER ARTICLES.			
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
77,903					373,912	4,655,254	151,025	1853-54.
72,316					396,026	5,326,579	158,352	1854-55.
73,514					523,831	6,667,008	190,275	1855-56.
82,024					563,684	6,545,996	240,990	1856-57.
77,918					1,051,204	6,330,314	403,897	1857-58.
88,992					506,292	8,673,378	562,527	1858-59.
126,258					689,902	11,192,851	440,225	1859-60.
123,909					574,583	10,495,305	297,945	1860-61.
116,255					512,719	8,893,530	146,842	1861-62.
166,756					616,615	8,877,889	72,119	1862-63.
169,148					742,171	8,720,998	81,636	1863-64.
131,947					612,024	9,192,324	106,655	1864-65.
170,482					672,398	11,001,048	192,783	1865-66.
149,963					592,285	12,019,824	177,595	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
242,323					855,464	16,076,137	162,487	1867-68.
164,595					800,803	15,640,526		1868-69.
150,895					809,616	13,518,376		1869-70.
175,931					755,862	15,883,697		1870-71.
159,301					850,817	14,425,878		1871-72.
185,013					881,285	14,215,789	666,887	1872-73.
178,831					894,942	13,903,308	431,214	1873-74.
213,194					897,547	16,134,839	324,418	1874-75.
181,293		104,117	226,774	139,445	736,322	16,268,143	551,228	1875-76.
208,259	64,798	88,997	191,835	113,407	668,126	15,320,572	638,566	1876-77.
241,638	73,255	88,966	203,208	140,743	795,496	17,747,483	446,888	1877-78.
221,461	105,797	80,947	182,417	163,172	834,700	14,995,189	241,237	1878-79.
209,080	94,175	89,598	178,738	152,695	771,786	16,870,955	99,204	1879-80.
307,108	109,614	83,076	196,691	145,259	1,050,575	20,458,071	872,405	1880-81.
320,663	87,062	112,979	222,690	153,756	985,437	18,485,012	960,691	1881-82.
240,587	152,026	114,919	277,243	165,116	1,079,709	18,522,564	939,820	1882-83.
237,602	109,909	149,292	268,905	163,864	1,200,423	19,985,115	1,110,228	1883-84.
206,148	121,452	99,925	259,787	144,677	1,382,748	18,749,672	1,108,102	1884-85.
191,697	99,880	109,470	231,461	171,152	1,026,876	17,580,302	1,224,686	1885-86.
187,601	93,607	106,106	237,579	164,792	1,091,063	20,412,378	967,843	1886-87.
	86,634							

Included under "Other Articles."

Cannot be distinguished.

ING RE-EXPORTS.

SPICES.	BRAWLS.	SILK, RAW.	SILK GOODS.	SUGAR, REFINED AND UNREFINED.	TEA.	OTHER ARTICLES.	TOTAL EXPORTS.	YEARS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
144,540	5,039	548,531	281,252	478,652		424,769	4,009,775	1853-54.
444,191	14,730	446,720	230,214	696,041		479,297	4,395,061	1854-55.
589,812	14,342	641,118	317,187	782,512		397,389	5,904,839	1855-56.
212,708	10,793	562,094	240,230	1,028,982		539,467	4,902,036	1856-57.
227,867	2,246	658,718	92,682	562,326		578,127	4,984,533	1857-58.
486,923	7,785	579,978	157,374	933,980		462,696	5,071,407	1858-59.
457,495	18,534	702,392	146,212	534,256		541,866	4,787,426	1859-60.
508,507	23,520	842,503	96,493	571,336		707,097	5,801,245	1860-61.
355,916	27,893	490,170	129,828	386,838		665,765	5,064,595	1861-62.
887,629	56,004	677,414	118,628	3,072		671,933	7,017,428	1862-63.
932,912	33,244	802,896	70,918	342,157		630,312	9,440,823	1863-64.
1,160,389	20,553	919,395	62,979	420,945		476,110	8,531,113	1864-65.
964,231	91,379	566,588	37,170	116,998	279,590	500,616	8,443,183	1865-66.
921,801	23,182	620,619	42,217	23,575		361,014	6,541,848	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
1,055,871	35,810	1,037,511	46,510	11,381	669,698	370,489	7,724,054	1867-68.
718,838	17,513	878,461	82,969	202,676	941,030	527,604	8,932,022	1868-69.
866,518	30,895	938,420	75,758	117,434	1,025,514	579,405	9,077,466	1869-70.
1,530,845	18,428	990,349	83,039	116,696	1,107,775	496,022	10,737,513	1870-71.
1,060,461	13,234	862,453	86,245	116,910	1,433,009	695,296	13,435,287	1871-72.
629,831	2,731	793,091	121,400	145,347	1,550,573	690,950	11,461,016	1872-73.
659,915	8,662	534,041	129,629	103,578	1,721,243	670,043	10,784,038	1873-74.
913,560	1,985	306,589	135,018	75,390	1,916,393	739,451	10,260,149	1874-75.
1,999,414	4,814	110,134	125,751	47,687	2,143,829	984,937	10,981,037	1875-76.
2,028,248	464	140,652	94,006	512,640	2,574,611	884,017	12,465,983	1876-77.
3,569,341	561	185,915	54,240	243,342	3,012,609	765,467	15,314,816	1877-78.
2,371,020	424	135,530	81,556	28,411	3,101,409	751,274	13,041,894	1878-79.
1,693,896	950	126,987	107,059	35,143	3,005,614	816,373	13,774,053	1879-80.
2,747,609	1,753	77,640	79,874	11,354	2,942,886	940,631	15,820,896	1880-81.
1,920,555	315	44,106	69,323	89,097	3,447,470	966,625	16,064,745	1881-82.
2,329,132	608	43,566	160,915	155,495	3,389,415	953,922	16,959,491	1882-83.
2,636,521	473	130,439	128,850	220,184	3,983,714	1,031,136	18,787,157	1883-84.
2,540,594	396	117,858	179,699	34,859	3,873,015	1,104,916	16,372,851	1884-85.
2,947,258	828	63,842	192,469	3,906	4,123,001	938,774	16,957,807	1885-86.
3,333,007	846	100,104	201,094	33	4,522,006	936,655	18,460,789	1886-87.

July, raw.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to the UNITED KINGDOM

YEARS.	IMPORTS.									
	COTTON GOODS, INCLUDING TWIST AND YARN.	APPAREL, AND SILK AND WOOLLEN GOODS.	LIQUORS.	COAL AND MACHINERY OF ALL KINDS.	METALS.	RAILWAY MATERIALS AND STORES.	MILITARY STORES.	ARMS AND AMMUNITION.	DRUGS AND MEDICINES (INCLUDING CHEMICALS).	GLASS AND CRYSTAL.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54	2,022,525	111,472	123,172	30,902	193,342	33,975	172,981			
1854-55	2,442,448	103,359	213,178	76,553	200,653	20,832	117,580			
1855-56	1,939,829	82,286	285,950	67,671	211,364	123,117	127,863			
1856-57	1,828,791	99,683	224,732	66,329	395,180	293,160	301,564			
1857-58	1,771,198	170,668	196,648	204,856	567,773	...	407,861			
1858-59	3,488,190	213,616	405,517	158,830	809,097	...	29,342			
1859-60	3,906,300	234,761	342,654	161,500	826,674	...	443,538			
1860-61	3,704,950	134,509	352,029	257,423	1,122,855	832,707	336,294			
1861-62	3,787,873	142,462	272,908	407,863	1,034,651	515,431	654,345			
1862-63	3,253,334	194,859	494,374	375,508	1,407,591	676,790	201,494			
1863-64	6,132,498	392,794	597,301	322,026	1,458,388	576,502	149,513			
1864-65	5,951,122	589,900	304,532	525,237	1,805,168	408,527	129,631			
1865-66	4,598,258	281,651	382,998	703,134	1,321,021	615,493	157,709			Included under
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	3,318,216	147,234	590,531	704,583	1,058,008	849,067				
1867-68	2,330,122	190,449	300,001	813,134	1,653,781	789,273				Cannot be distinguished.
1868-69	4,305,114	223,943	376,329	856,873	1,449,157	809,702				
1869-70	3,133,325	149,079	327,646	652,537	1,379,436	516,145				
1870-71	2,750,133	162,930	293,453	449,145	985,666	544,126	21,818			
1871-72	3,309,628	156,774	320,169	490,096	749,315	243,429	25,846			
1872-73	3,513,112	261,448	297,453	578,993	598,975	37,162	28,552			
1873-74	4,657,158	352,182	280,652	808,195	527,765	98,522	21,342			
1874-75	4,798,118	427,376	361,496	992,801	832,813	335,659	40,312			
1875-76	5,204,188	545,578	390,611	1,220,899	1,355,437	377,455	102,757	84,695	46,644	88,563
1876-77	5,528,954	431,008	369,099	1,257,729	1,365,790	445,411	157,947	139,925	31,954	70,198
1877-78	5,309,672	434,548	327,301	1,090,107	1,344,765	1,268,207	173,678	143,249*	46,499*	65,850*
1878-79	4,698,304	448,025	249,668	1,068,147	1,257,866	764,160	9,851	51,610	56,642	66,011
1879-80	5,628,446	508,204	308,661	992,346	1,082,027	1,095,088	101,814	87,656	68,352	72,478
1880-81	8,299,293	656,212	429,496	1,264,246	1,450,465	1,996,686	12,964	55,624	67,856	92,427
1881-82	8,217,007	634,125	373,924	1,227,958	1,299,860	1,215,925	10,753	67,581	78,022	109,880
1882-83	8,364,676	599,943	370,556	1,222,378	1,770,400	997,696	12,885	114,408	67,563	105,269
1883-84	8,862,817	731,772	391,544	1,629,189	1,991,548	1,339,459	6,754	73,099	54,608	127,071
1884-85	8,508,693	801,936	395,569	1,624,775	2,073,025	1,560,680	5,814	99,438	58,802	115,245
1885-86	8,662,233	850,375	409,537	1,393,253	2,277,600	2,965,669	12,422	215,875	66,302	120,128
1886-87	10,493,680	831,834	427,997	1,744,099	2,124,555	2,287,354	12,926	207,435	76,429	119,327

* Defective.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED

1 M

YEARS.	COAL AND MACHINERY OF ALL KINDS.	COTTON GOODS, INCLUDING TWIST AND YARN.	APPAREL, AND SILK AND WOOLLEN GOODS.	LIQUORS.	METALS.
	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54		231,802	81,240	85,720	53,412
1854-55		213,532	89,508	99,552	126,899
1855-56		214,585	76,595	110,487	42,784
1856-57		198,030	86,653	46,477	107,635
1857-58		223,820	133,187	47,693	64,762
1858-59		414,504	141,068	138,616	138,916
1859-60		516,904	128,178	114,288	113,879
1860-61		612,522	107,699	141,363	130,988
1861-62		476,943	111,376	139,752	153,182
1862-63		353,771	107,976	151,600	108,243
1863-64		550,529	137,123	164,045	220,304
1864-65		662,799	142,988	161,858	202,309
1865-66		670,797	137,820	197,418	194,908
1866-67 (Eleven Months)		1,012,171	110,492	206,276	163,838
1867-68	107,292	969,094	134,168	208,806	220,426
1868-69	54,174	1,181,439	156,964	178,832	225,192
1869-70	55,291	1,344,359	133,188	194,827	268,896
1870-71	82,736	1,672,282	126,239	249,402	245,025
1871-72	27,380	1,364,904	122,489	171,260	168,127
1872-73	68,571	1,503,345	124,492	265,556	128,224
1873-74	63,736	1,686,414	57,893	205,112	143,074
1874-75	93,105	1,594,253	127,819	225,492	190,344
1875-76	91,038	1,704,150	168,846	245,063	303,392
1876-77	73,501	1,541,504	135,524	215,402	239,777
1877-78	152,957	1,340,262	155,444	251,418	253,575
1878-79	132,088	1,313,373	120,788	215,723	160,381
1879-80	102,032	1,700,434	121,863	251,332	225,260
1880-81	88,304	2,181,482	130,185	212,454	291,968
1881-82	204,193	2,126,796	146,731	201,299	228,704
1882-83	167,284	2,708,051	138,649	212,540	240,311
1883-84	117,544	2,424,974	143,619	219,996	343,726
1884-85	150,763	2,840,388	145,187	179,128	318,918
1885-86	131,142	2,212,031	164,969	165,596	326,430
1886-87	152,400	3,097,418	147,489	187,860	283,705

Included under "Other Articles."

14.

at PORTS in the BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, including SINDH, in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87.

HARDWARE AND CUTLERY INCLUDING PLATED WARE.	PROVISIONS.	BOOKS AND STATIONERY, INCLUDING PAPER.	OTHER ARTICLES.	TOTAL.	EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						TOTAL.	YEARS.	
					COTTON, RAW.	SEEDS.	WHEAT.	SHAWLS.	WOOL, RAW.	OTHER ARTICLES.			
			266,739	2,955,108	1,808,625	86,674			122,689	202,359	435,136	2,655,483	1853-54.
			313,876	3,488,479	1,578,923	87,254			134,567	205,135	357,601	2,363,480	1854-55.
			294,764	3,132,844	2,320,454	214,761			137,129	270,647	474,303	3,417,294	1855-56.
			353,156	3,562,595	3,189,376	186,935			216,976	306,796	530,552	4,430,635	1856-57.
			897,295	4,216,299	3,133,600	336,822			169,038	551,782	444,758	4,436,000	1857-58.
			1,525,664	6,630,256	2,986,431	798,459			220,772	339,045	584,807	4,929,514	1858-59.
			1,567,192	7,482,619	3,650,395	590,952			182,038	417,151	389,996	5,220,532	1859-60.
			596,667	7,337,434	5,360,477	688,085			266,944	470,824	432,417	7,218,747	1860-61.
			565,446	7,380,879	8,804,032	349,875			383,301	387,492	465,534	10,390,234	1861-62.
			543,039	7,149,039	14,125,240	364,722			207,193	816,226	510,363	16,023,744	1862-63.
			850,958	10,479,990	26,978,264	496,431			161,804	928,293	515,198	29,079,990	1863-64.
			1,037,828	10,751,945	29,719,822	290,631			121,832	1,104,176	458,562	31,695,023	1864-65.
			1,038,771	9,099,035	25,408,555	247,292			103,660	630,141	377,029	26,984,677	1865-66.
			1,000,366	7,668,006	11,861,836	181,571			76,238	737,902	279,369	13,136,916	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
			762,099	6,828,859	14,172,069	121,842			87,259	608,670	316,338	15,306,178	1867-68.
			736,384	6,757,502	12,623,376	164,404			43,937	668,132	486,629	13,986,478	1868-69.
			704,090	6,862,258	12,147,245	49,819			30,257	469,228	722,277	13,418,826	1869-70.
			612,882	5,820,153	13,256,245	125,211			24,358	664,698	543,245	14,613,757	1870-71.
			1,089,596	6,384,852	10,804,421	174,236			28,408	899,414	717,737	12,624,211	1871-72.
			1,179,213	6,482,908	7,645,404	36,478			76,882	866,961	1,038,831	9,730,819	1872-73.
			1,521,537	8,267,353	8,237,651	286,807			36,961	963,073	875,536	10,714,427	1873-74.
			1,172,421	8,960,996	8,989,320	423,207			46,929	956,845	532,364	11,060,722	1874-75.
			697,147	10,660,779	6,527,892	1,297,263			76,403	1,107,555	757,191	10,138,362	1875-76.
			700,947	10,991,102	5,422,512	821,633			95,601	1,102,347	892,901	7,875,509	1876-77.
			699,308*	11,386,597	3,489,544	797,672			89,757	963,683	1,030,216	7,209,357	1877-78.
			871,276	10,022,811	2,627,786	333,029			70,381	1,096,468	1,132,376	5,321,494	1878-79.
			967,168	11,419,480	3,320,436	436,756			62,173	1,179,336	1,015,529	6,122,919	1879-80.
			1,271,239	16,247,746	4,056,713	499,119			96,237	1,157,919	1,197,210	7,860,212	1880-81.
			1,298,878	15,216,737	5,774,825	482,992			73,857	1,034,118	1,196,174	10,975,098	1881-82.
			1,534,817	15,916,545	5,733,918	916,149			49,585	990,999	1,207,164	10,237,141	1882-83.
			1,521,685	17,520,382	4,646,226	1,186,567			25,949	976,771	1,407,530	10,199,420	1883-84.
			1,706,707	17,792,443	4,224,048	1,299,367			40,487	989,833	1,478,016	10,056,406	1884-85.
			1,896,736	20,058,842	2,631,719	1,167,273			7,102	1,200,653	1,921,929	9,900,268	1885-86.
			1,790,478	21,015,076	3,319,467	433,240			9,300	1,320,024	1,731,152	8,601,915	1886-87.

51.

to the UNITED KINGDOM at PORTS in the MADRAS PRESIDENCY in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87.

PORTS.			TOTAL.	YEARS.
RAILWAY MATERIALS AND STORES.	MILITARY STORES.	OTHER ARTICLES.		
		163,560	650,012	1853-54.
		154,254	792,339	1854-55.
		183,490	981,231	1855-56.
224,116		151,727	1,051,514	1856-57.
324,692		303,201	981,873	1857-58.
		269,957	1,272,240	1858-59.
		389,449	1,585,052	1859-60.
		201,521	1,640,633	1860-61.
265,535		190,014	1,703,849	1861-62.
272,054		1,195,221	1,203,214	1862-63.
92,618		211,907	1,617,058	1863-64.
211,439		247,011	1,681,426	1864-65.
157,467		258,171	1,941,017	1865-66.
344,364		245,827	1,884,047	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
145,443		273,192	2,209,914	1867-68.
298,937		295,616	2,284,151	1868-69.
191,934		287,403	2,365,980	1869-70.
81,987		383,352	2,980,697	1870-71.
248,404		545,284	2,510,011	1871-72.
60,232		348,241	2,646,681	1872-73.
36,012		348,843	2,700,358	1873-74.
128,467		342,061	3,013,127	1874-75.
326,362		394,828	3,435,188	1875-76.
481,871		434,495	2,871,837	1876-77.
207,511		411,058	2,904,049	1877-78.
198,976		412,190	2,524,249	1878-79.
165,581		422,061	2,880,585	1879-80.
49,535		473,103	3,528,213	1880-81.
147,319		462,813	3,512,671	1881-82.
140,966		501,028	4,084,421	1882-83.
114,346		525,358	3,863,660	1883-84.
66,862		582,563	4,399,889	1884-85.
182,035		594,069	3,997,267	1885-86.
398,456		598,718	4,712,596	1886-87.
240,108				

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED

YEARS.	EXPORTS.				
	COPPER.	COTTON, RAW.	DYES, INDIGO.	HIDES AND SKINS.	RICE.
	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54	8,041	113,999	285,411	17,080	
1854-55	7,717	104,491	209,936	29,282	
1855-56	14,956	...	351,784	40,806	
1856-57	18,132	261,060	351,076	56,812	
1857-58	10,687	161,148	270,166	113,760	
1858-59	33,743	90,694	326,862	96,373	
1859-60	38,793	236,320	387,075	100,592	
1860-61	91,148	186,001	228,407	118,267	
1861-62	211,170	712,958	380,365	101,954	
1862-63	219,150	2,162,717	498,239	114,691	
1863-64	315,745	3,870,749	362,262	141,949	
1864-65	387,413	3,700,408	322,249	145,102	
1865-66	326,409	4,623,925	297,135	138,903	
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	198,918	840,559	115,779	175,878	
1867-68	419,746	1,118,065	388,183	243,710	
1868-69	655,365	1,937,486	507,917	238,354	
1869-70	419,061	1,762,470	639,377	290,530	
1870-71	471,133	848,199	805,956	298,371	
1871-72	962,665	1,546,736	1,005,813	374,953	59,141
1872-73	709,574	1,468,160	604,598	506,008	42,839
1873-74	797,355	1,164,254	826,458	501,996	84,907
1874-75	775,062	1,286,842	543,104	419,837	123,616
1875-76	814,549	1,122,585	433,586	985,634	77,520
1876-77	752,265	724,257	382,376	1,161,627	28,325
1877-78	717,697	190,966	147,218	1,428,210	116
1878-79	957,199	676,450	367,348	942,456	3,007
1879-80	978,482	732,252	610,720	832,296	40,503
1880-81	861,042	515,886	206,270	1,052,181	175,661
1881-82	915,543	538,410	864,577	1,254,822	143,008
1882-83	934,561	1,036,365	284,340	1,366,000	62,480
1883-84	1,059,806	1,002,637	755,870	1,425,322	84,042
1884-85	759,341	920,593	477,016	1,350,831	67,680
1885-86	834,489	492,812	608,547	1,534,797	4
1886-87	902,604	886,561	401,065	1,500,860	10,998

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED

YEARS.	IMPORTS.							
	COTTON GOODS, INCLUDING TWINE AND YARN.	APPAREL, AND SILK AND WOOLLEN GOODS.	LIQUORS.	COAL AND MACHINERY OF ALL KINDS.	METALS.	SALT.	PROVISIONS AND FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.	OTHER ARTICLES.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54								
1854-55								
1855-56								
1856-57								
1857-58								
1858-59								
1859-60								
1860-61								
1861-62								
1862-63								
1863-64								
1864-65								
1865-66								
1866-67 (Eleven Months)								
1867-68								
1868-69								
1869-70								
1870-71								
1871-72								
1872-73								
1873-74								
1874-75								
1875-76								
1876-77								
1877-78								
1878-79								
1879-80								
1880-81								
1881-82								
1882-83								
1883-84								
1884-85								
1885-86								
1886-87								

Included in Bengal.

1861-62	221,152	55,142	33,595	37,047	13,564			28,457
1862-63	186,620	97,623	39,801	20,874	38,873			42,680
1863-64	89,933	117,407	44,887	33,730	32,036			48,616
1864-65	150,026	115,032	57,768	46,569	16,906			55,219
1865-66	196,911	132,209	59,527	60,850	29,737			49,346
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	242,988	107,613	53,835	53,106	40,772		4,265	47,916
1867-68	355,059	116,132	65,436	119,141	57,886	824	9,136	52,375
1868-69	548,707	150,015	81,694	70,105	52,746	40,269	9,475	70,936
1869-70	367,262	92,675	69,897	53,914	43,076	18,962	6,975	78,569
1870-71	487,770	121,024	65,858	54,008	25,585	20,496	6,010	60,708
1871-72	622,729	255,417	62,809	108,445	40,957	40,099	14,248	81,159
1872-73	709,411	198,169	61,126	108,157	43,399	60,731	15,701	155,034
1873-74	684,566	265,879	90,351	147,183	57,099	42,552	14,933	107,490
1874-75	829,083	335,033	94,998	149,010	107,553	58,555	24,621	164,743
1875-76	467,645	283,587	76,042	150,156	46,882	45,735	20,324	255,790
1876-77	892,788	335,209	106,661	120,248	108,408	48,185	29,121	306,294
1877-78	685,893	452,340	112,615	183,062	81,251	62,211	21,941	193,526
1878-79	1,031,530	641,594	85,175	136,142	85,855	49,933	36,323	241,850
1879-80	797,681	473,545	112,378	181,517	114,554	108,321	43,420	320,854
1880-81	1,173,536	724,470	112,147	256,285	126,874	120,267	44,602	359,980
1881-82	866,009	611,971	147,487	166,184	165,188	61,788	46,818	415,489
1882-83	1,147,966	585,229	142,089	224,747	220,115	78,841	67,422	477,506
1883-84	1,036,106	584,061	130,923	227,471	244,703	86,152	64,371	573,810
1884-85	773,373	654,816	135,808	202,042	162,918	121,656	76,617	510,430
1885-86	1,034,127	539,869	128,351	177,784	111,468	90,622	64,714	409,211
1886-87	872,344	616,457	204,769	226,633	120,882	81,115	109,927	515,160

15—continued.

to the UNITED KINGDOM at PORTS in the MADRAS PRESIDENCY in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87—continued.

INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						TOTAL.	YEARS.
OILS.	SEEDS.	SPICES.	SUGAR, REFINED AND UNREFINED.	OTHER ARTICLES.			
£	£	£	£	£	£		
44,974			305,982	283,428	1,058,915	1853-54.	
48,095			145,825	170,174	713,520	1854-55.	
33,424			279,897	262,497	983,364	1855-56.	
37,690			355,118	214,571	1,294,279	1856-57.	
56,354			331,116	283,186	1,226,417	1857-58.	
46,982			211,187	202,509	1,008,349	1858-59.	
42,082			243,918	204,633	1,253,411	1859-60.	
114,909			253,411	198,382	1,189,915	1860-61.	
99,414			213,846	213,610	1,933,317	1861-62.	
194,065			141,709	254,731	3,585,302	1862-63.	
311,086			182,296	328,955	5,513,052	1863-64.	
112,062			220,719	278,032	5,165,985	1864-65.	
38,199			118,007	319,755	5,860,333	1865-66.	
17,310			50,765	143,075	1,542,084	1866-67 (Eleven Months).	
80,491			11,957	219,755	2,576,893	1867-68.	
203,334	71,631	23,355	14,395	274,457	4,001,788	1868-69.	
149,664	71,797	14,395	98,683	274,457	4,001,788	1869-70.	
62,449	30,107	15,762	123,964	262,816	3,693,751	1870-71.	
240,592	123,757	29,629	73,885	226,009	2,939,388	1871-72.	
169,161	59,289	67,506	119,227	232,907	4,668,829	1872-73.	
61,834	42,236	26,990	280,421	270,542	4,120,529	1873-74.	
91,943	38,936	24,230	63,925	257,501	3,821,396	1874-75.	
112,940	33,053	40,553	186,411	285,274	3,785,695	1875-76.	
89,140	57,177	54,617	129,451	240,441	4,028,400	1876-77.	
38,549	48,160	41,586	202,152	356,617	3,786,505	1877-78.	
58,894	59,759	31,407	244,450	451,534	3,309,906	1878-79.	
87,854	35,636	63,135	118,475	446,084	3,668,684	1879-80.	
102,049	35,710	48,138	124,170	282,903	3,773,028	1880-81.	
69,477	69,623	45,622	257,049	316,661	3,602,044	1881-82.	
65,263	59,195	49,018	430,571	390,576	4,715,121	1882-83.	
97,448	48,974	70,716	525,028	371,582	4,765,309	1883-84.	
97,511	112,802	66,237	549,074	370,740	5,523,778	1884-85.	
82,551	103,539	130,623	342,746	458,373	4,708,253	1885-86.	
96,924	137,279	79,049	337,163	474,416	4,581,107	1886-87.	
	72,566	164,880	280,461	554,424	4,871,361		

16.

to the UNITED KINGDOM at PORTS in BURMA in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87.

TOTAL.	EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						TOTAL.	YEARS.
	COTTON, RAW.	GRAIN AND PULSES (mostly Rice.)	GUMS AND RESINS (Cutch and Gambier).	HIDES AND SKINS.	TREES (Principally Teak.)	OTHER ARTICLES.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
								1853-54.
								1854-55.
								1855-56.
								1856-57.
								1857-58.
								1858-59.
								1859-60.
								1860-61.
								1861-62.
								1862-63.
								1863-64.
								1864-65.
								1865-66.
								1866-67 (Eleven Month)
								1867-68.
								1868-69.
								1869-70.
								1870-71.
								1871-72.
								1872-73.
								1873-74.
								1874-75.
								1875-76.
								1876-77.
								1877-78.
								1878-79.
								1879-80.
								1880-81.
								1881-82.
								1882-83.
								1883-84.
								1884-85.
								1885-86.
								1886-87.

* Included under "Other Articles."

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS from, and EXPORTS to, FRANCE at the PORTS in each PRESIDENCY and in BRITISH INDIA, and VALUE

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				TOTAL.	PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES IMPORTED.			
	BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		APPAREL (INCLUDING HATS, HOSIERY, MILLINERY, &c., BUT EXCLUDING HOSIERY).	LIQUORS.	BOOKS AND STATIONERY, JEWELLERY AND PRECIOUS STONES, SILK GOODS.	OTHER ARTICLES.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54	110,446	46,451	14,876		171,773		99,869	19,566	52,338
	254,172	50,081	18,398		322,659		...	...	...
1854-55	167,673	31,619	12,968		212,260		97,931	45,974	68,355
	192,842	36,434	12,968		242,244		...	...	...
1855-56	221,184	44,298	29,343		294,820		136,463	66,036	92,321
	684,942	62,236	53,678		800,858		...	...	...
1856-57	177,023	65,695	19,278		261,996		133,366	9,732	78,898
	882,137	101,752	75,618		1,059,507		...	...	...
1857-58	171,839	58,615	24,464		254,918		141,176	38,892	74,850
	764,832	115,822	29,602		910,258		...	...	...
1858-59	212,239	137,546	60,389		410,174		270,091	33,999	106,084
	397,325	178,126	72,795		648,246		...	...	...
1859-60	196,828	95,923	33,368		326,118		192,184	56,922	77,012
	451,883	138,222	33,368		623,473		...	...	...
1860-61	182,987	74,126	38,598		295,711		150,764	67,600	77,347
	815,065	79,806	41,766		936,637		...	...	...
1861-62	184,973	78,500	28,930	20	292,423		161,473	33,071	97,879
	341,164	125,015	95,842	20	562,041		...	...	...
1862-63	214,027	220,475	46,372		480,874		312,450	84,059	84,365
	1,321,121	567,713	241,096		2,129,930		...	...	...
1863-64	264,560	177,589	84,507	87	526,743		272,437	136,631	117,675
	1,387,989	706,672	348,070	87	2,442,818		...	...	...
1864-65	249,529	168,133	50,945	514	469,121		230,092	124,677	114,352
	2,542,823	406,395	308,401	514	3,257,933		...	...	...
1865-66	195,833	156,351	58,741	924	411,849		235,597	96,612	79,640
	1,841,875	943,216	307,208	924	3,093,218		...	...	...
1866-67 (Eleven Months)...	263,216	125,868	54,692	335	444,111		229,248	82,681	117,528
	868,799	129,268	139,866	335	1,138,268		...	...	...
1867-68	269,504	121,774	90,314		481,592		233,399	114,050	137,413
	395,372	150,474	116,377		662,223		...	...	...
1868-69	330,732	165,221	85,431	316	581,700		359,472	86,442	135,786
	1,144,384	280,221	116,736	316	1,541,657		...	...	...
1869-70	284,612	162,469	105,985	2	553,068		367,458	64,422	121,188
	599,459	162,469	142,270	2	904,200		...	...	...
1870-71	192,460	125,038	64,844	218	382,560		168,701	44,342	169,517
	223,000	177,538	69,675	218	470,431		...	...	...
1871-72	161,032	101,885	79,754		342,671		221,748	32,590	68,333
	325,672	141,485	69,218		556,375		...	...	...
1872-73	189,497	78,155	87,954	23	355,629		181,868	1,711	172,050
	226,269	78,155	97,969	23	404,436		...	...	...
1873-74	183,336	12,705	113,314	4	309,359		143,167	49,584	116,608
	219,704	12,865	117,051	4	349,624		...	...	...
1874-75	177,461	56,482	67,701	494	302,138		156,862	39,647	105,629
	251,169	63,554	75,219	494	410,456		...	...	...
1875-76	205,601	210,694	112,913	136	529,344	73,181	232,653	89,440	134,070
	336,789	220,177	120,586	136	677,688		...	...	...
1876-77	145,177	206,574	111,645	126	463,522	83,876	181,586	85,855	112,205
	227,503	245,924	118,004	126	591,557		...	...	...
1877-78	173,883	165,536	111,542	168	451,129	92,063	123,311	115,066	120,689
	290,275	167,321	123,758	168	571,522		...	...	...
1878-79	128,351	144,934	118,522	65	391,872	94,052	99,461	86,255	112,104
	128,351	206,219	119,566	65	454,201		...	...	...
1879-80	135,666	197,234	95,343	65	428,308	90,562	85,389	102,476	149,881
	208,166	283,334	96,314	65	587,879		...	...	...
1880-81	285,754	330,264	89,005	569	705,592	89,325	75,928	340,531	199,808
	293,504	416,845	89,153	569	800,071		...	...	...
1881-82	233,583	367,048	73,845	2,764	677,235	82,393	97,982	282,754	214,106
	259,500	422,168	74,695	2,764	759,142		...	...	...
1882-83	156,744	238,747	85,221	3,990	484,692	92,753	91,754	106,078	194,107
	180,030	265,599	86,665	3,990	536,274		...	...	...
1883-84	246,447	341,421	71,082	8,035	686,985	91,942	90,283	209,861	274,899
	246,447	533,381	71,087	8,035	858,960		...	...	...
1884-85	186,498	310,032	98,930	8,815	604,275	103,408	87,172	222,970	190,730
	186,498	393,757	99,124	8,815	688,194		...	...	...
1885-86	192,829	323,018	102,354	6,308	624,309	109,565	82,291	248,578	183,575
	193,254	354,851	102,354	6,308	656,797		...	...	...
1886-87	269,264	414,679	124,756	6,413	815,112	139,606	72,125	335,570	267,811
	269,264	450,305	124,756	6,413	850,738		...	...	...

NOTE.—The figures in antique are for both Merchandise and

17.

of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED and EXPORTED in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1866-67.

EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.					PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES EXPORTED.								YEARS.
BENGALE.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.	TOTAL.	COFFEES.	COTTON, RAW.	TEES: INDIGO.	WHEAT.	SERDS.	SILK, RAW.	OTHER ARTICLES.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
565,926	70,999	117,726		754,651	28,216	6,440	429,037		98,690	8,612	183,656	1853-54.	
565,926	70,999	117,726		754,651	...	...	...		...	...	...	1854-55.
503,493	60,006	64,156		627,655	14,511	3,923	290,328		80,418	4,332	234,143	1855-56.	
503,493	60,006	64,156		627,655	...	...	...		...	...	...	1856-57.
955,675	186,272	258,871		1,400,818	28,385	...	621,323		228,146	23,407	499,557	1857-58.	
955,675	186,272	258,871		1,410,818	...	...	...		...	...	...	1858-59.
902,350	249,090	285,071		1,436,511	28,182	24,429	477,155		329,504	81,587	495,654	1859-60.	
902,350	254,315	285,071		1,441,736	...	...	...		...	...	...	1860-61.
589,733	470,542	453,011		1,513,286	10,855	192,386	301,007		500,711	64,981	443,346	1861-62.	
589,733	470,542	453,011		1,513,286	...	...	...		...	...	...	1862-63.
655,892	308,938	250,094		1,214,924	53,265	34,287	414,508		374,186	57,961	278,717	1863-64.	
655,892	308,938	250,094		1,215,424	...	...	...		...	...	...	1864-65.
455,538	174,592	234,788		864,918	100,776	36,664	329,444		162,373	73,817	141,844	1865-66.	
455,538	175,892	234,788		866,218	...	...	...		...	...	...	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
683,044	207,340	320,146		1,210,530	177,863	...	385,738		201,035	113,934	331,960	1867-68.	
683,044	207,340	320,146		1,210,530	...	...	...		...	...	...	1868-69.
615,282	171,121	513,732	34,111	1,334,246	170,459	...	365,760		266,910	110,229	420,888	1869-70.	
615,282	171,121	514,432	34,111	1,337,946	...	...	...		...	...	...	1870-71.
585,915	803,616	433,803	18,429	1,841,763	140,658	753,715	371,396		313,561	103,292	159,143	1871-72.	
585,915	803,616	433,803	18,429	1,841,763	...	...	...		...	...	...	1872-73.
564,263	1,602,097	770,872	33,611	2,970,843	211,299	1,925,840	246,191		215,320	129,390	242,803	1873-74.	
564,263	1,602,097	770,872	33,611	2,970,843	...	...	...		...	...	...	1874-75.
687,214	1,488,719	694,633	32,030	2,902,596	270,462	1,672,357	314,922		221,553	212,683	210,619	1875-76.	
687,214	1,488,719	694,633	32,030	2,902,596	...	...	...		...	...	...	1876-77.
652,346	917,242	673,997	7,067	2,250,652	338,409	1,033,447	315,369		204,159	151,009	208,266	1877-78.	
652,346	1,031,492	673,997	7,067	2,364,902	...	...	...		...	...	...	1878-79.
977,776	556,876	252,502	7,216	1,794,370	113,367	561,331	Cannot be distinguished.		299,490	150,469	689,260	1879-80.	
977,776	560,576	252,502	7,216	1,813,226	...	...	...		...	...	...	1880-81.
1,018,252	877,160	574,552	9,738	2,479,702	218,062	956,790	322,288		299,448	372,072	304,926	1881-82.	
1,023,539	877,160	574,552	9,738	2,484,989	...	...	...		...	...	...	1882-83.
1,288,951	1,956,315	836,227	44,795	4,126,288	320,716	2,020,043	631,663		394,649	400,896	358,321	1883-84.	
1,288,951	1,956,315	836,227	44,795	4,126,288	...	...	...		...	...	...	1884-85.
1,668,132	1,676,760	902,292	5,339	4,252,523	279,173	1,881,554	625,708		706,986	372,696	386,411	1885-86.	
1,668,132	1,676,760	902,292	5,339	4,252,523	...	...	...		...	...	...	1886-87.
806,093	718,920	457,050	28,836	2,010,899	195,068	751,061	74,198		567,390	198,757	224,425	1853-54.	
806,243	726,770	457,050	28,836	2,018,899	...	...	...		...	...	...	1854-55.
1,345,097	1,963,737	816,427	12,734	4,137,995	222,878	2,434,027	494,124		524,562	149,738	312,666	1855-56.	
1,345,097	1,964,379	816,427	12,734	4,138,637	...	...	...		...	...	...	1856-57.
1,333,336	661,211	677,941	...	2,672,488	265,615	757,082	591,316		269,942	305,545	482,988	1857-58.	
1,333,336	661,561	677,941	...	2,673,408	...	...	...		...	...	...	1858-59.
1,106,614	1,066,035	941,481	10,130	3,123,260	480,794	930,623	390,262	12,618	549,560	401,442	368,061	1859-60.	
1,106,614	1,076,896	941,481	10,130	3,134,121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1860-61.
1,095,015	2,370,443	951,142	10,648	4,427,248	437,672	2,109,731	330,080	119,674	733,014	320,737	376,340	1861-62.	
1,095,040	2,391,513	951,142	10,648	4,448,343	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1862-63.
1,133,006	2,293,528	1,079,838	8,802	4,515,174	498,013	1,584,038	13,019	66,284	1,137,245	190,448	526,127	1863-64.	
1,133,006	2,381,702	1,079,838	8,802	4,603,348	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1864-65.
1,427,666	3,062,568	844,837	6,136	5,341,207	389,092	1,932,518	437,832	221,442	1,473,941	415,611	470,771	1865-66.	
1,427,666	3,141,948	844,837	6,136	5,420,589	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1866-67.
2,030,286	3,187,015	744,955	7,029	5,969,285	467,994	1,718,153	998,015	53,943	2,009,220	295,928	431,032	1867-68.	
2,030,286	3,245,745	744,955	7,029	6,028,015	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1868-69.
1,289,235	1,892,029	750,015	10,413	3,941,692	436,737	1,048,754	600,273	5,604	1,221,201	241,575	487,548	1869-70.	
1,289,235	1,896,819	750,015	10,413	3,946,897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1870-71.
1,338,324	2,341,888	1,149,136	24,537	4,863,885	412,333	1,691,386	401,182	38,761	1,723,215	189,002	398,006	1871-72.	
1,338,324	2,367,888	1,149,136	24,537	4,869,880	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1872-73.
1,712,111	3,579,114	1,174,879	29,912	6,496,016	516,117	1,818,400	472,576	641,560	2,154,181	259,074	634,018	1873-74.	
1,712,111	3,581,909	1,174,879	29,912	6,498,811	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1874-75.
1,764,963	5,379,355	868,894	...	8,013,212	347,911	1,635,339	514,629	2,399,917	2,417,702	153,558	554,156	1875-76.	
1,764,963	5,382,375	868,894	...	8,018,232	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1876-77.
1,416,643	4,787,694	992,475	11,212	7,208,024	286,431	1,577,980	484,688	1,588,229	2,335,975	234,614	700,107	1877-78.	
1,416,643	4,801,601	992,475	11,212	7,221,931	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1878-79.
1,555,238	5,693,507	1,092,315	2,222	8,343,282	303,273	1,637,468	538,425	1,499,287	3,274,544	286,754	823,531	1879-80.	
1,555,238	5,719,052	1,092,315	2,222	8,368,827	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1880-81.
1,218,610	5,841,453	1,111,750	14,688	8,186,501	375,939	1,529,793	474,508	1,341,518	3,685,905	176,320	602,518	1881-82.	
1,218,610	5,856,412	1,111,750	14,688	8,201,486	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1882-83.
1,158,254	4,480,572	1,056,486	...	6,695,312	336,494	1,250,976	409,081	814,766	3,005,236	170,496	708,263	1883-84.	
1,158,254	4,536,531	1,056,486	...	6,751,271	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1884-85.
1,443,935	4,968,048	1,293,230	12,683	7,717,896	414,867	1,606,755	425,637	1,082,295	3,264,368	2,20,373	703,601	1885-86.	
1,443,935	5,000,590	1,293,230	12,683	7,750,438	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1886-87.

Treasure. Those in plain type are for Merchandise only.

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS from, and EXPORTS to, ARABIA and PERSIA at the PORTS in each PRESIDENCY and in BRITISH 1853-54 to

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				TOTAL.	PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES IMPORTED.				
	BENGALE.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		COTTON, RAW.	FRUITS AND NUTS*	JEWELLERY AND PRECIOUS STONES.	PROVISIONS.	SALT.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54	67,248	426,097	23,506	...	516,850	...	92,397	141,489	...	...
	78,188	724,909	30,690	...	833,787	...	...	...	...	...
1854-55	113,732	338,881	48,116	...	500,729	...	71,499	98,202	...	...
	127,508	839,070	61,187	...	1,027,765	...	...	...	...	...
1855-56	57,655	404,645	38,430	...	500,730	4,245	76,409	77,069	...	...
	69,800	858,884	57,644	...	986,328	...	...	...	...	...
1856-57	62,902	442,623	27,248	...	532,773	...	117,131	71,016	...	...
	77,574	764,112	39,400	...	881,086	...	...	...	...	...
1857-58	69,042	443,133	12,848	...	525,023	...	100,647	53,318	...	...
	111,147	1,056,389	36,591	Included in Bengal.	1,204,127	...	...	...	...	...
1858-59	67,183	579,131	38,640	...	684,954	...	119,371	62,857	...	...
	90,537	1,061,776	48,736	...	1,201,049	...	...	...	...	...
1859-60	48,315	504,490	21,023	...	573,828	...	99,790	102,187	...	...
	87,898	1,017,401	32,429	...	1,137,726	...	...	...	...	...
1860-61	59,159	418,503	12,994	...	491,756	...	117,434	91,260	...	...
	71,114	848,416	25,418	...	944,948	...	...	...	...	...
1861-62	54,132	490,189	4,856	...	549,177	...	173,673	93,889	...	...
	68,919	820,955	18,823	...	908,697	...	...	...	...	...
1862-63	45,322	746,358	2,333	806	794,819	...	170,791	115,916	...	...
	57,436	1,004,771	11,593	806	1,074,606	...	...	...	...	...
1863-64	56,283	1,206,297	1,623	...	1,264,203	612,226	168,117	149,726	...	...
	75,611	1,427,535	9,308	...	1,512,454	...	...	...	...	...
1864-65	49,672	1,393,484	3,940	...	1,447,096	690,311	219,503	151,156	...	...
	78,013	1,614,455	10,244	...	1,700,712	...	...	...	...	...
1865-66	35,609	1,700,632	3,788	...	1,740,029	484,787	235,674	688,087	...	...
	63,733	2,391,154	5,833	...	2,460,720	...	...	...	...	...
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	44,608	757,923	5,426	6	807,963	252,010	131,521	182,060	...	...
	84,350	1,265,832	11,657	6	1,361,845	...	...	...	...	...
1867-68	61,967	709,593	8,276	...	779,836	150,674	278,764	121,407	...	...
	86,246	1,268,930	10,076	...	1,365,252	...	...	...	...	...
1868-69	67,008	566,402	6,149	...	639,559	117,189	136,138	99,884	...	...
	103,612	1,292,649	9,713	...	1,406,174	...	...	...	...	...
1869-70	73,134	1,041,232	3,722	69	1,118,157	178,778	267,358	139,964	...	...
	95,973	1,526,390	4,762	69	1,629,194	...	...	...	...	...
1870-71	83,778	714,917	6,184	127	805,008	139,823	260,453	90,929	...	...
	98,592	1,381,079	9,784	127	1,489,582	...	...	...	...	...
1871-72	125,700	565,722	7,268	12	698,702	69,560	183,000	140,752	...	...
	130,616	1,105,219	11,813	12	1,247,362	...	...	...	...	...
1872-73	90,432	684,854	10,904	...	786,190	102,359	205,812	137,280	...	...
	98,064	1,191,174	13,268	...	1,302,508	...	...	...	...	...
1873-74	83,267	589,072	9,551	9	681,899	44,309	242,345	113,894	...	...
	84,960	1,172,662	10,207	9	1,267,838	...	...	...	...	...
1874-75	51,912	606,995	4,832	...	663,739	37,075	191,821	140,873	...	...
	60,669	1,249,759	6,386	...	1,316,813	...	...	...	...	...
1875-76	59,426	516,886	3,652	145	580,209	52,780	20,710	120,181	156,374	37,272
	62,846	959,616	3,652	145	1,026,259	...	...	...	...	...
1876-77	53,494	620,077	7,094	1,394	682,059	76,342	29,840	138,849	218,285	27,122
	53,913	1,047,711	7,199	1,394	1,110,217	...	...	...	...	...
1877-78	39,975	747,996	2,788	2,920	793,677	116,960	22,680	175,540	239,758	14,871
	39,975	1,163,325	4,212	2,920	1,210,432	...	...	...	...	...
1878-79	65,086	797,278	8,347	5,364	876,076	150,750	3,219	109,026	244,691	42,049
	66,886	1,201,767	8,347	5,364	1,262,364	...	...	...	...	...
1879-80	80,281	793,093	6,753	3,791	883,918	197,696	7,716	108,104	273,407	52,686
	80,801	1,220,550	7,653	3,791	1,312,795	...	...	...	...	...
1880-81	98,051	727,732	3,279	3,588	832,650	141,517	5,164	105,573	236,611	69,281
	100,441	1,420,662	3,279	3,588	1,527,970	...	...	...	...	...
1881-82	61,573	753,585	3,973	6,159	825,290	86,431	6,458	91,152	275,759	28,535
	66,638	1,313,868	3,973	6,159	1,390,638	...	...	...	...	...
1882-83	66,297	789,948	3,501	6,511	856,257	96,921	6,867	93,057	284,374	27,006
	58,447	1,428,910	4,501	6,511	1,498,369	...	...	...	...	...
1883-84	44,584	789,760	2,080	7,334	843,758	94,837	5,271	114,489	255,000	25,247
	47,784	1,318,493	3,480	7,334	1,377,091	...	...	...	...	...
1884-85	52,694	895,877	2,364	4,256	956,191	157,437	5,626	118,468	279,320	30,473
	63,662	1,392,497	2,364	4,256	1,462,799	...	...	...	...	...
1885-86	44,813	859,616	2,512	6,119	943,080	172,217	2,366	131,149	302,625	25,988
	55,271	1,382,751	2,512	6,119	1,446,653	...	...	...	...	...
1886-87	63,885	810,035	993	5,320	880,233	104,142	8,736	104,474	277,623	42,031
	73,464	1,422,889	993	5,320	1,502,666	...	...	...	...	...

Included under "Other Articles."

NOTE 1.—The figures for the years previous to 1875-76 represent
 2.—The figures in antique are for both Merchandise and
 * Since 1875-76 exclusive of Fruits: dried, salted, or preserved,

18.

INDIA, and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED and EXPORTED in each Official Year from 1886-87.

OTHER ARTICLES.	EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.				TOTAL.	PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES EXPORTED.				YEARS.
	BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		COTTON GOODS, INCLUDING TWIST AND YARN.	GRAIN AND PULSES: RICE.	COFFEE, SPICES, SUGAR, AND TEA.	OTHER ARTICLES.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
282,964	164,099	630,084	131,801	925,984	381,783	138,220	149,294	256,687	1853-54.	
...	164,099	686,602	131,901	982,602	...	...	...	...	...
331,028	126,447	788,573	147,431	1,062,451	413,790	174,706	239,419	234,537	1854-55.	
...	127,347	826,664	147,731	1,101,742	...	...	...	...	...
343,007	96,165	763,232	144,288	1,003,685	443,322	165,807	201,671	192,895	1855-56.	
...	96,165	798,445	144,288	1,038,898	...	...	...	...	...
344,627	166,020	834,964	71,214	1,072,098	528,286	166,782	148,322	228,708	1856-57.	
...	166,020	902,269	71,214	1,139,523	...	...	...	...	...
371,058	194,284	817,588	109,295	1,121,167	454,719	200,425	184,817	281,206	1857-58.	
...	194,284	893,293	109,295	1,196,872	...	...	...	...	...
502,726	246,267	963,237	95,052	1,304,556	521,500	235,200	228,998	318,858	1858-59.	
...	246,267	1,034,460	95,052	1,375,779	...	...	...	...	...
371,851	196,967	701,313	95,463	993,743	396,742	229,306	132,657	234,038	1859-60.	
...	196,967	774,189	95,763	1,066,919	...	...	...	...	...
283,062	186,538	808,387	123,942	1,118,867	438,116	265,815	134,484	280,452	1860-61.	
...	186,538	860,898	123,942	1,171,878	...	...	...	...	...
281,615	138,871	841,578	102,696	1,068,145	369,139	201,199	223,171	289,636	1861-62.	
...	138,871	927,957	102,696	1,168,524	...	...	...	...	...
508,113	95,707	742,220	104,058	941,985	836,975	150,893	159,177	294,940	1862-63.	
...	95,707	742,220	104,058	941,985	...	...	...	...	...
334,134	191,092	954,405	65,570	1,211,067	596,850	273,534	120,367	220,316	1863-64.	
...	191,092	1,170,339	65,570	1,427,001	...	...	...	...	...
396,126	282,323	1,151,142	65,884	1,499,349	545,295	397,157	177,736	379,161	1864-65.	
...	282,323	1,494,250	65,884	1,842,457	...	...	...	...	...
331,481	301,125	1,499,407	72,304	1,872,836	1,003,788	321,702	170,458	376,898	1865-66.	
...	301,125	1,620,794	72,304	1,994,223	...	...	...	...	...
246,801	244,416	858,260	111,113	1,213,789	534,442	203,119	144,794	382,197	1866-67 (Eleven Months).	
...	244,416	939,270	111,113	1,345,299	...	...	...	...	...
230,726	208,690	1,114,875	86,085	1,409,550	618,857	244,326	206,179	362,558	1867-68.	
...	208,690	1,258,869	86,085	1,553,634	...	...	...	...	...
286,348	315,735	1,150,583	118,630	1,584,948	665,619	346,286	185,248	387,800	1868-69.	
...	315,735	1,241,536	118,630	1,676,951	...	...	...	...	...
532,057	245,456	937,824	156,361	1,339,641	623,037	253,032	227,210	236,362	1869-70.	
...	245,456	1,145,770	156,361	1,547,587	...	...	...	...	...
313,801	292,470	1,182,404	107,205	1,582,079	648,523	358,968	174,300	400,288	1870-71.	
...	292,470	1,300,314	107,205	1,699,989	...	...	...	...	...
305,390	296,374	1,066,457	147,922	1,510,753	398,122	559,098	212,976	340,567	1871-72.	
...	296,374	1,225,890	147,922	1,670,186	...	...	...	...	...
340,739	277,810	1,027,313	90,935	1,396,058	558,062	356,529	172,326	309,141	1872-73.	
...	277,810	1,231,064	91,120	1,600,014	...	...	...	...	...
281,411	207,969	1,105,394	62,037	1,375,400	647,897	213,244	134,185	880,074	1873-74.	
...	207,969	1,253,239	62,037	1,523,248	...	...	...	...	...
293,970	277,267	1,169,006	57,814	1,504,087	665,545	358,103	167,592	312,847	1874-75.	
...	277,267	1,299,963	57,814	1,635,044	...	...	...	...	...
192,892	214,354	1,071,256	46,377	1,331,987	526,873	291,361	200,361	313,392	1875-76.	
...	214,354	1,175,211	46,377	1,435,942	...	...	...	...	...
196,621	158,528	1,033,673	46,974	1,239,175	577,332	213,616	151,882	296,345	1876-77.	
...	158,528	1,144,887	46,974	1,350,389	...	...	...	...	...
223,868	197,851	1,190,396	28,559	1,416,806	738,790	313,118	179,016	185,882	1877-78.	
...	197,851	1,419,858	28,559	1,648,268	...	...	...	...	...
326,340	287,891	1,469,899	43,381	1,801,302	783,835	413,961	233,753	369,753	1878-79.	
...	287,891	1,643,769	43,381	1,975,872	...	...	...	...	...
244,309	301,326	1,559,483	23,326	1,884,135	746,602	571,850	159,469	406,114	1879-80.	
...	301,326	1,858,675	23,326	2,183,327	...	...	...	...	...
274,504	283,664	1,722,497	24,301	2,030,462	744,923	508,532	262,775	514,232	1880-81.	
...	283,664	2,005,092	24,301	2,318,097	...	...	...	...	...
336,955	217,688	1,845,966	22,987	2,086,650	972,783	350,228	259,920	503,719	1881-82.	
...	217,688	2,031,477	22,987	2,272,161	...	...	...	...	...
348,032	191,730	1,774,897	26,978	1,993,605	916,550	317,518	287,355	472,182	1882-83.	
...	191,730	1,899,416	26,978	2,118,124	...	...	...	...	...
348,915	190,203	1,865,788	42,381	2,098,372	973,236	342,898	344,824	437,414	1883-84.	
...	190,203	2,023,694	42,381	2,256,278	...	...	...	...	...
364,867	209,724	1,730,934	35,388	1,976,046	766,447	397,172	401,267	411,160	1884-85.	
...	209,724	1,892,984	35,388	2,138,096	...	...	...	...	...
308,715	263,072	1,897,415	39,855	2,190,342	880,159	435,027	408,641	468,515	1885-86.	
...	263,072	2,031,739	39,855	2,334,666	...	...	...	...	...
343,227	303,696	2,105,831	36,782	2,446,319	891,796	501,696	428,556	624,271	1886-87.	
...	303,696	2,294,161	36,782	2,634,649	...	...	...	...	...

the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf, Treasure. Those in plain type are for Merchandise only, which are included under Provisions.

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS from, and EXPORTS to, CHINA at the PORTS in each PRESIDENCY and in BRITISH INDIA, and VALUE

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				TOTAL.	PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES IMPORTED.				
	BOMBAY.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		SILK, RAW.	SILK GOODS.	SUGAR.	TEA.	OTHER ARTICLES.
	£	£	£	£		£	£	£	£	£
1853-54	246,400	562,154	1,783		810,337	266,112	69,971	29,315	50,468	394,471
	395,274	1,065,044	1,783		1,462,101	...	...	...	...	...
1854-55	284,913	621,098	9,038		915,049	205,250	128,352	77,023	93,849	410,575
	476,195	802,445	9,038		1,287,678	...	...	...	...	...
1855-56	196,472	581,155	10,091		787,718	256,400	56,735	37,330	102,870	334,363
	1,003,921	1,514,054	10,091		2,528,066	...	...	...	...	...
1856-57	164,902	422,675	12,096		599,673	98,261	66,722	...	99,651	335,039
	921,951	1,137,847	12,096		2,071,894	...	...	...	...	...
1857-58	165,818	742,418	7,622		915,858	355,336	76,995	...	93,000	390,527
	1,293,155	2,116,971	7,622		3,417,648	...	...	...	...	...
1858-59	262,112	973,215	13,306		1,248,633	430,361	105,590	...	243,096	469,586
	2,536,105	3,668,254	13,306		6,217,665	...	...	...	...	...
1859-60	314,363	660,587	12,150		987,100	271,357	139,416	...	160,271	416,056
	958,962	2,171,535	14,771		3,145,268	...	...	...	...	...
1860-61	172,946	919,267	27,188		1,119,401	357,541	144,512	...	97,991	519,357
	521,974	2,036,208	32,183		2,590,365	...	...	...	...	...
1861-62	157,574	821,760	16,470	65	995,869	363,849	90,481	165,251	92,098	284,180
	739,950	3,621,015	35,138	65	4,396,068	...	...	...	...	...
1862-63	190,676	1,203,297	2,785	600	1,397,358	344,910	138,130	190,780	166,633	556,905
	619,148	3,914,111	33,944	600	4,567,803	...	...	...	...	...
1863-64	167,183	1,151,885	14,444	591	1,334,103	326,264	163,914	92,527	141,939	609,459
	443,942	3,358,962	16,466	591	3,819,981	...	...	...	...	...
1864-65	159,535	921,348	14,559	3,163	1,098,605	256,815	173,994	95,742	116,315	455,739
	863,006	3,390,593	17,423	7,663	4,276,865	...	...	...	...	...
1865-66	153,923	970,903	27,156	6,361	1,158,243	471,303	134,622	47,484	175,809	329,025
	4,010,989	4,794,472	31,916	7,961	8,845,238	...	...	...	...	...
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	108,861	888,720	3,438	1,166	1,002,185	389,602	169,491	61,178	124,624	251,588
	3,549,742	5,092,891	4,848	1,166	8,647,647	...	...	...	...	...
1867-68	162,409	1,187,167	31,023	254	1,380,853	511,677	196,527	63,472	239,083	367,269
	2,723,901	5,518,639	38,313	254	8,281,107	...	...	...	...	...
1868-69	160,031	1,313,352	7,883	33	1,481,299	653,405	205,964	135,052	174,650	312,228
	1,842,124	3,985,341	8,846	1,133	5,937,444	...	...	...	...	...
1869-70	123,551	1,431,492	20,944	...	1,575,987	740,256	215,121	127,708	151,540	341,362
	2,250,481	4,630,643	22,809	...	6,908,933	...	...	...	...	...
1870-71	136,946	1,408,107	14,702	284	1,560,039	810,534	172,612	106,721	99,038	369,134
	989,026	3,308,112	15,823	264	4,313,245	...	...	...	...	...
1871-72	236,675	1,116,526	4,971	20	1,358,092	517,551	215,054	121,549	163,719	340,219
	1,464,067	2,544,379	5,514	20	4,013,980	...	...	...	...	...
1872-73	184,459	1,177,926	5,641	844	1,368,870	512,536	194,433	111,953	201,782	348,169
	547,082	1,837,545	5,641	844	2,391,112	...	...	...	...	...
1873-74	360,720	1,210,061	14,041	46	1,584,868	633,476	211,117	82,824	151,035	506,417
	1,219,823	2,076,576	14,041	46	3,310,486	...	...	...	...	...
1874-75	195,678	1,321,514	3,924	...	1,521,116	691,205	253,108	92,893	120,960	362,950
	762,993	2,169,769	5,240	...	2,958,002	...	...	...	...	...
1875-76	226,193	1,309,293	3,490	12	1,538,988	553,482	257,308	110,074	221,189	396,935
	888,869	2,081,005	3,490	12	2,921,476	...	...	...	...	...
1876-77	257,918	857,552	3,040	20	1,118,530	349,052	141,503	111,824	121,053	395,098
	792,994	1,338,977	3,040	20	2,135,031	...	...	...	...	...
1877-78	289,124	1,131,563	2,950	...	1,423,637	522,343	180,272	131,452	172,545	417,025
	1,462,997	2,564,630	2,950	...	4,030,577	...	...	...	...	...
1878-79	372,907	1,016,919	3,205	1,554	1,394,585	415,842	223,641	116,922	112,079	526,101
	1,248,815	2,785,862	3,205	1,554	4,039,436	...	...	...	...	...
1879-80	340,832	1,234,837	3,403	3	1,579,075	502,964	236,187	146,543	190,543	502,838
	2,264,741	3,318,812	3,403	3	5,586,959	...	...	...	...	...
1880-81	197,897	1,789,901	3,770	135	1,991,703	794,958	329,013	252,982	230,349	384,401
	998,186	2,698,998	3,770	135	3,700,987	...	...	...	...	...
1881-82	243,542	1,293,076	2,643	18	1,539,279	515,668	224,897	205,625	149,024	444,065
	1,246,055	3,178,865	3,849	18	4,428,787	...	...	...	...	...
1882-83	340,777	1,729,211	3,499	103	2,073,590	845,730	343,068	144,251	146,327	594,214
	1,571,320	2,930,750	5,111	103	4,507,284	...	...	...	...	...
1883-84	241,290	1,812,261	3,406	210	2,057,167	754,187	401,843	336,606	199,131	365,400
	1,046,383	2,920,635	3,406	210	3,970,634	...	...	...	...	...
1884-85	230,568	1,632,544	2,339	319	1,865,768	532,407	311,239	332,628	281,490	408,004
	1,241,630	2,873,767	2,339	319	3,918,055	...	...	...	...	...
1885-86	240,076	1,609,164	2,871	323	1,852,433	571,900	338,154	241,898	261,932	438,549
	1,605,595	4,113,820	2,871	323	5,722,609	...	...	...	...	...
1886-87	263,726	1,921,581	2,156	221	2,187,684	647,239	408,316	301,798	283,053	547,278
	534,499	3,732,667	2,156	221	4,269,543	...	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—The figures in antique are for both Merchandise

19.

of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED and EXPORTED in each Official Year from 1853-54 to 1886-87.

EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.				TOTAL.	PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES EXPORTED.				YEARS.
BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		OPPIUM.	COTTON, RAW.	COTTON, TWINE AND YARN.	OTHER ARTICLES.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
3,258,178	3,409,024	37,531		6,704,733	5,802,469			902,264	1853-54.
3,518,877	3,868,350	37,551		7,424,778	...			...	1854-55.
3,306,980	3,114,107	24,048		6,445,135	5,684,978			760,167	1855-56.
3,342,686	3,267,104	24,189		6,633,959	...			...	1856-57.
3,300,836	3,287,527	4,590		6,592,953	5,592,532			1,000,421	1857-58.
3,301,873	3,356,741	4,590		6,663,004	...			...	1858-59.
3,711,374	3,843,499	14,112		7,568,985	6,505,587			1,063,398	1859-60.
3,917,246	4,085,326	14,112		8,016,684	...			...	1860-61.
4,588,114	4,769,417	9,305		9,366,836	8,241,032			1,125,804	1861-62.
4,657,754	4,833,749	9,305		9,500,808	...			...	1862-63.
5,271,370	6,487,034	52,826	Included in Bengal.	11,811,230	10,660,651			1,150,579	1863-64.
5,272,680	6,487,454	52,826		11,812,960	...			...	1864-65.
3,853,376	6,098,077	31,411		9,983,364	8,366,335			617,029	1865-66.
3,936,347	6,160,688	31,411		10,128,446	...			...	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
3,174,776	8,098,594	85,034		11,358,404	9,423,887			929,517	1867-68.
3,251,961	8,152,971	85,034		11,489,966	...			...	1868-69.
3,826,116	6,610,758	478	14,519	10,451,871	9,704,973			746,899	1869-70.
3,826,116	6,626,116	478	14,519	10,467,229	...			...	1870-71.
4,145,794	7,953,724	805	11,707	12,112,030	11,526,547			585,483	1871-72.
4,145,794	7,969,221	805	11,707	12,127,527	...			...	1872-73.
4,816,308	5,890,041	1,647	68,234	10,576,230	9,704,947			871,283	1873-74.
4,816,415	5,704,029	8,647	68,234	10,595,325	...			...	1874-75.
4,990,360	5,328,169	6,779	507,154	10,832,462	9,063,587			1,768,875*	1875-76.
4,996,308	5,349,373	21,779	507,154	10,874,614	...			...	1876-77.
5,884,259	5,426,724	1,379	365,853	11,678,215	9,943,663			734,552	1877-78.
5,934,359	5,428,974	1,379	365,853	11,730,565	...			...	1878-79.
5,857,858	5,302,583	1,333	18,147	11,179,921	9,881,552	1,142,343	15,136	140,890	1879-80.
5,860,142	5,303,515	1,333	18,147	11,183,187	...			...	1880-81.
7,354,900	6,958,549	2,240	9,092	14,324,681	11,358,589	2,584,039	88,876	293,197	1881-82.
7,354,814	6,958,549	2,240	9,092	14,324,695	...			...	1882-83.
6,306,265	5,459,325	25,121	...	11,790,711	9,837,261	1,650,740	44,680	258,030	1883-84.
6,306,268	5,476,483	25,121	...	11,807,872	...			...	1884-85.
5,889,523	6,479,894	27,941	12,502	12,499,860	10,882,514	1,186,621	57,308	283,417	1885-86.
5,889,523	6,557,552	27,941	12,502	12,487,519	...			...	1886-87.
5,569,628	7,293,982	123,340	19,446	13,006,396	10,534,231	2,117,245	61,331	293,589	1887-88.
5,569,672	7,299,479	123,340	19,446	13,011,937	...			...	1888-89.
6,479,795	6,625,890	5,629	30,276	13,141,380	11,605,577	1,159,215	60,752	315,836	1889-90.
6,482,295	6,757,515	5,629	30,276	13,275,715	...			...	1890-91.
5,584,196	6,481,520	2,247	76,211	12,144,174	10,529,674	1,185,685	68,691	360,124	1891-92.
5,584,303	6,603,152	2,247	76,211	12,265,913	...			...	1892-93.
5,159,763	6,318,891	15,337	10	11,494,001	10,274,423	897,111	82,361	240,107	1893-94.
5,159,853	6,331,261	15,337	10	11,506,461	...			...	1894-95.
4,806,672	6,834,477	16,332	...	11,657,481	10,871,047	439,471	83,886	263,078	1895-96.
4,908,966	6,834,796	16,332	...	11,760,094	...			...	1896-97.
5,290,442	6,109,108	93,375	14,973	11,607,898	9,776,701	1,257,329	205,686	268,182	1897-98.
5,290,467	6,123,618	93,375	14,973	11,522,433	...			...	1898-99.
5,398,730	7,222,861	67,433	...	12,689,024	11,174,121	833,478	306,277	375,148	1899-00.
5,421,930	7,911,096	109,933	...	13,442,959	...			...	1900-01.
5,469,982	7,209,326	80,842	32,984	12,743,114	11,203,997	578,396	609,717	351,004	1901-02.
5,504,099	7,223,397	80,842	32,984	12,791,322	...			...	1902-03.
6,307,019	7,305,539	80,934	23,783	13,667,274	11,916,611	565,707	760,906	424,050	1903-04.
6,307,019	7,308,961	80,934	23,783	13,670,717	...			...	1904-05.
6,723,945	8,783,951	13,921	2,050	15,523,867	13,123,469	869,751	972,416	558,211	1905-06.
6,788,445	8,927,461	13,921	2,050	15,731,877	...			...	1906-07.
7,444,680	7,483,278	15,689	8	14,943,650	12,293,390	1,030,845	1,102,362	487,118	1907-08.
7,444,680	7,521,228	15,689	8	14,961,600	...			...	1908-09.
6,894,056	6,878,911	51,226	861	13,625,054	11,011,658	983,854	1,149,807	479,735	1909-10.
6,894,056	6,886,425	51,226	861	13,632,569	...			...	1910-11.
6,370,256	6,719,005	55,572	14,360	13,160,093	10,140,061	951,669	1,497,894	570,449	1911-12.
6,370,430	6,738,868	55,572	14,360	13,179,230	...			...	1912-13.
6,403,578	6,663,964	73,977	34,086	13,175,605	10,238,453	745,654	1,588,212	553,286	1913-14.
6,403,578	6,690,224	73,977	34,086	13,201,865	...			...	1914-15.
5,228,153	7,275,731	35,481	25,297	12,564,662	9,450,180	585,184	2,082,919	446,379	1915-16.
5,228,153	7,391,231	35,481	25,297	12,680,162	...			...	1916-17.
5,307,632	7,256,783	47,589	45,645	12,657,649	9,301,258	634,144	2,394,429	427,818	1917-18.
5,307,632	7,280,533	47,589	45,645	12,681,399	...			...	1918-19.
5,154,566	8,135,116	31,276	112,954	13,433,913	9,673,910	321,213	2,860,149	578,641	1919-20.
5,154,566	8,140,124	31,276	112,954	13,438,920	...			...	1920-21.

Included under "Other Articles."

and Treasure. Those in plain type are for Merchandise only.

* Includes rice valued £1,486,258.

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS from, and EXPORTS to, the STRAITS SETTLEMENTS at the PORTS in each PRESIDENCY and in BRITISH from 1853-54

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				TOTAL.	PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES IMPORTED.					
	BENGALE.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		COTTON GOODS, INCLUDING TWIST AND YARN.	FRUITS AND NUTS.	METALS.	SPICES.	SUGAR.	SILK, RAW AND MANUFACTURED.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54	199,468	90,674	81,664		371,806	41,394	77,088	58,757	20,920		
	270,218	94,699	93,034		457,946	...	...	...	...
1854-55	243,082	96,347	65,928		405,357	41,957	61,014	97,129	34,453		
	371,950	102,586	69,150		543,686	...	...	...	...
1855-56	222,046	163,061	87,734		472,841	38,489	64,668	120,212	33,039		
	644,364	182,427	88,934		915,725	...	...	...	...
1856-57	222,183	120,473	86,847		429,503	34,684	53,953	103,740	47,974		
	666,814	129,737	92,809		889,360	...	...	...	...
1857-58	329,816	150,275	120,407		600,498	46,359	81,403	159,513	49,623		
	603,498	162,814	122,461		888,773	...	...	...	...
1858-59	400,118	329,030	109,687		838,835	195,073	62,446	186,392	68,841		
	658,709	354,339	115,097		1,328,145	...	...	...	...
1859-60	254,254	153,501	52,905		460,560	60,281	45,513	115,088	37,297		
	627,977	189,907	56,043		873,927	...	...	...	...
1860-61	383,475	161,719	102,040		647,234	47,743	68,509	191,557	81,153		
	668,861	181,121	106,027		956,029	...	...	...	...
1861-62	413,362	97,598	102,331	98,986	712,277	114,664	75,368	265,063	89,369		
	1,104,906	129,585	104,957	128,977	1,468,425	...	...	...	...
1862-63	402,518	145,895	83,005	90,231	721,639	145,180	80,435	204,913	90,191		
	892,452	238,920	115,656	118,723	1,465,751	...	...	...	...
1863-64	304,160	151,010	123,549	114,418	693,137	114,978	82,564	165,014	82,965		
	923,656	214,880	167,539	174,825	1,480,900	...	...	...	...
1864-65	465,228	200,570	132,252	221,172	1,019,222	268,331	84,317	282,872	99,650		
	1,525,775	245,545	164,444	316,600	2,252,364	...	...	...	...
1865-66	223,405	134,498	117,447	177,674	653,024	116,187	79,076	110,672	56,393		
	1,690,984	1,010,589	150,868	303,125	3,155,366	...	...	...	...
1866-67 (Eleven Months)	347,403	183,491	69,202	146,322	746,418	58,573	7,708	222,181	155,990		
	1,226,501	330,300	98,001	195,152	1,849,954	...	...	...	...
1867-68	348,538	182,356	85,665	218,993	835,552	97,615	16,020	107,137	189,676		
	948,756	361,942	108,458	270,842	1,687,996	...	...	...	...
1868-69	276,144	164,905	79,506	260,760	781,315	102,691	7,652	141,846	124,546		
	709,368	208,689	98,263	291,623	1,307,963	...	...	...	...
1869-70	306,374	206,812	115,417	217,255	845,858	88,413	1,856	151,748	155,762		
	740,367	220,967	142,000	243,281	1,346,625	...	...	...	...
1870-71	304,884	170,028	83,182	163,933	721,827	76,717	1,345	131,170	122,703		
	448,709	174,758	94,652	202,633	920,752	...	...	...	...
1871-72	248,533	169,135	81,734	217,067	716,469	53,796	27,434	124,762	91,693		
	340,206	170,161	87,134	253,947	851,448	...	...	...	...
1872-73	225,490	7,150	49,097	262,576	664,313	24,734	18,024	68,731	119,507		
	257,911	134,714	51,966	323,617	768,208	...	...	...	...
1873-74	221,415	131,622	59,273	330,978	743,288	23,858	14,406	148,188	70,679		
	440,151	144,465	61,559	365,759	1,011,934	...	...	...	...
1874-75	299,539	121,751	55,512	340,994	817,796	14,393	25,126	143,672	137,974		
	524,469	135,881	57,693	372,572	1,090,615	...	...	...	...
1875-76	358,079	165,538	75,287	348,539	947,443	14,760	16,528	166,694	199,999	37,797	146,143
	430,054	168,400	75,952	393,620	1,068,026	...	...	...	...	33,999	112,577
1876-77	376,734	133,521	92,067	338,373	940,695	7,714	20,143	188,167	235,490	24,293	143,495
	387,497	173,641	92,648	393,684	1,048,050	...	...	...	...	69,480	165,816
1877-78	449,313	189,900	46,100	394,848	1,080,161	7,845	19,898	219,584	252,245	93,449	244,378
	569,672	405,311	46,347	449,336	1,470,666	...	...	...	...	24,293	143,495
1878-79	416,632	127,845	50,029	571,147	1,164,653	9,889	39,002	161,301	266,730	69,480	165,816
	496,508	169,873	50,289	600,559	1,317,229	...	...	...	...	93,449	244,378
1879-80	427,464	111,556	65,283	672,831	1,277,134	22,858	43,202	109,853	265,040	93,449	244,378
	494,320	140,928	66,174	720,718	1,422,140	...	...	...	...	135,147	307,353
1880-81	492,924	178,831	78,464	726,424	1,476,843	13,846	47,160	182,656	273,248	135,147	307,353
	524,060	182,701	79,093	766,235	1,552,089	...	...	...	...	78,573	280,090
1881-82	494,530	217,882	74,992	754,912	1,542,316	15,076	89,577	178,136	260,932	78,573	280,090
	523,676	226,919	75,209	801,348	1,629,154	...	...	...	...	80,792	251,448
1882-83	522,696	247,488	89,714	728,271	1,598,169	21,638	67,205	289,031	235,718	80,792	251,448
	545,615	256,041	99,793	773,159	1,674,608	...	...	...	...	40,983	276,226
1883-84	431,727	250,249	158,008	773,766	1,613,750	41,643	39,027	246,858	239,085	40,983	276,226
	469,918	251,742	166,866	802,202	1,710,726	...	...	...	...	64,221	327,301
1884-85	442,264	285,948	160,436	821,487	1,710,145	46,935	39,199	232,022	264,928	64,221	327,301
	467,291	291,442	162,566	856,495	1,777,796	...	...	...	...	66,800	200,668
1885-86	496,376	255,619	159,773	700,947	1,612,715	56,077	48,189	227,234	378,201	66,800	200,668
	559,456	261,927	160,752	715,384	1,696,921	...	...	...	...	69,892	144,328
1886-87	457,243	259,487	180,029	693,941	1,590,700	60,939	46,969	273,962	262,788	69,892	144,328
	479,942	264,509	180,445	744,166	1,669,062	...	...	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—The figures in antique are for both Merchandise and

20.

INDIA, and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED and EXPORTED in each Official Year to 1886-87.

EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES EXPORTED.					YEARS.*
OTHER ARTICLES.	BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.	TOTAL.	COTTON GOODS, INCLUDING TWINE AND YARN.	OPIMUM.	GRAIN AND PULSES: METR.	JUTE-BAGS.	OTHER ARTICLES.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
173,647	752,881	48,076	38,816		839,773	38,696	633,866	72,237		94,975	1853-54.
...	827,298	62,877	38,816		928,991	...	...	...		...	...
170,804	721,449	67,715	82,351		871,515	63,832	543,559	105,778		168,346	1854-55.
...	788,810	88,669	82,446		959,925	...	...	...		...	...
216,433	729,800	108,952	73,707		912,259	69,729	601,357	75,508		165,865	1855-56.
...	782,149	128,002	74,977		985,128	...	...	...		...	...
189,152	690,974	63,490	66,394		820,848	57,149	531,219	91,307		141,173	1856-57.
...	734,367	81,260	66,994		882,621	...	...	...		...	...
263,600	1,144,264	199,262	73,340		1,416,866	90,783	859,009	238,116		238,958	1857-58.
...	1,175,608	214,213	82,405		1,472,226	...	...	...		...	...
326,083	489,567	149,537	58,384		677,488	61,995	154,763	262,076		198,654	1858-59.
...	511,443	166,005	65,601		743,049	...	...	...		...	...
202,381	839,766	264,435	42,810		1,147,010	...	664,231	113,147		280,269	1859-60.
...	915,674	272,307	45,013		1,232,994	...	...	...		...	...
258,272	968,219	196,952	40,091		1,205,262	...	753,664	137,136		217,052	1860-61.
...	1,014,507	210,659	41,452		1,266,618	...	...	...		...	...
167,813	999,822	98,375	50,028	148,175	1,206,400	89,723	839,358	135,090		142,229	1861-62.
...	927,501	104,176	56,028	151,401	1,239,106	...	...	...		...	...
200,920	1,053,371	89,019	52,786	342,440	1,542,616	76,833	962,473	330,738		172,573	1862-63.
...	1,107,552	127,895	69,536	345,166	1,650,149	...	...	...		...	...
247,616	1,217,023	45,217	46,964	548,420	1,857,624	77,130	1,046,456	539,106		194,932	1863-64.
...	1,236,235	57,620	57,484	550,789	1,902,128	...	...	...		...	...
294,052	1,013,911	41,652	52,311	828,314	1,936,188	...	840,951	876,434		159,305	1864-65.
...	1,029,234	57,603	68,761	832,699	1,988,317	...	...	...		...	...
290,696	1,350,817	50,698	52,602	606,744	2,060,861	112,304	1,176,289	592,338		180,030	1865-66.
...	1,354,491	61,287	53,815	613,039	2,082,632	...	...	...		...	...
304,811	644,918	115,674	84,753	174,421	1,019,766	176,219	547,288	121,663	20,169	154,427	1866-67 (Eleven Months).
...	645,658	124,049	84,753	212,523	1,068,983	...	...	...	...	...	...
395,781	936,479	152,937	84,580	160,274	1,334,270	206,046	969,117	71,113	22,834	65,160	1867-68.
...	952,485	153,863	84,580	160,874	1,351,802	...	...	...	...	...	...
404,580	982,769	76,071	71,334	171,609	1,301,783	75,341	842,769	58,042	67,246	258,366	1868-69.
...	990,834	78,011	71,334	180,242	1,320,421	...	...	...	...	...	...
448,079	925,439	76,379	81,608	200,319	1,293,745	90,475	783,202	68,834	72,624	268,610	1869-70.
...	933,419	86,809	81,608	209,745	1,311,581	...	...	...	...	...	...
389,802	1,045,779	84,706	92,752	326,098	1,549,335	124,178	996,437	190,113	29,833	318,774	1870-71.
...	1,055,331	104,011	96,327	342,150	1,597,819	...	...	...	...	...	...
418,784	1,268,438	155,768	121,556	527,251	2,073,013	178,484	1,085,311	394,203	83,405	381,610	1871-72.
...	1,270,996	217,342	122,929	543,635	2,154,902	...	...	...	...	...	...
413,317	1,073,626	179,493	121,195	530,482	1,904,796	211,539	880,852	382,775	54,924	374,706	1872-73.
...	1,093,826	265,965	123,789	548,306	2,051,897	...	...	...	...	...	...
466,157	1,254,212	194,994	104,642	417,263	1,971,111	205,428	1,049,470	254,483	48,604	413,126	1873-74.
...	1,258,678	225,741	106,669	432,071	2,023,159	...	...	...	...	...	...
468,631	1,390,251	191,890	189,546	397,302	2,168,989	258,516	1,050,805	256,533	132,155	470,990	1874-75.
...	1,390,688	231,772	189,546	402,624	2,214,630	...	...	...	...	...	...
365,522	1,700,162	168,020	112,506	621,410	2,602,098	190,556	1,351,893	363,499	118,520	577,840	1875-76.
...	1,704,162	208,845	113,894	626,016	2,652,907	...	...	...	...	...	...
342,606	1,523,678	228,970	113,800	525,428	2,391,876	234,781	1,190,969	336,739	71,588	557,799	1876-77.
...	1,527,239	306,172	113,800	540,939	2,486,150	...	...	...	...	...	...
407,801	1,595,549	238,597	101,469	666,076	2,601,691	222,395	1,152,152	394,610	161,772	670,762	1877-78.
...	1,595,545	258,455	101,579	678,528	2,634,117	...	...	...	...	...	...
462,435	1,433,998	234,872	101,077	972,838	2,768,445	243,036	1,056,768	716,577	145,106	572,806	1878-79.
...	1,434,018	260,512	101,077	972,838	2,768,445	...	...	...	...	...	...
493,354	1,584,596	239,482	78,134	841,113	2,723,325	206,796	1,189,684	554,331	169,101	580,413	1879-80.
...	1,585,041	253,634	79,616	850,510	2,749,800	...	...	...	...	...	...
517,233	1,809,212	271,653	158,453	1,121,955	3,161,273	258,248	1,281,356	849,206	123,102	649,361	1880-81.
...	1,809,274	287,106	160,183	1,126,232	3,182,795	...	...	...	...	...	...
639,932	1,651,351	217,075	155,543	1,509,105	3,524,076	249,776	1,316,420	1,123,492	150,231	684,137	1881-82.
...	1,651,816	228,666	155,579	1,505,035	3,540,899	...	...	...	...	...	...
682,342	1,620,232	230,915	188,307	1,800,127	3,639,581	268,812	1,249,037	1,210,348	189,870	721,494	1882-83.
...	1,620,232	242,459	188,457	1,607,038	3,658,186	...	...	...	...	...	...
729,928	1,298,102	241,334	268,770	1,268,506	3,076,712	300,216	894,317	912,983	174,936	794,260	1883-84.
...	1,298,118	260,834	269,580	1,271,204	3,099,736	...	...	...	...	...	...
716,539	1,762,359	278,936	30,1766	1,083,323	3,425,386	498,828	1,297,112	687,555	273,755	758,186	1884-85.
...	1,763,038	284,979	300,621	1,083,798	3,432,631	...	...	...	...	...	...
645,546	1,633,993	287,736	293,553	1,175,414	3,691,694	407,028	1,301,200	1,080,633	115,513	786,324	1885-86.
...	1,633,993	295,946	294,863	1,475,864	3,700,668	...	...	...	...	...	...
731,823	1,592,833	284,313	320,090	1,957,484	4,151,719	393,331	1,260,227	1,627,978	110,966	762,215	1886-87.
...	1,592,832	300,057	320,441	1,957,529	4,170,859	...	...	...	...	...	...

*Treasure. Those in plain type are for Merchandise only.

VALUE of the TOTAL IMPORT and EXPORT of MERCHANDISE into and from BRITISH INDIA, and into and from each

MONTHS.	IMPORTS.							EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						
	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
BRITISH INDIA.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	3,958,844	4,026,029	3,586,194	4,580,579	5,131,002	4,483,645	5,125,923	7,399,001	7,107,754	7,832,636	8,674,861	9,193,243	8,790,931	8,721,231
May ...	3,630,126	4,089,118	4,456,225	4,115,819	4,529,988	3,732,132	4,700,286	7,406,390	6,793,313	8,171,513	9,448,359	8,532,493	7,455,047	9,228,327
June ...	3,924,257	3,986,225	4,068,909	4,384,200	3,966,856	4,060,935	4,990,423	5,667,610	5,647,129	7,259,975	7,850,888	6,595,541	6,235,696	6,818,324
July ...	3,812,640	3,256,905	3,887,399	4,035,903	4,326,955	4,031,936	4,896,353	5,196,154	5,978,538	5,280,596	6,372,387	5,475,987	5,547,521	6,025,588
August ...	4,222,845	4,620,270	3,914,222	4,693,255	4,541,212	4,705,393	4,960,787	4,382,031	5,218,673	4,606,832	5,954,250	5,751,993	5,424,877	5,949,404
September ...	4,886,930	3,976,834	4,501,905	3,810,588	4,003,736	4,827,995	5,100,599	4,518,849	5,637,658	5,705,849	5,590,402	5,245,717	5,305,107	6,293,457
October ...	4,487,005	4,106,688	4,369,812	5,170,302	5,362,475	5,011,168	5,297,175	4,846,183	5,301,375	6,062,314	5,185,394	5,434,990	5,613,910	6,071,910
November ...	5,021,592	4,613,376	5,184,214	5,618,027	5,069,543	4,871,589	5,759,995	4,901,999	6,441,592	6,008,335	5,888,009	5,834,954	6,208,823	6,159,334
December ...	4,899,313	3,681,270	4,464,276	4,742,190	5,135,329	4,839,264	5,843,081	6,577,576	7,273,238	6,644,698	7,668,806	6,876,976	7,764,432	7,073,794
January ...	5,175,596	4,619,421	5,237,839	5,228,696	4,651,108	5,303,623	4,716,636	7,383,107	9,101,356	8,270,388	9,218,960	7,876,787	8,162,407	8,329,344
February ...	4,375,924	3,739,198	4,028,512	4,344,067	4,134,142	4,536,992	5,138,409	8,039,845	8,338,416	8,305,611	7,632,002	7,639,278	7,872,179	8,486,189
March ...	4,721,698	4,398,140	4,376,864	4,555,722	4,850,726	5,251,193	5,747,684	8,261,868	9,129,409	9,336,376	8,691,772	8,797,333	9,500,334	9,312,715
TOTAL...	53,116,770	49,113,374	52,095,711	55,279,348	55,703,072	55,655,865	61,777,351	74,580,602	81,968,451	83,485,123	88,176,090	83,255,292	83,881,264	88,470,117

BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	1,592,723	1,807,389	1,539,054	1,842,024	2,158,145	1,863,936	2,134,327	2,339,292	1,859,818	1,707,409	2,390,891	2,181,977	2,370,333	2,159,848
May ...	1,458,834	1,864,702	1,624,377	1,849,301	1,615,594	1,326,123	1,830,364	2,048,864	1,848,536	1,960,678	2,567,451	2,117,418	2,048,903	2,537,739
June ...	1,873,743	1,695,417	1,898,351	1,849,087	1,726,033	1,828,692	2,096,766	1,909,527	1,959,035	2,347,384	2,635,509	2,117,799	2,125,208	2,719,040
July ...	1,794,401	1,514,365	1,902,598	1,924,447	2,162,765	1,595,237	2,165,015	2,134,625	2,162,595	2,432,449	2,815,966	2,168,173	2,223,702	2,353,124
August ...	2,217,094	2,385,044	2,009,611	2,429,307	2,059,825	2,322,590	2,116,148	2,264,358	2,461,256	2,393,051	2,874,200	2,473,686	2,346,904	2,435,989
September ...	2,144,226	1,780,520	2,188,043	1,765,964	1,576,014	2,147,575	2,213,851	2,879,340	3,483,224	3,031,878	2,958,189	2,558,684	2,323,700	3,122,817
October ...	1,971,382	1,798,506	1,973,276	2,234,898	2,387,581	1,715,115	2,102,546	2,845,610	2,768,283	3,143,750	2,739,774	2,680,238	2,518,735	2,795,961
November ...	2,084,274	1,904,288	1,955,990	2,412,599	1,786,091	1,632,316	2,171,055	2,711,006	2,827,632	3,180,575	2,879,955	2,960,369	3,492,698	3,166,191
December ...	2,040,328	1,411,919	1,870,391	1,779,011	2,052,819	1,566,553	2,078,395	3,710,140	4,254,973	3,637,986	4,120,745	3,795,897	4,048,626	3,775,536
January ...	2,210,559	2,068,531	2,120,811	2,088,759	1,514,508	1,614,000	1,646,206	4,578,353	4,235,227	4,449,586	5,071,689	4,176,842	4,203,971	4,261,396
February ...	1,826,474	1,402,959	1,279,402	1,823,484	1,575,350	1,665,559	1,851,190	3,407,880	3,549,724	3,212,587	2,613,462	3,147,024	2,979,599	3,558,957
March ...	1,934,650	1,771,944	1,701,092	1,725,801	1,925,203	1,933,884	1,901,708	2,459,914	2,661,352	2,709,269	2,446,670	2,460,385	2,451,970	2,721,985
TOTAL...	23,148,688	21,403,584	22,062,996	23,524,680	22,539,928	21,211,580	24,306,571	33,288,909	34,071,655	34,146,602	36,114,500	32,838,492	33,124,349	35,606,583

BOMBAY PRESIDENCY (EXCLUDING SINDH).

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	1,659,909	1,411,425	1,359,908	1,817,329	2,072,620	1,771,733	2,196,025	3,160,291	3,540,491	4,241,255	4,020,001	4,800,923	4,340,889	4,617,460
May ...	1,328,057	1,485,562	1,880,740	1,724,711	1,978,409	1,516,749	1,734,296	3,782,191	3,279,162	4,527,370	4,886,147	4,636,379	3,784,191	4,835,913
June ...	1,277,277	1,417,792	1,375,381	1,648,713	1,527,573	1,318,186	1,688,931	2,647,723	2,699,171	3,347,117	3,560,297	3,300,877	2,849,654	2,495,462
July ...	1,129,968	990,006	1,296,903	1,299,999	1,443,031	1,609,202	1,606,786	2,072,340	2,681,374	1,504,706	2,130,510	2,001,780	1,654,968	2,281,894
August ...	1,290,425	1,266,037	1,102,518	1,358,859	1,555,535	1,388,390	1,681,014	1,205,770	1,642,655	1,239,880	1,741,804	1,941,329	1,497,317	2,286,266
September ...	1,844,012	1,524,190	1,453,220	1,324,789	1,535,525	1,872,847	1,862,152	968,549	1,326,146	1,562,718	1,685,512	1,614,704	1,816,567	2,073,931
October ...	1,779,416	1,730,017	1,680,656	2,005,323	2,032,542	2,166,657	2,105,989	1,234,754	1,737,511	1,748,442	1,450,019	1,781,041	1,792,786	2,080,647
November ...	2,079,468	1,938,494	2,260,665	2,295,427	2,158,685	2,258,567	2,357,932	1,418,900	2,585,856	1,836,800	2,067,088	1,913,742	1,839,295	1,985,734
December ...	1,971,971	1,588,123	1,751,994	2,190,114	2,139,662	2,392,851	2,285,320	2,228,359	2,143,479	1,962,870	2,572,300	2,266,821	2,426,461	2,474,726
January ...	2,057,548	1,776,866	2,114,493	2,230,785	2,073,954	2,429,391	1,783,152	2,128,264	3,391,877	2,791,395	2,559,408	2,462,315	2,619,354	2,728,121
February ...	1,795,670	1,572,508	1,898,954	1,830,923	1,653,474	1,892,358	2,127,719	2,428,020	2,891,378	2,806,642	2,717,125	2,568,683	2,815,782	2,664,924
March ...	1,707,986	1,883,008	1,867,113	1,974,524	2,016,820	1,986,539	2,520,829	3,336,153	3,771,065	3,863,737	3,239,145	3,487,149	3,890,349	3,721,276
TOTAL...	19,921,705	18,584,028	20,022,545	21,691,474	22,187,835	22,603,270	23,952,145	26,609,304	31,690,163	31,432,732	32,629,356	32,775,743	31,327,613	34,246,354

21.

PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE, in each MONTH of the Official Years ending 31st March 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, and 1887.

MONTHS.	IMPORTS.							EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						
	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
SINDH.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	92,269	118,236	123,043	178,014	169,649	199,141	203,226	154,621	91,696	125,722	403,704	273,642	392,870	274,583
May ...	214,037	84,725	93,779	119,689	143,230	298,444	343,738	117,320	120,446	244,114	221,865	295,092	208,479	306,532
June ...	135,408	196,976	103,347	120,912	143,634	235,296	497,153	134,350	65,873	188,949	461,384	222,782	311,457	355,946
July ...	301,200	118,602	77,870	72,845	112,187	272,014	389,767	112,716	97,195	135,699	517,590	327,929	479,165	350,008
August ...	123,653	230,829	58,269	126,879	231,888	275,016	415,172	57,675	93,746	169,722	424,140	381,280	432,928	142,390
September	259,786	87,296	146,614	79,238	130,618	166,585	399,192	83,552	145,654	176,557	209,885	259,690	318,968	281,783
October...	118,720	121,657	103,723	112,260	104,319	396,534	351,738	1,596	161,921	206,961	177,950	313,017	425,281	288,984
November	150,458	170,877	128,787	170,196	291,486	291,290	398,751	74,641	254,906	386,808	227,369	376,081	314,844	152,676
December	123,087	137,642	120,644	106,484	134,947	247,228	271,914	64,714	257,581	260,121	194,977	294,773	470,047	167,726
January...	160,142	112,204	115,426	153,845	142,354	409,532	351,463	71,125	314,120	167,659	196,937	295,888	397,878	198,330
February	98,203	128,280	153,700	111,002	257,673	352,302	338,562	98,327	205,179	308,555	282,007	411,616	311,516	188,722
March ...	287,051	124,350	82,547	126,155	172,383	522,935	259,722	77,022	186,169	312,320	385,796	468,124	317,477	188,948
TOTAL...	2,054,014	1,629,374	1,307,749	1,477,519	2,024,568	3,666,317	4,250,398	1,047,649	1,994,486	2,623,187	3,703,604	3,919,914	4,380,910	2,896,626

MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	335,423	324,839	388,416	391,210	444,783	403,490	336,449	888,550	815,387	684,827	835,221	918,704	772,572	766,412
May ...	290,004	352,965	476,798	373,617	489,421	342,121	524,928	949,098	768,990	744,005	1,060,387	1,051,440	962,101	977,560
June ...	339,179	400,509	415,304	381,342	302,224	391,526	443,998	452,060	520,895	731,152	833,701	667,164	473,099	769,853
July ...	353,257	431,517	313,426	405,789	418,598	298,388	427,744	574,557	565,731	717,089	639,066	740,222	670,799	784,538
August ...	362,716	409,348	351,678	487,094	394,753	370,550	421,294	416,845	536,368	514,379	658,157	802,300	689,789	813,335
September	390,390	305,495	329,248	377,878	445,528	446,901	357,018	338,672	399,726	685,652	500,946	536,110	543,304	569,333
October...	313,237	284,969	317,903	404,026	462,350	374,011	436,118	503,825	377,085	593,280	575,218	486,490	659,210	656,209
November	419,902	309,924	418,806	415,080	468,816	397,968	534,721	362,212	444,785	458,403	524,486	445,554	412,927	572,052
December	307,355	222,419	440,279	342,337	471,644	354,510	423,618	413,005	416,785	558,284	570,173	367,161	604,732	471,287
January...	390,054	380,921	509,656	443,111	547,241	490,713	592,169	398,696	953,222	680,416	1,001,165	669,717	723,847	836,083
February	316,843	352,840	372,147	320,250	387,802	327,870	428,540	854,019	835,156	816,223	853,809	710,173	760,483	791,076
March ...	349,373	338,912	465,137	319,181	367,028	515,557	603,677	922,106	983,262	866,233	1,112,831	1,038,901	1,013,680	1,144,133
TOTAL...	4,167,733	4,114,658	4,798,798	4,660,915	5,190,188	4,714,605	5,530,274	7,073,645	7,637,395	6,249,943	9,155,160	8,433,936	8,266,543	9,131,871

BURMA.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	278,520	364,141	175,713	352,002	295,905	245,345	255,896	856,257	800,362	873,423	1,025,044	1,017,997	914,267	802,928
May ...	339,194	301,164	380,531	248,501	303,334	248,695	266,960	508,907	756,179	695,348	722,509	432,164	451,373	571,093
June ...	298,650	275,531	295,928	384,146	267,187	287,235	264,575	523,950	402,155	645,373	359,997	286,919	476,278	478,023
July ...	233,814	202,416	296,602	332,823	190,374	256,095	305,041	301,916	471,643	490,653	269,255	237,863	518,847	276,028
August ...	228,957	329,012	392,146	291,116	309,211	348,847	327,159	437,383	484,648	949,800	255,949	153,398	477,939	271,424
September	248,516	279,332	384,780	262,740	316,051	194,287	268,386	298,735	282,908	249,044	235,871	276,529	302,568	245,593
October...	304,250	171,538	314,254	413,797	375,683	358,851	300,784	210,408	256,575	369,881	242,433	174,204	217,898	250,109
November	287,492	289,994	419,966	324,725	364,465	291,448	297,536	335,240	328,410	195,949	189,111	139,208	159,059	252,681
December	456,572	321,166	280,968	334,244	336,257	278,123	283,834	161,358	200,420	225,437	210,611	152,324	214,566	184,519
January...	367,293	282,899	377,453	312,196	373,051	359,987	313,648	206,669	206,910	191,332	389,761	272,025	217,357	305,414
February	338,734	284,612	324,309	258,409	259,843	298,303	392,398	1,253,599	856,981	1,161,604	1,165,599	801,782	1,004,799	1,282,510
March ...	442,638	279,925	260,975	410,061	369,292	292,278	461,748	1,466,673	1,527,561	1,584,817	1,507,330	1,342,774	1,826,858	1,536,373
TOTAL...	3,824,630	3,381,730	3,903,623	3,924,760	3,760,553	3,460,093	3,737,963	6,561,095	6,574,752	7,032,659	6,573,470	5,287,207	6,781,849	6,586,683

No. 22.

VALUE of the TOTAL FOREIGN TRADE (excluding Government transactions) during the official years 1865-66 and 1866-67 of the 20 PORTS in BRITISH INDIA which had the largest trade with FOREIGN COUNTRIES during those years.

PORTS.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.		TOTAL.	PERCENTAGE ON THE TOTAL TRADE OF BRITISH INDIA.
	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURY.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURY.		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1865-66.						
BOMBAY	21,96,64,214	12,47,89,249	31,29,79,402	90,32,183	68,64,65,048	43.79
CALCUTTA	19,95,73,313	2,63,77,784	32,04,68,184	9,94,555	54,74,13,836	35.97
MADRAS	3,69,33,281	20,65,897	3,67,40,986	4,01,480	7,61,41,634	5.00
RANGOON	3,22,57,971	87,084	4,27,39,070	2,000	7,50,86,125	4.93
KURRACHEE	2,14,14,270	4,26,604	4,37,26,300	4,23,950	6,59,91,124	4.34
TUTICORIN	11,97,389	5,05,816	97,53,477	...	1,14,56,682	0.75
BASSEIN	1,35,564	...	1,03,80,665	...	1,05,16,229	0.69
MAULMEIN	14,89,273	1,000	73,45,255	2,500	88,38,027	0.58
CHITTAGONG	2,27,277	...	80,67,395	...	82,94,672	0.55
NEGAPATAM	23,15,521	16,400	51,45,676	8,083	74,85,680	0.49
COCONADA	1,25,011	...	70,25,858	...	71,50,869	0.47
AKYAB	93,330	...	69,44,760	...	70,38,090	0.46
TELLICHERY	82,701	...	57,46,850	...	57,79,551	0.38
CALICUT	1,59,715	...	32,84,991	1,500	34,45,208	0.23
COCHIN	1,64,778	200	32,16,561	...	33,81,539	0.22
MANGALORE	1,75,742	...	26,73,938	...	28,49,680	0.19
BRYPORE	2,54,294	...	20,43,901	...	22,98,195	0.15
BHIMPATAM	1,02,711	...	18,42,653	...	19,45,364	0.13
VIZAGAPATAM	39,735	...	15,31,416	...	15,71,151	0.10
MUTTUPETTAI	11,730	1,63,700	4,72,949	...	6,48,379	0.04
TOTAL	61,63,66,819	15,44,33,724	83,21,30,287	1,08,66,251	1,51,37,97,081	99.46
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	51,81,15,365	15,47,78,008	83,82,78,401	1,08,78,376	1,52,20,50,150	100
1866-67.						
BOMBAY	23,43,25,186	9,47,41,187	34,22,03,057	1,24,86,366	69,37,55,796	42.78
CALCUTTA	23,27,16,769	1,07,42,452	34,50,04,132	13,59,380	58,98,22,733	36.90
MADRAS	4,68,13,400	19,08,613	3,83,95,286	20,02,919	8,91,20,218	5.58
RANGOON	3,52,46,793	4,51,500	4,43,84,654	...	8,00,82,947	5.01
KURRACHEE	2,81,37,352	10,96,656	2,89,17,329	7,06,980	5,88,58,317	3.68
TUTICORIN	21,46,956	9,45,900	1,21,19,546	2,40,000	1,54,52,402	0.97
CHITTAGONG	5,78,742	...	91,16,764	...	96,95,506	0.61
BASSEIN	98,419	...	83,97,105	...	84,95,524	0.53
NEGAPATAM	19,43,179	33,673	58,98,560	3,516	78,78,928	0.49
AKYAB	56,547	7,500	73,34,183	...	73,98,230	0.46
MAULMEIN	14,61,581	...	53,62,486	...	68,24,067	0.43
TELLICHERY	16,489	...	67,29,018	...	67,45,507	0.42
COCONADA	3,61,674	...	52,35,445	...	55,97,119	0.35
CALICUT	1,13,783	...	46,84,048	...	47,97,831	0.30
COCHIN	1,40,117	...	41,37,790	...	42,77,907	0.27
MANGALORE	2,52,829	...	32,65,993	2,000	35,20,822	0.22
BRYPORE	2,29,729	...	20,16,294	...	22,46,023	0.14
BHIMPATAM	1,39,686	...	17,86,718	...	19,26,404	0.12
VIZAGAPATAM	75,266	...	11,24,085	...	11,99,351	0.08
MUTTUPETTAI	15,542	2,13,475	4,73,685	5,000	7,07,702	0.04
TOTAL	58,48,70,039	11,01,40,956	87,65,86,178	1,68,06,161	1,58,84,03,334	99.88
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	58,66,14,618	11,05,33,194	88,42,86,604	1,68,45,111	1,59,92,79,527	100

No. 1.

TOTAL VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from, and EXPORTED to, FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1886-87.

YEARS.	IMPORTS.		TOTAL.	EXPORTS.		TOTAL.	YEARS.
	GOLD.	SILVER.		GOLD.	SILVER.		
1834-35	£ 1,976,570		1,976,570	£ 200,960		200,960	1834-35.
1835-36	2,209,589		2,209,589	113,873		113,873	1835-36.
1836-37	2,036,067		2,036,067	263,933		263,933	1836-37.
1837-38	2,640,031		2,640,031	340,228		340,228	1837-38.
1838-39	3,010,890		3,010,890	347,856		347,856	1838-39.
Annual Average	2,374,627		2,374,627	253,370		253,370	Annual Average.
1839-40	1,945,263		1,945,263	470,273		470,273	1839-40.
1840-41	1,786,253		1,786,253	366,485		366,485	1840-41.
1841-42	2,189,312		2,189,312	515,064		515,064	1841-42.
1842-43	3,662,468		3,662,468	415,796		415,796	1842-43.
1843-44	4,870,403		4,870,403	1,045,814		1,045,814	1843-44.
Annual Average	2,890,740		2,890,740	562,686		562,686	Annual Average.
1844-45	4,212,441		4,212,441	1,106,839		1,106,839	1844-45.
1845-46	2,694,174		2,694,174	815,986		815,986	1845-46.
1846-47	£ 852,839	£ 2,087,062	2,939,921	£ 5,890	£ 708,833	714,723	1846-47.
1847-48	1,048,778	922,185	1,970,963	9,662	1,416,376	1,426,038	1847-48.
1848-49	1,401,748	2,796,628	4,200,376	52,830	2,484,724	2,537,554	1848-49.
Annual Average	...	...	2,203,575	...	...	1,920,228	Annual Average.
1849-50	1,159,548	2,235,792	3,395,340	42,555	962,185	1,004,740	1849-50.
1850-51	1,155,310	2,656,498	3,811,808	2,016	539,273	541,289	1850-51.
1851-52	1,338,778	3,713,280	5,052,058	71,165	847,923	919,088	1851-52.
1852-53	1,341,106	5,480,227	6,821,333	168,805	885,203	1,054,008	1852-53.
1853-54	1,078,708	3,770,643	4,849,351	17,265	1,464,899	1,482,164	1853-54.
Annual Average	1,214,690	3,573,288	4,787,978	60,361	939,897	1,000,258	Annual Average.
1854-55	882,721	1,145,137	2,027,858	151,431	1,115,537	1,266,968	1854-55.
1855-56	2,508,353	8,792,793	11,301,146	2,108	598,418	600,526	1855-56.
1856-57	2,176,002	12,237,095	14,413,097	84,788	1,164,448	1,249,236	1856-57.
1857-58	2,830,084	12,985,332	15,815,416	47,011	766,384	813,395	1857-58.
1858-59	4,437,339	8,379,692	12,817,031	10,886	651,350	662,236	1858-59.
Annual Average	2,566,900	8,708,130	11,275,030	59,245	859,227	918,472	Annual Average.
1859-60	4,288,037	12,068,926	16,356,963	3,803	921,363	925,166	1859-60.
1860-61	4,242,441	6,434,636	10,677,077	9,872	1,106,627	1,116,499	1860-61.
1861-62	5,190,432	9,761,545	14,951,977	6,007	675,089	681,096	1861-62.
1862-63	6,881,566	13,627,401	20,508,967	33,410	1,077,244	1,110,654	1862-63.
1863-64	8,925,412	14,037,169	22,962,581	27,106	1,240,450	1,267,556	1863-64.
Annual Average	5,905,578	11,185,935	17,091,513	16,040	1,004,154	1,020,194	Annual Average.
1864-65	9,875,032	11,488,320	21,363,352	35,068	1,449,522	1,484,590	1864-65.
1865-66	6,372,894	20,184,407	26,557,301	648,418	1,515,734	2,164,152	1865-66.
1866-67 (11 Months)	4,581,472	8,655,433	13,236,905	739,144	1,692,359	2,431,503	1866-67 (11 Months)
1867-68	4,775,924	6,999,450	11,775,374	166,458	1,405,498	1,571,946	1867-68.
1868-69	5,176,976	9,979,978	15,156,954	17,624	1,377,956	1,395,580	1868-69.
Annual Average	6,156,480	11,461,317	17,617,777	321,342	1,480,212	1,801,554	Annual Average.
1869-70	5,690,400	8,264,407	13,954,807	98,283	944,070	1,042,353	1869-70.
1870-71	2,782,574	2,662,249	5,444,823	500,453	1,720,312	2,220,765	1870-71.
1871-72	3,573,778	8,000,035	11,573,813	8,434	1,467,659	1,476,093	1871-72.
1872-73	2,622,371	1,934,214	4,556,585	79,009	1,219,070	1,298,079	1872-73.
1873-74	1,648,807	4,143,726	5,792,533	266,169	1,647,902	1,914,071	1873-74.
Annual Average	3,283,566	5,000,926	8,284,492	190,469	1,399,808	1,590,272	Annual Average.
1874-75	2,089,236	6,051,910	8,141,046	215,701	1,409,608	1,625,309	1874-75.
1875-76	1,836,381	3,464,341	5,300,722	291,250	1,908,986	2,200,236	1875-76.
1876-77	1,443,712	9,992,408	11,436,120	1,236,363	2,793,536	4,029,899	1876-77.
1877-78	1,678,928	15,776,532	17,355,460	1,110,798	1,100,197	2,210,995	1877-78.
1878-79	1,463,050	5,593,899	7,056,949	2,359,223	1,623,006	3,982,228	1878-79.
Annual Average	1,682,261	8,175,758	9,858,019	1,042,667	1,767,066	2,809,733	Annual Average.
1879-80	2,050,393	9,605,002	11,655,395	290,889	1,735,259	2,026,148	1879-80.
1880-81	3,673,058	5,316,156	8,989,214	18,859	1,423,582	1,442,441	1880-81.
1881-82	4,856,392	6,466,389	11,322,781	12,408	1,087,339	1,099,747	1881-82.
1882-83	5,095,135	8,358,022	13,453,157	164,264	877,795	1,042,059	1882-83.
1883-84	5,469,457	7,408,506	12,877,963	6,951	1,003,356	1,010,307	1883-84.
Annual Average	4,228,687	7,430,815	11,659,502	100,074	1,225,467	1,325,541	Annual Average.
1884-85	4,778,173	9,110,025	13,888,198	106,236	1,864,394	1,970,630	1884-85.
1885-86	3,091,541	12,388,260	15,479,801	328,606	779,631	1,108,237	1885-86.
1886-87	2,833,558	8,219,761	11,053,319	656,493	1,064,023	1,720,516	1886-87.

NOTE.—1. Throughout this series the figures include the value of Gold and Silver Imported and Exported on account of Government.

2. The amounts for Bengal and Bombay up to 1852-53 are those for Calcutta and Bombay only, the subordinate Bengal and Bombay ports not being included.

TOTAL VALUE for each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS OF GOLD and

YEARS.	BENGAL.				BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.				SINDH.			
	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	GOLD.	SILVER.	GOLD.	SILVER.	GOLD.	SILVER.	GOLD.	SILVER.	GOLD.	SILVER.	GOLD.	SILVER.
	£		£		£		£		£	£	£	£
1834-35	646,225		66,555		1,177,230		32,449					
1835-36	687,168		56,599		1,409,661		25,745					
1836-37	612,527		161,316		1,347,682		30,002					
					£	£	£	£				
1837-38	1,048,883		140,433		298,388	1,164,287	11,002	82,789				
1838-39	1,219,031		162,760		159,106	1,501,648	2,000	91,859				
Annual Average	842,767		117,532		1,411,600		55,169					
1839-40	1,226,786		200,017		30,186	575,886	270	142,539				
1840-41	918,808		146,206		45,258	754,041		130,979				
1841-42	1,337,594		159,155		46,931	737,226		175,427				
1842-43	1,867,888		272,934		57,823	1,657,344	1,000	116,545				
1843-44	1,828,191		485,795		225,943	2,701,118		538,419				
Annual Average	1,435,853		252,821		81,228	1,265,123	635	220,782				
1844-45	2,041,335		396,543		543,172	1,439,373	9,353	635,890				
1845-46	1,190,221		287,079		372,054	960,601	6,440	456,703				
	£	£	£	£								
1846-47	215,531	1,120,897	3,000	280,404	609,712	846,782	2,855	360,295				
1847-48	362,555	384,668		905,071	634,725	459,289	6,722	299,982				
1848-49	457,172	957,437	41,226	739,152	910,291	1,762,405	10,494	1,012,834				
Annual Average	1,345,923		530,495		613,991	1,093,690	7,173	553,141				
1849-50	338,604	876,261	40,748	352,716	765,599	1,293,439	440	538,278				
1850-51	318,935	870,547	937	275,393	802,902	1,559,319	474	160,345				
1851-52	471,323	1,835,147	70,080	180,508	790,866	1,657,304	585	452,147				
1852-53	661,472	2,732,514	145,478	330,896	629,914	2,230,579	23,027	518,225				
1853-54	463,610	1,599,947	4,282	433,631	528,084	1,680,220	12,688	915,906				
Annual Average	450,789	1,582,883	52,305	314,629	703,477	1,684,170	7,443	516,980				
1854-55	318,604	328,520	11,211	380,355	504,793	683,920	43,435	310,153				
1855-56	1,123,224	4,356,630	100	112,436	1,249,561	3,719,244	2,003	415,307				
1856-57	925,946	5,502,627	66,959	462,468	1,021,650	5,825,987	17,829	623,505				
1857-58	958,097	6,228,114	40,726	164,523	1,515,376	5,946,565	285	506,450				
1858-59	2,217,269	3,343,052	4,346	81,546	1,967,099	4,443,742	1,390	417,788				
Annual Average	1,108,828	3,951,389	24,668	240,265	1,251,695	4,123,892	12,988	454,641				
1859-60	1,103,769	6,666,710		395,280	2,860,236	4,664,065	3,797	346,668				
1860-61	1,257,825	2,271,818	3,438	454,309	2,499,216	3,467,993	6,282	406,367				
1861-62	1,631,723	2,445,241	1,805	154,053	2,851,313	6,636,464	3,702	421,610				
1862-63	1,842,859	2,894,636	13,360	445,004	4,025,330	9,957,925	19,925	514,190				
1863-64	2,529,723	2,306,816	14,172	674,372	5,308,323	10,823,136	7,734	474,352				
Annual Average	1,673,180	3,317,044	3,194	424,604	3,508,884	7,110,921	8,288	432,637				
1864-65	3,005,390	4,016,894	6,019	249,302	5,868,672	6,327,836	5,539	1,075,285				
1865-66	1,635,195	6,687,652	339,819	534,074	3,920,220	12,182,878	308,599	813,222	5,090	8,202		460
1866-67 (11 Months)	1,506,129	4,672,524	194,457	639,820	2,749,922	3,481,840	469,482	753,111	2,720	3,404		2,565
1867-68	1,535,416	2,778,206	76,343	256,460	2,813,144	3,869,054	83,115	1,057,646	50	5,450		1,426
1868-69	1,573,281	2,817,548	7,400	431,975	2,953,491	6,667,519	9,949	814,488	595	6,267		5,660
Annual Average	1,851,482	4,194,565	124,808	422,326	3,660,922	6,505,360	175,337	902,313	2,114	5,831		2,528
1869-70	1,519,190	3,143,463	1,284	155,389	3,394,009	4,804,846	94,613	478,705	315	5,269	280	12,140
1870-71	903,412	630,036	201,155	317,410	1,518,458	1,791,243	299,298	1,095,737	60	6,826		7,914
1871-72	1,166,977	2,834,628	34	221,564	1,958,693	4,884,266	7,800	936,648	285	17,781		2,566
1872-73	844,843	251,709	66,089	9,892	1,335,695	1,444,779	12,585	968,976	400	8,582		5,959
1873-74	471,348	1,472,158	69,314	353,777	1,011,031	2,379,824	186,772	636,485		4,884	83	13,078
Annual Average	981,154	1,868,389	67,575	211,606	1,843,591	3,060,996	120,214	823,310	265	6,628	181	8,332
1874-75	651,540	2,236,188	261	757,909	1,249,603	3,445,862	215,155	382,519	55	1,588		5,838
1875-76	565,529	515,016	67,639	678,350	965,528	2,633,530	205,512	952,400		2,593		19,216
1876-77	203,877	2,421,590	1,970	101,861	1,044,079	7,252,081	1,203,514	2,129,562	7	2,854		23,713
1877-78	442,620	4,520,780	37	44,873	883,550	11,076,166	1,070,864	756,140		975		27,322
1878-79	453,192	1,367,152	60,647	475,950	862,096	3,995,368	2,276,373	855,651		3,110		66,005
Annual Average	468,352	2,212,145	26,111	411,748	1,000,971	5,680,602	994,284	1,015,254	31	2,224		26,419
1879-80	662,975	2,441,114	96	327,595	1,123,387	6,902,462	291,954	1,083,895	1	30,414		30,484
1880-81	890,025	945,524		220,102	2,544,088	4,166,051	7,138	900,125		9,993		27,823
1881-82	999,350	922,789	1,016	214,567	3,586,200	5,429,131	4,799	565,373	1,351	3,612		54,191
1882-83	991,223	1,307,065	174	297,500	3,838,770	6,898,423	113,696	447,344	3,823	28,380		43,370
1883-84	909,518	1,125,988	30	111,117	4,298,367	6,023,591	3,389	717,124	600	92,110		64,884
Annual Average	890,618	1,348,496	329	232,176	3,078,162	5,881,940	84,235	742,773	1,444	32,902		44,150
1884-85	777,635	1,929,647	200	300,944	3,738,246	6,972,566	93,095	1,237,462	12,075	97,549		64,475
1885-86	493,548	2,144,230	70,406	29,050	2,480,858	9,998,067	218,052	703,328	70	42,590		44,795
1886-87	234,614	639,632	61,898	74,040	2,462,669	7,011,450	496,103	782,334	9,727	99,938		76,703

Included in Bombay.

For the years 1834-35 to 1845-46 for Bengal, and for the years 1834-35 to 1836-37 for Bombay, the value of Gold

2.

SILVER from and to FOREIGN COUNTRIES in each Official Year from 1834-35 to 1886-87.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY.				BURMA.				BRITISH INDIA.		YEARS.
IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.		TOTAL OF GOLD AND SILVER.		
GOLD.	SILVER.	GOLD.	SILVER.	GOLD.	SILVER.	GOLD.	SILVER.	Imports.	Exports.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
7,094	146,021	26,864	75,092					1,976,570	200,960	1834-35.
6,688	106,072	2,919	28,610					2,209,589	113,873	1835-36.
666	75,182	1,199	71,416					2,036,067	263,933	1836-37.
1,499	126,974	2,456	103,548					2,640,031	340,228	1837-38.
13,018	118,087	550	90,687					3,010,890	347,856	1838-39.
5,793	114,467	6,798	73,871					2,374,627	253,370	Annual Average.
547	111,859	68	127,379					1,945,263	470,273	1839-40.
1,600	66,546	572	86,728					1,786,253	366,495	1840-41.
746	66,815	377	180,105					2,189,312	515,064	1841-42.
115	79,298	46	25,271					3,662,468	415,796	1842-43.
46	115,105	...	21,600					4,870,403	1,045,814	1843-44.
611	87,925	266	88,617					2,890,740	562,686	Annual Average.
2,592	185,969	...	65,053					4,212,441	1,106,839	1844-45.
16,872	164,426	...	65,764					2,694,174	815,986	1845-46.
27,596	119,603	85	68,134					2,939,921	714,723	1846-47.
51,498	78,228	2,940	211,323					1,970,963	1,426,038	1847-48.
34,285	78,786	1,110	732,738					4,200,376	2,537,554	1848-49.
26,569	123,402	1,362	228,602					3,203,575	1,320,228	Annual Average.
55,345	66,092	1,367	71,191					3,395,340	1,004,740	1849-50.
33,473	226,632	605	103,535					3,811,808	541,289	1850-51.
76,569	220,829	500	215,268					5,052,058	919,088	1851-52.
49,720	527,134	300	36,082					6,831,333	1,054,008	1852-53.
87,014	490,476	295	115,362					4,849,351	1,482,164	1853-54.
60,424	306,233	613	108,288					4,787,978	1,000,256	Annual Average.
59,524	134,697	96,785	425,029					2,023,058	1,266,968	1854-55.
135,568	716,919	5	70,675					11,301,146	600,526	1855-56.
228,406	908,081	...	78,477					14,413,697	1,249,236	1856-57.
356,611	810,653	6,000	95,411					15,815,416	813,395	1857-58.
252,971	592,898	5,150	152,016					12,817,031	662,236	1858-59.
206,616	632,850	26,935	164,322					11,275,070	918,472	Annual Average.
324,033	738,131	6	179,415					16,356,963	925,166	1859-60.
485,400	694,825	152	245,951					10,677,077	1,116,499	1860-61.
706,496	647,095	500	95,830	900	32,745	...	3,596	14,951,977	681,096	1861-62.
1,009,938	745,002	125	115,324	3,439	29,838	...	2,726	20,508,967	1,110,654	1862-63.
1,082,394	839,449	5,200	89,357	4,972	62,768	...	2,369	22,962,581	1,267,556	1863-64.
721,652	732,900	1,197	145,175	3,104	41,784	...	2,697	17,091,513	1,020,194	Annual Average.
977,832	1,054,701	23,510	90,550	23,138	88,889	...	4,385	21,363,352	1,444,590	1864-65.
745,969	1,235,207	...	161,683	66,420	70,468	...	6,295	26,557,301	2,164,152	1865-66.
301,405	464,117	75,205	265,588	19,296	33,548	...	31,275	13,236,905	2,431,503	1866-67 (11 months).
412,818	296,760	7,000	67,050	14,496	49,980	...	22,906	11,776,374	1,571,946	1867-68.
634,996	463,748	...	117,900	14,613	23,896	...	7,933	15,155,954	1,395,580	1868-69.
614,604	702,906	35,233	138,554	27,593	53,356	...	275	17,617,777	1,801,554	Annual Average.
768,166	285,893	1,806	288,800	8,720	24,936	...	300	13,954,807	1,042,353	1869-70.
348,369	198,586	...	283,199	12,275	35,758	...	16,052	5,444,823	2,220,765	1870-71.
436,084	226,570	600	290,497	11,669	36,770	...	16,384	11,573,813	1,476,093	1871-72.
599,057	198,600	335	215,643	42,376	30,544	...	18,600	4,556,585	1,298,079	1872-73.
149,977	247,270	10,000	629,754	16,451	39,590	...	14,808	1,914,071	5,762,533	1873-74.
420,331	231,384	3,185	341,579	18,299	33,519	...	300	8,264,512	1,590,272	Annual Average.
166,193	335,111	...	258,300	21,845	33,061	...	285	6,141,046	1,625,309	1874-75.
278,523	283,828	18,099	254,413	26,801	29,374	...	4,607	5,300,722	2,200,236	1875-76.
168,217	275,143	30,878	522,719	27,532	40,740	...	15,681	11,436,120	4,029,898	1876-77.
224,192	142,219	39,897	259,610	28,566	36,392	...	12,452	17,355,460	2,210,995	1877-78.
134,297	204,826	22,203	216,906	13,465	23,243	...	8,493	7,056,749	3,982,223	1878-79.
194,284	248,225	27,769	302,390	23,642	32,562	...	285	9,858,019	2,809,733	Annual Average.
237,523	203,237	7,839	283,888	26,508	27,774	...	9,397	11,655,395	2,035,148	1879-80.
216,914	164,966	9,721	271,255	21,031	29,622	...	4,277	8,988,214	1,440,441	1880-81.
238,627	90,069	6,593	248,198	30,864	20,788	...	5,010	11,322,781	1,099,747	1881-82.
249,799	95,790	50,194	92,670	11,520	38,324	...	6,911	13,453,157	1,042,059	1882-83.
257,025	136,320	3,532	107,533	3,947	30,497	...	2,698	12,877,963	1,010,307	1883-84.
239,978	136,076	15,578	200,709	18,774	29,401	...	5,659	11,659,502	1,325,541	Annual Average.
232,724	89,744	12,581	261,406	17,493	20,519	...	360	13,888,198	1,970,630	1884-85.
116,095	185,657	40,148	2,008	970	15,716	...	450	15,477,901	1,108,237	1885-86.
548	215,881	98,492	130,701	...	52,860	...	45	11,063,319	1,720,516	1886-87.

Included in Bengal

and Silver is not separately shown in the Parliamentary Paper from which the figures for the earlier years in this Table have been compiled.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and from

COUNTRIES.	1866-66.	1866-67 (E L Y P T I A N M O N E Y).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
GOLD—											
United Kingdom ...	350,962	347,590	477,792	1,595,893	1,609,484	498,208	1,340,696	751,817	273,472	454,621	267,228
Suez† ...	481,093										
Austria ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
France ...	47,758	55,742	28,577	53,759	38,349	12,961	13,333	7,708	2,137	20,855	4,465
Italy ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	865
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique Zanzibar ... }	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	9,890
Egypt ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	59,081
Mauritius and Réunion ...	77,637	37,988	38,431	35,882	13,765	5,224	53,496	81,358	2,357	12,828	6,000
Aden ...	12,592	31,541	20,726	10,588	23,793	25,864	26,874	29,537	31,829	27,680	27,719
Arabia and Persia† ...	74,833	193,853	143,232	112,503	118,221	153,171	120,342	191,190	231,162	286,238	178,421
Ceylon ...	830,587	696,451	1,181,528	1,548,007	1,888,710	350,217	349,191	235,665	86,282	106,683	132,572
China ...	2,818,334	2,343,944	2,478,819	1,501,209	1,542,785	1,505,352	1,331,746	860,968	812,651	1,083,583	1,032,962
Japan ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Straits Settlements ...	271,781	89,189	75,596	41,190	24,776	16,280	22,326	44,029	17,023	23,087	36,587
Turkey in Asia ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	50,211
Australia ...	1,400,899	769,234	321,202	260,286	417,999	213,220	308,107	366,473	174,520	50,376	28,166
Other Countries ...	6,418	15,940	10,021	16,659	11,518	2,077	7,667	53,688	17,374	23,285	2,194
TOTAL ...	6,372,894	4,581,472	4,775,924	5,176,976	5,690,400	2,782,574	3,573,778	2,622,371	1,648,807	2,089,236	1,836,381
SILVER—											
United Kingdom ...	1,794,927	766,314	806,124	3,165,863	2,041,224	200,796	5,560,815	1,107,329	2,149,305	4,376,880	1,979,566
Suez† ...	7,022,728										
Austria ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	23,000
France ...	2,633,611	660,072	120,234	906,198	337,783	74,910	200,371	11,151	38,128	87,463	143,880
Italy ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	115,321
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique Zanzibar ... }	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	11,222
Egypt ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	47,339
Mauritius and Réunion ...	702	10,722	450	8,349	85,281	34,542	6,315	•	1,840	193,536	5,397
Aden ...	134,108	102,793	63,994	91,501	83,831	89,216	61,868	46,325	30,856	34,518	48,682
Arabia and Persia† ...	645,858	361,540	448,088	644,623	392,566	531,405	428,234	327,317	355,848	366,836	267,769
Ceylon ...	792,873	421,485	282,905	892,735	666,310	180,707	265,492	184,477	317,902	322,686	292,948
China ...	4,868,661	5,297,276	4,405,251	2,953,835	3,707,567	1,247,854	1,324,141	161,273	912,967	353,303	349,506
Japan ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Straits Settlements ...	2,230,561	998,652	831,634	484,952	476,091	182,645	109,990	59,867	251,623	249,732	83,995
Turkey in Asia ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	85,865
Australia ...	20,000	•	5,000	•	1,080	•	18	•	•	•	•
Other Countries ...	40,380	36,579	35,770	830,922	472,674	120,174	42,791	36,475	85,257	66,642	14,851
TOTAL ...	20,184,407	8,655,433	6,999,450	9,978,978	8,264,407	2,662,249	8,000,035	1,934,214	4,143,726	6,051,810	3,464,341
GOLD AND SILVER—											
United Kingdom ...	2,145,889	1,113,904	1,283,916	4,761,756	3,650,708	699,004	6,901,511	1,859,146	2,422,777	4,831,501	2,246,794
Suez† ...	7,503,821										
Austria ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	23,000
France ...	2,681,369	715,814	148,811	959,957	376,132	87,871	213,704	18,857	40,265	108,318	148,345
Italy ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	116,186
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique Zanzibar ... }	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	21,112
Egypt ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	108,420
Mauritius and Réunion ...	78,339	48,710	38,881	44,231	99,046	39,766	59,811	81,358	4,197	206,364	11,397
Aden ...	146,698	134,334	84,720	102,089	107,624	115,080	88,742	75,862	62,685	62,198	71,401
Arabia and Persia† ...	720,691	555,393	591,320	757,126	510,787	684,576	548,576	518,447	587,010	653,074	445,190
Ceylon ...	1,623,460	1,117,936	1,484,433	2,441,742	2,556,029	530,924	614,683	429,142	404,184	429,369	425,520
China ...	7,686,995	7,641,220	6,884,070	4,455,044	5,250,352	2,753,206	2,655,887	1,022,241	1,725,618	1,436,886	1,382,488
Japan ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Straits Settlements ...	2,512,342	1,087,841	907,230	526,142	500,867	198,925	132,316	103,896	268,646	272,819	120,582
Turkey in Asia ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	136,076
Australia ...	1,420,899	769,234	326,202	260,286	419,079	213,220	308,125	366,473	174,520	50,590	28,166
Other Countries ...	46,798	52,519	45,791	847,581	484,192	122,251	50,458	90,163	102,631	89,927	17,045
GRAND TOTAL ...	26,557,301	13,236,905	11,775,374	16,155,954	13,954,807	5,444,823	11,573,813	4,556,585	5,792,533	8,141,046	5,800,722

† The figures for Suez up to the year 1874-75 represent transit trade. The figures recorded under ‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76 represent

3.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each Official year from 1865-66 to 1886-87.

1875-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
480,866	203,093	205,582	302,103	1,047,849	1,098,202	1,393,173	1,323,461	1,497,330	97,407	311,333	GOLD—
2,640	5,878	710	39,628	29,340	61,897	105,978	55,538	143,610	26,497	59,135	United Kingdom.
11,242	3,681	2,209	24,071	21,373	24,700	28,296	59,635	67,460	22,851	20,628	Suez †
300	...	10,000	8	20	17	...	...	12,500	...	...	Austria.
29,225	21,074	15,957	27,065	26,985	38,803	40,868	44,568	37,634	33,033	27,504	France.
186,400	290,201	175,814	262,056	284,923	290,339	234,475	253,994	347,797	227,816	246,250	Italy.
110	...	1,320	2,883	882	2,746	2,547	4,343	5,009	3,480	3,040	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
23,070	22,714	20,095	16,182	30,657	59,635	55,009	73,641	133,934	143,574	99,682	Zanzibar } Africa.
140,117	85,823	105,932	116,296	208,173	215,504	193,959	167,730	180,374	241,531	277,037	Egypt.
52,926	36,898	37,917	28,641	36,938	191,710	211,527	535	148	2,904	2,727	Mauritius and Réunion.
408,029	845,213	832,979	1,184,169	1,548,685	1,376,977	1,167,916	1,360,530	925,833	1,116,148	925,159	Aden.
...	...	...	...	19,088	2,437	...	...	24,402	...	...	Arabia and Persia. †
28,047	81,385	13,714	29,153	21,123	33,961	18,085	10,912	25,961	5,868	5,868	Ceylon.
52,312	10,891	11,671	9,572	93,226	95,819	205,918	182,356	91,156	45,674	87,114	China.
28,028	21,422	28,937	8,041	291,212	1,321,861	1,425,681	1,920,635	1,278,689	647,569	230,996	Japan.
2,800	655	213	500	10,755	37,672	11,683	6,579	6,438	17,189	37,087	Straits Settlements.
											Turkey in Asia.
											Australia.
											Other Countries.
1,443,712	1,578,928	1,463,050	2,050,393	3,672,058	4,856,392	5,095,135	5,469,457	4,778,173	3,091,541	2,833,558	TOTAL.
7,305,278	12,716,330	2,838,681	4,713,976	2,864,595	3,767,975	4,390,533	5,457,916	6,693,413	7,620,072	5,090,685	SILVER—
29,305	1,000	...	45	168,396	...	238,175	196,700	168,100	174,724	21,480	United Kingdom.
116,792	116,712	60,120	135,500	78,107	53,207	23,286	132,340	16,460	9,637	15,000	Suez †
1,031,470	85,620	...	335,731	998,700	392,221	1,581,864	232,040	106,130	475,652	161,890	Austria.
23,235	17,870	3,660	3,454	2,242	1,911	4,898	1,077	1,544	8,112	1,318	France.
31,711	6,684	8,961	35,598	2,623	20,685	16,027	19,981	53,320	45,231	53,773	Italy.
500	14,000	1,000	116,301	104,541	1,075	2,900	550	20,812	800	87,498	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
39,813	38,962	11,964	25,805	58,000	71,853	19,092	32,993	48,990	48,992	57,025	Zanzibar } Africa.
292,836	330,932	300,357	312,581	486,147	349,839	448,154	365,603	326,234	262,062	345,396	Egypt.
342,218	160,549	257,406	536,219	208,801	102,523	92,110	109,774	82,543	218,901	202,160	Mauritius and Réunion.
610,472	1,761,727	1,811,873	2,823,714	160,599	1,512,531	1,265,778	552,938	1,126,455	2,754,029	1,166,700	Aden.
...	9,000	39,000	228,100	...	...	23	2,280	137,000	...	33,000	Arabia and Persia. †
79,309	359,120	138,862	115,854	54,323	52,876	58,354	86,065	41,689	78,338	72,474	Ceylon.
69,828	72,827	85,226	203,304	110,222	119,410	195,974	85,639	213,229	74,694	80,149	China.
325	64,400	...	...	3,700	11,300	2	...	640	9,900	3,409	Japan.
19,316	18,799	13,896	16,443	11,056	5,760	7,413	11,211	74,373	606,702	741,075	Straits Settlements.
											Turkey in Asia.
											Australia.
											Other Countries.
9,992,408	15,776,532	5,593,699	9,805,002	5,316,156	6,466,389	8,358,023	7,408,506	9,110,025	12,386,260	8,219,761	TOTAL.
7,785,944	12,919,423	3,044,263	5,016,079	3,912,444	4,866,177	5,783,706	6,786,377	8,180,743	8,277,479	5,902,018	GOLD AND SILVER—
31,945	6,878	710	39,673	197,736	61,897	344,153	252,238	311,610	201,221	80,816	United Kingdom.
128,034	120,393	62,329	159,571	94,479	81,907	51,582	191,975	83,920	32,488	35,626	Suez †
1,031,770	85,620	10,000	335,734	998,700	392,221	1,581,864	232,040	118,630	475,652	161,890	Austria.
52,460	38,944	19,617	30,539	29,227	40,714	45,766	45,645	39,178	36,145	28,823	France.
218,111	298,835	184,775	264,440	294,027	293,562	247,914	325,393	356,990	231,290	342,979	Italy.
610	14,000	1,000	116,311	104,871	1,187	2,900	550	20,812	800	87,498	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
62,883	61,876	32,079	41,987	88,657	131,488	74,101	106,634	182,924	192,506	156,687	Zanzibar } Africa.
432,953	416,755	406,289	428,877	695,320	565,343	642,113	533,333	506,808	503,593	622,433	Egypt.
395,144	197,447	295,323	564,854	245,739	294,233	303,637	110,309	82,689	221,805	204,887	Mauritius and Réunion.
1,016,501	2,606,940	2,644,852	4,007,883	1,709,284	2,889,508	2,433,694	1,913,468	2,052,288	3,870,177	2,061,859	Aden.
...	9,000	39,000	228,100	19,088	2,437	23	2,280	161,402	...	33,000	Arabia and Persia. †
107,356	390,506	152,576	145,007	75,448	86,837	76,439	96,977	67,650	84,206	78,362	Ceylon.
122,140	83,718	96,897	212,878	203,448	215,229	401,892	267,995	304,385	120,368	167,263	China.
28,353	85,822	28,937	8,041	294,912	1,333,161	1,425,683	1,920,635	1,279,329	557,469	234,405	Japan.
21,916	19,454	14,109	16,942	21,811	43,432	19,096	17,790	80,711	623,891	778,162	Straits Settlements.
											Turkey in Asia.
											Australia.
											Other Countries.
11,436,120	17,355,460	7,056,749	11,655,395	8,988,214	11,322,781	13,453,157	12,877,963	13,888,198	15,477,801	11,053,319	GRAND TOTAL.

"Other Countries." that head from the year 1875-76, being for the local trade only of Suez, are included under Egypt. the Imports and Exports from and to the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and from OTHER FOREIGN

COUNTRIES.	GOLD.													
	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
BENGAL—														
United Kingdom ...	12,405	46,836	48	51,048	36,800	6,005	10,000	130,395	77,063	75,521	74,927	175,987	6,012	13,674
Suez† ...														
France ...		20,250	88											
Italy ...			80					20	17			12,500		
Egypt ...			8,962	4,673	37,638	2,896	4,633	18,473	4,915	2,194	4,885	8,728	9,858	3,327
Mauritius and Réunion ...		10,200	6,000											
Ceylon ...	45,059	49,457	61,727	10,669	6,148	10,000	28,630	25,181	116,920	138,253			1,312	1,550
China ...	284,149	477,944	452,085	108,289	338,513	405,257	609,358	649,439	618,510	588,448	588,718	439,259	427,007	132,424
Straits Settlements ...	373	446	8,616	176	324	129	1,921			6,188	6,343	7,599	899	2,762
Australia ...	128,651	42,076	22,855	27,518	21,367	28,655	7,515	65,000	185,257	163,723	234,200	107,995	87,060	14,290
Other Countries ...	711	4,331	5,018	1,504	1,830	250	915	1,512	1,668	1,896	450	30,567	11,900	6,687
TOTAL ...	471,348	651,540	565,529	203,877	442,620	458,192	662,975	890,025	999,350	991,223	909,518	777,635	493,548	234,614
BOMBAY, INCLUDING SINDH—														
United Kingdom ...	40,891	266,685	52,304	393,679	145,750	186,700	247,521	676,436	1,002,349	1,248,193	1,214,585	1,369,825	649,794	796,238
Suez† ...	84,104													
Austria ...				2,640	5,878	710	39,628	29,340	61,897	105,978	55,538	143,510	26,497	59,135
France ...	160	72	1,983	10,150	1,465	1,165	23,100	21,224	27,850	26,852	59,620	67,325	22,821	20,626
Italy ...			785	300			10,000							
Eastern Mozambique Coast of Africa. Zanzibar ...			9,890	29,224	21,074	1,320	2,882	882	2,746	2,567	4,343	5,009	3,430	3,040
Egypt ...			49,537	53,474	57,190	59,179	66,717	91,034	92,669	67,676	80,079	167,220	106,971	121,490
Mauritius and Réunion ...		1,500		110			10	325	97					
Aden ...	31,829	27,680	26,533	22,725	22,714	19,845	16,047	30,566	59,513	54,979	73,641	133,434	143,574	99,662
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	230,032	281,187	176,802	140,117	85,747	105,932	116,295	209,178	215,504	193,959	167,730	172,559	231,555	272,819
Ceylon ...	37,400	86,120	15,179	40,000	25,000	22,800		11,680	62,405	72,777			70	625
China ...	528,502	604,619	580,897	297,740	506,700	427,722	574,811	899,246	762,262	567,856	771,817	486,574	689,141	732,735
Japan ...								17,850	1,200			3,021		
Turkey in Asia ...			47,973	50,742	9,061	10,434	8,793	93,043	95,510	203,437	181,908	89,699	43,898	82,751
Australia ...	40,869	8,300	231	510	55			226,050	1,123,978	1,250,707	1,642,438	1,170,348	510,228	216,633
Other Countries ...	17,243	23,495	3,364	2,675	2,916	332	500	10,755	40,768	6,744	2,702	4,163	19,866	39,138
TOTAL ...	1,011,031	1,249,658	965,528	1,044,086	883,550	862,096	1,123,387	2,544,088	3,587,551	3,842,593	4,298,967	3,750,821	2,480,928	2,472,396
MADRAS—														
United Kingdom ...	185,972	141,100	214,876	35,939	20,543	12,877	44,583	41,018	18,780	69,459	38,949	51,518	1,601	1,421
France ...	1,977	533	2,398	1,092	2,216	1,044	971	148	850	1,444	15	135	80	
Egypt ...			562	128,254	195,373	113,739	190,707	175,416	192,756	164,605	169,030	176,849	110,987	121,533
Ceylon ...	3,823	21,106	55,666	2,257	5,750	5,117	11	78	12,385	497	535	146	1,523	552
Turkey in Asia ...			26	411		1,238				614		1,014	429	2,189
Australia ...	5,000		5,000			282		162	12,626	6,251	43,997	346	281	73
Other Countries ...	3,205	3,454		264	310		725	92	1,221	6,929	4,499	2,716	1,245	780
TOTAL ...	149,977	166,193	278,523	168,217	224,192	134,297	337,523	216,914	238,627	249,799	257,025	232,724	116,095	126,548
BURMA—														
Siam (including Salang or Junk Ceylon) ...														
Straits Settlements ...	16,351	21,845	26,801	27,532	28,566	18,465	26,508	21,031	30,864	11,520	3,947	17,493	970	
Other Countries ...	100													
TOTAL ...	16,451	21,845	26,801	27,532	28,566	18,465	26,508	21,031	30,864	11,520	3,947	17,493	970	...

† The figures for Suez up to the year 1874-75 represent transit trade. The figures recorded under that head
 ‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76 represent the
 § Including

4.

COUNTRIES at the PORTS of each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1886-87.

SILVER														COUNTRIES.
1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
														BENGAL—
606,250	1,708,523	135,258	1,860,020	3,302,094	751,802	508,702	393,937	461,991	589,613	825,763	1,264,763	1,098,661	606,308	United Kingdom.
86,368	53,478	131,100	82,328	106,392	...	72,500	7,750	25,917	23,286	...	...	625	...	Suez.†
...	...	2,360	17,610	35,000	...	49,981	246,000	...	40,000	...	...	...	...	France.
...	...	212	109	...	...	1,102	214	...	65	2,796	270	40	772	Italy.
...	181,875	4,797	...	12,000	...	95,150	55,718	...	2,000	...	2,262	800	12,600	Egypt.
89,570	...	17,437	20,000	34,528	59,250	335,320	53,600	...	1,090	25,000	...	85,000	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
574,954	89,370	158,692	426,786	835,360	470,851	1,314,551	150,950	399,003	632,095	216,881	571,805	938,514	78,349	Ceylon.
218,362	224,434	63,359	10,587	120,035	30,747	64,936	31,138	29,148	16,732	51,848	17,428	62,683	19,937	China.
...	...	...	213	64,400	...	...	3,700	11,300	...	...	640	...	2,409	Straits Settlements.
52,654	33,658	1,801	3,939	10,971	3,600	1,810	2,390	5,128	2,184	3,200	72,473	7,907	119,257	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
1,472,153	2,236,188	515,016	2,421,590	4,520,730	1,367,162	2,441,114	945,524	922,789	1,307,065	1,125,988	1,923,847	2,144,230	839,632	TOTAL.
														BOMBAY, INCLUDING SINDE—
236,014	2,672,909	1,943,367	5,444,258	9,414,214	2,086,794	4,207,220	2,465,390	3,305,304	3,798,729	4,631,143	5,416,779	6,520,513	4,483,094	United Kingdom.
1,352,245	...	23,000	29,305	1,000	...	45	163,396	...	238,175	195,700	169,100	174,703	21,480	Suez.†
...	27,000	7,500	29,200	320	60,120	63,000	65,357	27,290	...	132,340	16,400	9,012	15,000	Austria.
...	...	112,961	1,019,960	50,620	...	385,900	752,700	392,221	1,541,864	292,040	108,180	475,652	161,890	France.
...	...	11,222	23,235	17,869	3,660	3,455	2,242	1,911	4,898	1,077	1,544	3,112	1,318	Italy.
...	...	47,127	31,402	7,421	32,673	35,598	2,623	20,685	16,027	19,961	52,819	44,806	53,478	Mosambique ... } Eastern Coast of Africa.
40	58,421	200	50	...	3,730	2,169	7,388	2,921	11,874	27,709	6,943	3,434	83,142	Zanzibar ... }
30,606	34,518	43,682	89,027	38,912	10,184	24,615	58,000	71,799	19,092	32,993	43,980	48,932	47,025	Egypt.
353,558	361,578	365,969	292,312	329,533	298,557	311,162	483,758	344,779	445,004	361,003	324,061	261,579	340,035	Mauritius and Réunion.
127	1,574	...	64,900	800	4	5,625	800	16,001	...	...	767	...	243	Aden.
338,013	263,636	190,815	183,686	926,367	1,341,222	1,509,164	9,749	1,123,523	633,683	336,557	554,650	1,815,515	1,078,351	Arabia and Persia.†
...	...	...	...	...	39,000	228,100	...	...	...	2,280	137,000	...	83,000	Ceylon.
...	...	84,842	66,909	69,607	84,026	200,704	110,222	118,795	195,963	85,639	213,229	74,694	80,149	China.
...	...	...	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,900	1,000	Japan.
24,105	27,600	5,448	46,679	220,929	48,508	39,418	9,394	8,484	10,632	6,239	6,953	598,805	637,485	Turkey in Asia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
2,384,708	3,447,450	2,636,123	7,264,935	11,077,141	3,998,478	6,932,876	4,176,044	5,432,743	6,916,843	6,115,701	7,070,115	10,040,627	7,111,388	TOTAL.
														MADRAS—
4,786	5,443	950	1,000	22	35	53	5,268	680	2,191	1,010	1,871	898	1,263	United Kingdom.
1,760	6,965	5,280	5,266	10,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	France.
...	...	...	200	1,263	4,129	...	1,270	...	1,500	39,894	1,980	...	12,815	Egypt.
234,204	321,012	275,510	267,318	125,721	198,152	195,268	154,091	67,522	91,020	84,774	81,770	183,901	201,167	Ceylon.
...	...	1,023	85	1,300	1,200	2,500	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	Turkey in Asia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Australia.
6,510	6,668	1,065	1,274	3,913	1,260	5,416	4,387	1,287	1,079	10,642	4,063	858	616	Other Countries.
...	
247,270	335,111	283,828	275,143	142,219	204,326	203,237	164,966	90,069	95,790	136,320	89,744	185,657	215,881	TOTAL.
														SURMA—
...	...	11,094	12,781	10,470	7,296	6,395	5,532	5,217	4,956	6,006	3,014	...	1,885	Siam (including Selang or Junk Ceylon).
18,430	9,733	18,280	27,959	25,922	15,947	21,379	13,780	15,571	33,368	24,489	17,505	13,469	50,225	Straits Settlements.
31,160	23,328	...	...	...	...	...	5,310	...	...	...	...	2,248	760	Other Countries.
...	
39,590	33,061	29,374	40,740	36,392	23,243	27,774	29,622	20,788	38,324	30,497	20,519	15,716	52,860	TOTAL.

"Other Countries." from the year 1875-76, being for the local trade only of Suez, are included under Egypt. Imports and Exports from and to the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf. Suez.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and to

COUNTRIES.	1862-63.	1863-64.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67 (E I N V E N M O N T H S).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
GOLD—													
United Kingdom ...	125	13,905	7,500	396,729	682,478	111,330	...	62	481,914	34	122	255,943	207,230
Suez† ...	...	175	...	3,263									
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern (Mozam- Coast of } bique... Africa ... { Zanzibar	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Egypt ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Mauritius and Réunion	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Aden ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	7,810	7,469	4,290	6,470	...	7,315	8,644	24,750	6,087	7,325	10,467	9,210	1,590
Ceylon ...	4,160	...	...	125,415	16,400	...	...	1,806	771	600	50,200	...	48
China ...	...	5,017	20,316	500	1,016	7	75	66,000	45	...	2,007	90	77
Straits Settlements ...	21,100	140	2,063	1,474	4,190	5,506	7,675	4,418	415	100	10,445	841	317
Turkey in Asia ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Other Countries ...	215	400	899	114,567	35,060	42,900	1,230	1,247	11,221	375	5,768	85	6,439
TOTAL ...	33,410	27,106	35,068	648,418	739,144	166,458	17,624	98,283	500,453	8,434	79,009	266,169	215,701
SILVER—													
United Kingdom ...	4	162	11,500	...	752,433	24,189	595,501	5	1,224,759	156,363	1,778	272,134	23,301
Suez† ...	23	585	...	2,500									
France ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Eastern (Mozam- Coast of } bique... Africa ... { Zanzibar	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Egypt ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Mauritius and Réunion	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Aden ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	84,157	205,934	338,818	114,917	157,457	170,069	93,959	212,577	130,123	152,108	193,488	138,639	129,368
Ceylon ...	882,670	956,833	974,760	1,327,070	733,150	650,937	632,950	649,600	302,969	759,624	749,500	834,227	937,302
China ...	15,497	14,078	21,836	51,850	2,200	...	17,085	11,658	5,487	134,335	119,732	12,370	102,537
Straits Settlements ...	86,433	44,364	49,896	19,097	37,041	37,207	17,288	23,328	49,069	81,788	136,647	51,208	45,324
Turkey in Asia ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Other Countries ...	8,460	18,494	12,712	300	10,078	523,086	21,173	46,902	8,895	183,441	17,925	339,324	171,776
TOTAL ...	1,077,244	1,240,450	1,409,522	1,515,734	1,692,359	1,405,488	1,377,956	944,070	1,720,312	1,467,659	1,219,070	1,647,902	1,409,603
GOLD AND SILVER—													
United Kingdom ...	129	14,067	19,000	396,729	1,434,911	135,519	595,501	67	1,706,673	156,397	1,900	528,077	230,531
Suez† ...	23	760	...	5,763									
France ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Eastern (Mozam- Coast of } bique... Africa ... { Zanzibar	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Egypt ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Mauritius and Réunion	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Aden ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	91,967	213,403	343,108	121,387	157,457	177,384	102,603	237,327	136,210	159,433	203,955	147,849	130,958
Ceylon ...	886,830	956,833	974,760	1,452,485	749,550	650,937	632,950	651,406	303,740	760,224	799,700	834,227	937,350
China ...	15,497	19,095	42,152	52,350	3,216	7	17,160	77,658	5,542	134,335	121,739	12,460	102,614
Straits Settlements ...	107,533	44,504	51,959	20,571	41,231	42,713	24,963	27,746	48,484	81,888	147,092	52,049	45,641
Turkey in Asia ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Other Countries ...	8,875	18,894	13,611	114,867	45,138	565,386	22,403	48,149	20,116	183,816	23,693	339,409	178,215
GRAND TOTAL ...	1,110,654	1,267,556	1,444,590	2,164,152	2,431,503	1,571,948	1,395,590	1,042,353	2,220,765	1,476,093	1,298,079	1,914,071	1,625,309

† The figures for Suez up to the year 1874-75 represent transit trade. The figures recorded under
‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

• Included under

5.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each Official Year from 1862-63 to 1886-87.

1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
944,878	1,200,399	1,083,532	2,351,496	287,040	163	2,277	147,362	4,281	102,525	315,661	651,321	GOLD—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	United Kingdom.
41,630	28,630	...	365	2,000	...	122	7,215	...	...	7,711	3,455	Suez.†
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
150	...	...	450	96	...	505	345	...	...	1,420	...	Mozambique } Eastern Zanzibar ... } Coast of Africa.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	...	...	Egypt.
170	300	220	1,836	130	1,400	...	220	435	184	155	50	Mauritius and Réunion.
230	...	825	...	144	1,275	1,762	1,600	1,305	...	110	206	Aden.
1,669	4,723	30	606	7,316	11,316	6,183	4,099	125	1,256	660	...	Arabia and Persia.†
...	200	37	...	...	...	...	174	...	...	...	4	Ceylon.
2,000	1,770	...	3,020	943	605	250	120	...	383	390	...	China.
...	...	25,420	1,265	500	2,100	50	1,290	...	...	785	152	Straits Settlements.
523	340	704	185	...	...	1,220	1,839	730	1,735	1,564	1,305	Turkey in Asia.
												Other Countries.
291,250	1,236,382	1,110,798	2,359,223	299,889	16,859	12,408	164,264	6,951	106,236	328,606	656,493	TOTAL.
46,912	83,815	105,678	192,575	78,962	151,939	17,895	43,250	11,261	27,160	94,632	87,387	SILVER—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	United Kingdom.
46,544	50,752	58,730	4,840	13,995	2,795	2,898	6,692	25,545	14,984	48,248	29,087	Suez.†
10,300	60,085	16,027	...	1,100	26,842	7,255	3,615	725	2,700	425	8,990	France.
690	51,601	...	11,502	91,082	55,343	10,072	55,136	96,957	300	64,100	122,575	Mozambique } Eastern Zanzibar ... } Coast of Africa.
407,987	382,153	154,932	222,300	160,837	39,940	284,300	...	104,000	313,820	46,580	...	Egypt.
139,021	77,460	23,501	53,838	83,203	170,730	30,210	55,580	22,303	212,705	48,849	49,353	Mauritius and Réunion.
103,725	111,214	228,636	174,570	299,048	281,360	183,749	122,919	156,601	162,150	144,214	188,124	Aden.
1,033,035	1,074,619	294,510	835,306	677,960	572,630	438,165	465,020	430,536	908,550	256,700	463,150	Arabia and Persia.†
14,535	753,735	48,171	3,442	208,010	37,950	7,514	18,963	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,004	Ceylon.
48,810	94,504	32,426	31,133	24,532	20,917	16,571	18,485	23,024	6,862	9,588	16,140	China.
23,038	36,820	110,066	55,453	14,230	33,450	13,158	14,130	34,855	26,382	15,140	18,309	Straits Settlements.
34,389	16,778	27,520	35,294	15,800	11,012	75,527	74,005	71,289	73,220	7,465	9,516	Turkey in Asia.
												Other Countries.
1,908,986	2,793,536	1,100,197	1,623,005	1,735,259	1,423,582	1,087,339	877,795	1,003,356	1,864,394	779,631	1,064,023	TOTAL.
291,790	1,284,214	1,189,210	2,484,071	366,002	162,102	20,172	190,612	15,542	129,685	410,293	738,708	GOLD AND SILVER—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	United Kingdom.
88,174	79,382	58,730	5,205	15,995	2,795	3,020	13,907	25,545	14,984	55,959	32,542	Suez.†
10,300	60,085	16,027	...	1,100	26,842	7,255	3,615	725	2,700	425	8,990	France.
840	51,601	...	11,502	92,802	55,343	10,111	55,136	97,032	300	64,260	122,575	Mozambique } Eastern Zanzibar ... } Coast of Africa.
407,987	382,153	154,932	222,300	160,837	39,940	284,300	...	104,000	313,973	46,580	...	Egypt.
139,191	77,760	23,721	55,674	83,333	172,130	30,210	55,800	22,738	212,890	49,004	49,403	Mauritius and Réunion.
103,955	111,214	229,461	174,570	299,192	282,635	185,511	124,519	157,906	162,150	144,324	188,330	Aden.
1,034,704	1,079,342	294,570	835,912	685,276	533,946	444,348	469,119	430,661	909,806	257,360	463,150	Arabia and Persia.†
14,535	753,935	48,208	3,442	208,010	37,950	7,514	19,137	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,008	Ceylon.
50,810	96,274	32,426	34,153	25,475	21,522	16,821	18,605	23,024	7,245	9,968	16,140	China.
23,038	36,820	135,486	56,718	14,730	35,550	13,208	16,420	34,855	26,382	15,925	18,461	Straits Settlements.
34,912	17,118	28,224	35,479	15,800	11,012	76,747	75,844	72,019	74,955	9,029	10,821	Turkey in Asia.
												Other Countries.
2,200,236	4,029,898	2,210,995	3,982,228	2,035,148	1,440,441	1,099,747	1,042,059	1,010,307	1,970,630	1,108,237	1,720,516	GRAND TOTAL.

"Other Countries." that head from the year 1875-76, being for the local trade only of Suez, are included under Egypt, represent the exports to the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and to OTHER FOREIGN

COUNTRIES.	GOLD.													
	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
BENGAL—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ...	68,383	30	65,639	...	...	59,676	...	...	1,016	...	...	...	70,406	61,898
Mauritius and Réunion ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon ...	...	48	...	...	...	606	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China ...	90	77	...	200	37	...	...	...	...	174	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	841	37	2,000	1,770	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries ...	...	69	...	...	...	365	96	...	...	...	30	200	...	...
TOTAL ...	69,314	261	67,639	1,970	37	60,647	96	...	1,016	174	30	200	70,406	61,898
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—														
United Kingdom ...	...	...	162,809	1,174,244	1,043,695	2,269,617	287,040	163	851	101,267	874	91,353	205,107	490,931
France ...	...	...	41,630	28,630	...	...	2,000	...	122	7,215	...	...	7,711	3,455
Eastern Coast of Africa. { Mozambique Zanzibar ...	•	•	...	...	...	...	1,720	...	39	...	75	...	160	...
Egypt ...	...	...	150	...	...	450	...	...	505	345	...	...	1,420	...
Mauritius and Réunion ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aden ...	...	...	170	300	220	1,836	130	1,400	...	220	435	184	155	50
Arabia and Persia† ...	9,210	1,590	230	...	825	...	144	1,275	1,762	1,600	1,305	...	110	206
Ceylon ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	2,200	...	...	...	...	660	...
China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,020	400	...	250	120	...	23	380	...
Turkey in Asia ...	•	•	...	...	25,420	1,265	500	2,100	50	1,290	...	...	785	152
Other Countries ...	177,645	213,565	523	340	704	185	...	...	1,220	1,839	700	1,535	1,564	1,305
TOTAL ...	186,855	215,155	205,512	1,203,514	1,070,864	2,276,373	291,954	7,138	4,799	113,896	3,389	93,095	218,052	496,103
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—														
United Kingdom ...	•	...	16,430	26,155	39,837	22,203	...	...	410	46,095	3,407	11,172	40,148	98,492
Ceylon ...	...	...	1,669	4,723	60	...	7,296	9,116	6,183	4,099	125	1,256	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	543	605	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries ...	10,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	158	...	...
TOTAL ...	10,000	...	18,099	30,878	39,897	22,203	7,839	9,721	6,593	50,194	3,532	12,581	40,148	98,492
BURMA—														
Siam (including Salang or Junk Ceylon) ...	...	•	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	...	280	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	360	...	...
Other Countries ...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	...	285	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	360	...	...

* Included under
† The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76 represent

6.

COUNTRIES at the PORTS of each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1896-97.

SILVER														COUNTRIES.
1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
														BENGAL—
145,149	278	148	600	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	2,300	...	United Kingdom.
120,000	95,000	20,987	26,153	10,555	...	...	...	34,300	...	...	...	6,500	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
85,000	560,002	655,000	50,000	...	475,000	260,000	220,000	180,000	287,500	111,101	300,000	20,000	74,000	Ceylon.
...	102,218	25	23,000	34,100	...	64,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	China.
3,625	400	2,000	1,791	6	20	445	62	267	...	16	679	...	...	Straits Settlements.
8	11	190	317	...	930	2,650	40	...	...	...	25	250	40	Other Countries.
353,777	757,909	678,350	101,861	44,673	475,950	327,595	220,102	214,567	287,500	111,117	300,944	29,050	74,040	TOTAL.
														BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
...	...	46,765	83,215	105,866	132,575	78,962	151,939	17,825	43,250	10,948	26,920	92,332	67,387	United Kingdom.
...	...	46,544	50,750	58,730	4,790	13,995	2,795	2,898	6,692	25,545	14,959	48,248	29,087	France.
...	...	10,300	60,085	16,027	11,502	1,100	26,842	7,255	3,615	725	2,700	425	8,990	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of Africa.
...	...	500	51,288	...	62,672	64,500	18,674	25	...	...	60	19,780	66,388	Zanzibar }
...	...	387,000	348,000	144,377	221,300	160,837	39,940	250,000	...	104,000	313,820	40,080	...	Egypt.
...	...	139,021	77,460	23,501	53,838	63,208	170,730	30,210	55,580	22,308	212,706	48,849	49,353	Mauritius and Réunion.
138,636	129,368	103,725	111,214	228,636	173,870	289,048	281,320	183,749	122,919	156,601	162,150	144,214	183,124	Aden.
141,500	119,500	125,000	552,400	35,010	145,000	135,010	82,500	10,000	85,000	213,025	347,200	236,000	259,000	Arabia and Persia.†
12,370	319	14,510	688,235	14,071	3,442	143,510	37,950	7,514	18,969	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,004	Ceylon.
30,747	39,882	40,825	77,202	19,858	22,620	13,752	15,453	11,341	11,424	19,500	6,020	7,330	15,744	China.
...	...	23,038	36,820	110,066	64,753	13,580	33,450	13,168	14,130	34,855	26,382	15,140	18,269	Straits Settlements.
326,310	99,288	34,388	16,608	27,520	35,294	15,800	11,012	75,447	74,005	71,289	73,220	7,375	9,516	Turkey in Asia.
649,563	388,357	971,616	2,153,275	783,462	921,656	1,114,379	927,948	619,564	490,714	782,008	1,301,937	748,123	859,237	TOTAL.
														MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	813	...	...	...	United Kingdom.
607,727	257,800	253,035	472,219	259,500	215,306	282,950	270,130	248,165	92,520	106,410	261,350	700	130,150	Ceylon.
2,027	...	1,378	...	110	...	938	1,125	33	150	810	53	1,308	351	Straits Settlements.
20,000	500	...	50,500	...	1,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	Other Countries.
629,754	258,300	254,413	522,719	259,610	216,906	283,888	271,255	248,198	92,670	107,533	261,403	2,008	130,701	TOTAL.
														BURMA.
...	...	...	170	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	Siam (including Salang or Junk Ceylon).
14,808	5,042	4,607	15,511	12,452	8,493	9,397	4,277	4,930	6,911	2,698	110	450	45	Straits Settlements.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
14,808	5,042	4,607	15,681	12,452	8,493	9,397	4,277	5,010	6,911	2,698	110	450	45	TOTAL.

* Other Countries.— the exports to the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

VALUE of the TOTAL IMPORT and EXPORT of TREASURE into and from BRITISH INDIA, and into and from each

MONTHS.	IMPORTS.							EXPORTS.						
	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
BRITISH INDIA.														
April ...	£ 1,140,750	£ 761,255	£ 2,073,362	£ 991,574	£ 1,610,618	£ 1,090,684	£ 1,629,743	£ 122,714	£ 68,538	£ 89,694	£ 42,333	£ 151,043	£ 22,705	£ 76,836
May ...	747,837	424,605	2,327,881	1,268,187	1,403,251	2,606,681	686,778	167,571	66,875	90,451	47,370	300,763	53,835	176,180
June ...	1,048,921	677,604	1,196,460	758,472	1,112,682	1,673,924	749,567	62,829	138,582	33,804	68,811	76,443	152,636	146,603
July ...	786,529	761,984	1,078,124	1,005,464	1,471,072	855,931	726,803	87,759	158,228	101,218	158,674	161,331	76,065	333,165
August ...	782,370	570,317	1,002,135	759,926	1,043,902	791,238	611,337	183,003	200,846	69,635	127,965	173,605	61,132	154,892
September	784,008	1,019,310	1,094,918	1,141,996	1,326,144	1,596,991	658,104	136,240	94,521	40,177	54,379	211,487	97,813	270,801
October...	631,352	725,745	984,486	1,283,071	765,955	537,061	940,021	170,366	76,605	59,441	72,332	171,050	187,414	143,836
November	586,036	894,935	812,268	1,051,843	1,198,972	971,637	932,442	133,514	31,378	51,114	85,664	119,644	76,217	156,775
December	471,956	1,025,528	965,100	845,880	939,778	1,461,650	661,089	92,070	68,209	199,846	139,872	64,170	167,893	147,947
January...	595,551	1,125,852	503,615	836,631	920,922	1,101,758	678,633	90,253	21,918	109,465	78,040	243,185	146,090	49,143
February	835,998	1,370,347	286,603	759,940	1,071,683	955,515	1,298,155	134,214	79,894	98,048	112,631	153,654	51,827	27,052
March ...	615,511	1,965,299	1,128,205	2,174,979	1,023,219	1,834,731	1,480,647	59,908	94,353	99,166	22,236	144,255	15,110	37,286
TOTAL...	8,988,214	11,322,781	13,453,157	12,877,963	13,888,198	15,477,801	11,063,319	1,440,441	1,099,747	1,042,059	1,010,307	1,970,630	1,108,237	1,720,516

BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	96,738	199,960	414,004	110,136	218,230	195,121	155,440	...	50,100	50,000	30,016	20,000	2,000	...
May ...	95,907	46,333	276,421	179,483	356,948	228,756	63,795	50,000	1,080	30,000	...	60,200	22,800	10,650
June ...	179,140	129,006	132,112	205,097	132,755	272,867	51,925	62	...	174	...	20,417	26,000	...
July ...	101,799	84,679	84,930	211,735	212,391	106,502	59,698	30,000	...	30,000	20,000	40,000	20,000	49,300
August ...	193,680	149,089	194,346	100,664	238,408	332,548	101,421	40,040	103	20,000	20,000	20,000	...	40
September	301,003	98,556	153,831	247,279	240,598	534,379	49,677	50,000	34,300	...	...	20,150	90	8,998
October...	95,273	141,150	196,536	268,434	255,502	119,717	105,783	...	...	...	1	10,112	...	9,600
November	235,449	135,297	104,562	221,858	330,466	37,006	140,544	...	...	...	...	10,000	6,500	2,000
December	207,701	251,092	253,443	54,911	149,294	330,910	61,063	...	10,000	27,500	40,000	...	...	55,350
January...	69,018	256,409	128,620	64,690	263,883	232,198	51,257	30,000	...	...	...	100,000	18,366	...
February	109,735	316,625	27,074	47,116	188,467	52,683	106,665	20,000	50,000	60,000	...	...	3,400	...
March ...	150,106	113,843	332,409	324,103	120,350	195,093	126,978	...	70,000	70,000	1,130	265	300	...
TOTAL...	1,835,549	1,922,139	2,298,288	2,035,506	2,707,282	2,637,778	1,074,246	220,102	215,583	287,674	111,147	301,144	99,456	135,938

BOMBAY PRESIDENCY (EXCLUDING SINDH).

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	1,027,167	527,974	1,633,899	851,479	1,347,226	879,548	1,422,680	69,543	16,082	18,496	11,177	56,048	17,935	67,846
May ...	614,345	342,670	1,986,806	1,031,858	997,322	2,266,163	596,693	115,619	57,402	28,331	41,407	130,573	23,710	151,627
June ...	796,581	526,483	1,017,004	514,274	930,647	1,325,831	674,921	57,835	20,366	22,458	49,580	40,907	113,958	132,697
July ...	623,799	647,023	958,468	752,457	1,220,986	726,005	607,112	39,134	76,151	60,318	106,126	85,528	53,205	238,350
August ...	543,992	398,387	800,490	639,951	761,167	436,733	456,650	44,185	183,160	46,277	46,873	144,975	56,920	133,899
September	440,483	892,577	925,580	849,432	1,019,338	1,046,311	586,373	44,708	38,350	24,268	49,269	140,087	87,453	229,297
October...	501,646	552,547	757,769	964,907	479,512	399,342	779,713	116,900	69,325	47,851	64,771	129,848	177,371	116,978
November	287,609	715,669	653,475	762,934	833,404	922,833	767,312	133,514	28,931	27,784	78,774	103,337	57,667	80,956
December	250,672	759,680	656,497	770,354	752,958	1,123,157	569,761	88,785	19,284	164,070	96,837	63,292	161,403	77,048
January...	496,020	838,735	334,017	708,868	618,285	846,086	578,738	59,638	19,191	71,298	53,777	140,785	119,461	14,366
February	702,977	1,017,000	234,356	670,131	868,786	893,841	1,168,038	106,002	28,082	27,028	110,816	152,442	43,957	18,567
March ...	424,848	1,796,686	768,872	1,805,423	881,181	1,613,075	1,268,128	31,400	13,848	23,066	11,106	142,740	8,340	17,006
TOTAL...	6,710,139	9,015,331	10,727,233	10,321,956	10,710,812	12,478,925	9,474,119	907,263	570,172	561,240	720,513	1,330,557	921,380	1,278,637

7.

PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE, in each MONTH of the Years ending 31st March 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, and 1887.

MONTHS.	IMPORTS.							EXPORTS.						
	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
SINDH.														
April ...	£ 1,220	£ 680	£ 700	£ 6,520	£ 15,398	£ 6,482	£ 33,050	£ ...	£ 420	£ 100	£ 660	£ ...	£ 1,440	£ 630
May ...	779	180	1,555	6,500	18,704	8,000	6,800	1,308	7,547	1,130	2,780	3,930	5,585	9,055
June ...	200	915	...	12,885	6,000	6,000	250	4,090	7,195	10,610	17,461	14,230	10,660	5,590
July ...	920	...	...	9,100	12,105	9,000	7,565	3,400	10,965	10,870	12,548	5,173	1,260	10,575
August...	943	...	3,410	...	12,500	...	15,022	4,950	5,360	1,660	10,285	8,270	1,870	6,363
September	458	...	5,061	6,950	3,000	...	...	6,282	14,120	3,390	4,660	19,080	8,000	23,170
October...	800	240	3,061	6,110	8,533	6,500	14,725	4,260	5,280	11,480	7,560	9,200	7,010	12,170
November	440	127	11,554	9,700	5,836	168	653	...	2,447	3,330	6,795	2,567	6,850	2,900
December	1,197	450	200	3,520	11,575	10	692	1,550	587	...	2,135	725	900	500
January	1,256	...	202	15,915	15,543	3,430	14,328	200	70	...	...	1,300	1,220	260
February	690	3,291	180	11,733	350	...	...	1,205	...	800	...	...	...	190
March ...	1,090	80	6,280	3,977	280	8,070	16,880	580	200	...	...	...	...	3,900
TOTAL...	9,993	4,963	32,203	92,710	109,624	42,660	109,665	27,823	54,191	43,370	64,884	64,475	44,795	76,703

MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

April ...	£ 15,625	£ 32,369	£ 21,427	£ 22,135	£ 24,920	£ 9,323	£ 18,473	£ 52,000	£ ...	£ 20,653	£ 480	£ 75,000	£ 1,330	£ 8,360
May ...	32,917	30,654	50,723	44,393	20,737	106,287	18,186	...	400	30,000	1,200	105,700	1,240	4,848
June ...	66,470	12,977	46,336	23,036	41,417	68,165	20,891	612	110,043	...	1,770	889	2,018	8,316
July ...	58,173	24,170	32,029	31,372	24,040	14,402	52,428	15,225	71,112	35	20,000	30,630	1,600	34,940
August...	32,595	22,387	3,704	19,241	31,537	21,807	38,244	93,828	11,843	1,698	50,807	360	2,342	12,590
September	36,639	27,207	7,396	37,796	61,224	16,301	18,268	35,250	7,734	12,519	450	32,170	2,270	9,336
October...	33,389	30,793	26,858	43,298	22,408	11,343	28,625	49,206	2,000	110	...	21,890	3,033	5,088
November	32,538	40,916	39,910	56,801	27,146	11,630	15,745	...	...	20,000	95	3,740	5,200	71,519
December	12,060	10,073	53,165	16,810	21,868	4,503	17,663	1,735	38,000	8,062	500	153	6,590	15,049
January	16,697	27,528	30,728	40,408	17,438	12,181	26,320	...	1,847	38,167	24,263	1,100	6,793	34,517
February	19,156	26,624	16,164	21,633	12,801	8,571	19,209	6,620	1,812	10,120	1,500	1,212	4,470	8,250
March ...	25,632	42,998	17,129	36,422	16,932	16,239	63,427	26,500	10,000	1,500	10,000	1,140	6,270	16,380
TOTAL...	381,890	328,696	345,589	393,345	322,468	301,752	342,429	280,976	254,791	142,864	111,065	273,984	42,156	229,193

BURMA.

April ...	£ ...	£ 272	£ 3,332	£ 1,304	£ 4,844	£ 210	£ 100	£ 1,171	£ 1,936	£ 445	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...
May ...	3,389	4,768	12,376	5,953	9,540	475	1,354	646	446	990	1,953	360	...	...
June ...	6,530	8,223	1,008	3,380	1,863	1,061	1,580	230	978	562	...	...	...	...
July ...	1,839	6,112	2,697	800	1,550	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August...	11,160	454	185	70	290	150	...	...	180	...	...	...	...	...
September	5,420	870	3,050	539	1,994	...	3,786	...	17	...	...	...	...	...
October...	244	1,015	262	422	...	159	11,175	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	...	3,026	2,787	550	2,320	...	8,188	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	336	4,233	1,775	285	4,083	3,070	12,010	...	338	214	400	...	...	...
January	3,960	3,180	10,048	6,760	5,773	7,865	7,990	415	810	...	...	...	250	...
February	3,440	7,807	8,829	9,327	1,279	420	4,243	387	...	100	815	...	...	45
March ...	13,835	11,692	3,615	5,064	4,476	3,254	2,434	1,428	306	4,600	...	110	200	...
TOTAL...	50,653	51,652	49,844	34,444	38,012	16,686	52,860	4,277	5,010	6,911	2,698	470	450	45

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED and CLEARED for the

VESSELS.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67 (EIGHT MONTHS).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	
ENTERED—												
BENGAL—												
European and others, not	Vessels	946	702	589	748	727	666	738	790	808	704	665
Native ...	Tons	764,548	589,630	530,468	708,291	665,492	616,349	685,367	798,130	804,999	748,542	723,930
Native Craft	Vessels	23	24	21	16	22	23	25	31	25	22	28
	Tons	2,474	3,171	2,527	2,009	2,519	2,969	3,036	3,893	3,376	2,821	2,681
TOTAL	Vessels	969	726	610	764	749	689	763	821	833	726	693
	Tons	767,022	592,801	532,995	710,300	668,011	619,318	688,403	802,023	808,375	751,363	726,611
CLEARED—												
BENGAL—												
European and others, not	Vessels	874	801	621	767	725	674	806	844	844	712	679
Native ...	Tons	704,871	690,146	546,718	703,555	669,599	627,997	768,811	838,752	828,671	729,200	734,438
Native Craft	Vessels	11	25	19	16	20	24	9	26	20	20	37
	Tons	742	2,642	2,622	2,001	2,141	2,589	1,446	2,779	2,467	2,284	3,979
TOTAL	Vessels	885	826	640	783	745	698	815	870	864	732	716
	Tons	705,613	692,788	549,340	705,556	671,740	630,586	770,257	841,531	831,138	731,484	738,417
ENTERED—												
BOMBAY—												
European and others, not	Vessels	505	562	633	719	947	744	593	592	550	541	625
Native ...	Tons	414,178	472,574	508,590	584,763	788,959	674,453	530,853	578,796	549,019	541,892	629,690
Native Craft	Vessels	898	632	438	561	444	734	624	566	536	593	593
	Tons	57,061	62,918	43,079	56,479	41,626	69,567	80,843	53,304	52,709	58,274	57,409
TOTAL	Vessels	1,201	1,194	1,071	1,280	1,391	1,478	1,217	1,158	1,086	1,134	1,218
	Tons	471,239	535,492	551,669	641,232	830,585	744,020	591,696	632,100	601,728	600,166	687,099
CLEARED—												
BOMBAY—												
European and others, not	Vessels	459	598	385	688	786	607	520	510	399	478	530
Native ...	Tons	392,746	508,301	335,430	582,060	637,134	550,382	481,512	495,354	400,278	460,335	529,441
Native Craft	Vessels	631	550	461	536	352	604	595	552	500	552	540
	Tons	57,092	51,048	99,672	48,880	37,006	55,027	57,983	49,765	48,389	52,885	51,129
TOTAL	Vessels	1,090	1,148	836	1,224	1,138	1,211	1,115	1,062	899	1,030	1,070
	Tons	449,838	559,349	435,102	630,940	674,140	606,409	539,495	545,119	448,667	513,020	580,570
ENTERED—												
SINDH—												
European and others, not	Vessels	Included in Bombay.										
Native ...	Tons											
Native Craft	Tons											
TOTAL	Vessels											
	Tons											
CLEARED—												
SINDH—												
European and others, not	Vessels	Included in Bombay.										
Native ...	Tons											
Native Craft	Tons											
TOTAL	Vessels											
	Tons											
ENTERED—												
MADRAS—												
European and others, not	Vessels	1,440	1,526	1,300	3,147	3,098	3,026	3,321	3,443	3,269	3,517	3,484
Native ...	Tons	358,786	393,947	320,210								
Native Craft	Vessels	1,538	1,657	1,433								
	Tons	70,119	77,321	66,860	453,703	404,364	403,533	446,300	491,227	493,949	520,518	584,421
	Tons							64	109	187	284	
	Tons							2,145	4,726	7,406	7,255	
TOTAL	Vessels	2,978	3,183	2,733	3,147	3,098	3,026	3,321	3,497	3,378	3,704	3,768
	Tons	428,905	471,268	386,070	453,708	404,364	403,533	446,300	493,372	498,675	527,924	591,676

1.

FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE, and in BRITISH INDIA in each Official Year from 1864-65 to 1886-87.

1876-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	VESSELS.	
713	822	828	697	687	744	903	758	742	587	674	601	} ENTERED— BENGAL— European and others, not { Vessels. Native ... { Tons. Native Craft ... { Vessels. ... { Tons.	
809,712	954,959	1,006,600	823,606	853,363	920,936	1,138,139	956,776	1,002,467	795,563	930,030	887,276		
39	42	33	32	26	32	34	24	31	23	26	29		
4,331	4,334	3,469	3,308	2,829	3,502	2,879	2,857	3,461	2,918	3,062	3,467		
814,043	959,293	1,010,069	826,914	856,192	924,437	1,142,018	959,633	1,006,928	798,481	933,092	890,743	TOTAL	... { Vessels. ... { Tons.
770	818	905	844	831	898	969	849	787	665	667	688	} CLEARED— BENGAL— European and others, not { Vessels. Native ... { Tons. Native Craft ... { Vessels. ... { Tons.	
868,945	957,120	1,077,386	978,361	1,010,742	1,107,833	1,209,144	1,068,601	1,038,380	901,958	903,128	1,017,705		
41	46	33	41	30	48	40	39	54	44	46	39		
4,168	5,203	3,757	4,565	3,102	5,570	4,749	4,900	6,974	5,602	5,263	5,563		
811	864	938	866	861	936	1,009	888	841	709	713	727	TOTAL	... { Vessels. ... { Tons.
873,108	962,323	1,081,143	982,926	1,013,844	1,112,903	1,213,893	1,073,501	1,045,354	907,560	908,379	1,023,258		
911	744	884	781	755	930	995	920	967	948	898	891	} ENTERED— BOMBAY— European and others, not { Vessels. Native ... { Tons. Native Craft ... { Vessels. ... { Tons.	
693,965	655,411	776,017	693,702	700,113	901,359	1,028,665	1,039,901	1,135,568	1,129,476	1,122,960	1,130,257		
309	181	212	206	227	208	223	243	187	143	178	201		
27,116	22,659	25,563	24,696	25,877	23,026	24,659	27,120	21,089	15,244	17,418	19,198		
1,220	925	1,096	987	982	1,138	1,218	1,163	1,154	1,091	1,076	1,092	TOTAL	... { Vessels. ... { Tons.
721,081	678,070	801,580	718,398	725,990	924,385	1,058,324	1,067,021	1,156,657	1,144,720	1,140,368	1,149,455		
818	594	691	636	564	719	938	783	839	825	841	842	} CLEARED— BOMBAY— European and others, not { Vessels. Native ... { Tons. Native Craft ... { Vessels. ... { Tons.	
661,680	536,241	585,336	577,457	519,036	701,862	981,873	895,158	1,018,643	1,007,307	1,046,096	1,091,476		
320	167	164	148	174	202	200	185	148	133	155	188		
27,316	20,264	20,561	17,538	21,325	22,816	22,276	22,123	18,986	15,635	16,467	19,550		
1,133	761	855	784	738	921	1,138	968	987	958	996	1,030	TOTAL	... { Vessels. ... { Tons.
688,996	556,505	605,897	594,995	540,361	724,678	1,003,849	917,281	1,037,629	1,022,942	1,062,563	1,111,026		
	183	217	162	221	264	246	255	297	303	330	291	} ENTERED— SINDH— European and others, not { Vessels. Native ... { Tons. Native Craft ... { Vessels. ... { Tons.	
	112,022	98,587	93,691	128,834	175,528	119,103	131,616	189,359	190,225	259,753	236,665		
	125	147	190	262	143	131	152	112	100	116	114		
	7,148	7,187	11,058	12,734	8,494	7,635	8,345	5,992	6,032	7,669	7,025		
	908	964	352	483	407	377	407	409	403	446	405	TOTAL	... { Vessels. ... { Tons.
	119,170	105,754	104,749	141,568	184,022	126,738	139,961	195,351	196,257	267,423	243,690		
	149	211	156	203	207	218	270	317	303	317	228	} CLEARED— SINDH— European and others, not { Vessels. Native ... { Tons. Native Craft ... { Vessels. ... { Tons.	
	98,766	109,394	101,043	120,389	118,382	116,031	169,760	242,918	243,426	279,019	192,372		
	119	155	195	269	166	138	166	113	109	139	129		
	6,601	6,869	10,414	13,768	9,861	8,335	9,569	5,949	7,312	8,413	8,092		
	268	366	351	472	373	356	436	430	412	456	357	TOTAL	... { Vessels. ... { Tons.
	105,367	116,263	111,457	134,157	128,243	124,366	179,329	248,867	250,738	287,432	200,464		
2,161	2,068	1,738	1,764	1,811	1,691	1,695	1,594	1,648	1,498	1,436	1,331	} ENTERED— MADRAS— European and others, not { Vessels. Native ... { Tons. Native Craft ... { Vessels. ... { Tons.	
507,188	519,400	470,928	463,539	468,940	498,195	542,331	560,613	613,194	588,214	631,662	614,837		
1,334	1,496	1,654	1,365	1,459	1,392	1,370	1,035	1,161	992	928	1,061		
75,037	64,074	63,105	62,231	59,791	57,025	51,372	44,099	49,500	41,233	40,082	42,122		
3,495	3,564	3,392	3,129	3,270	3,083	3,065	2,829	2,809	2,490	2,364	2,382	TOTAL	... { Vessels. ... { Tons.
582,226	583,474	534,033	525,770	528,731	555,220	593,703	604,712	662,894	629,447	671,744	656,959		

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED and CLEARED for the

VESSELS.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.
CLEARED—											
MADRAS—											
European and others, not	Vessels 1,658	1,646	1,277	3,400	3,472	3,512	3,553	3,675	3,644	3,616	3,446
Native ...	Tons 450,375	481,146	335,361								
Native Craft	Vessels 89,456	86,603	97,431	Tons 525,270	554,063	523,322	510,192	Tons 569,843	540,468	582,489	618,941
TOTAL	Vessels 3,576	3,549	3,169	Tons 525,270	554,063	523,322	510,192	Tons 571,728	544,399	591,725	625,841
	Tons 539,831	567,749	432,792								
ENTERED—											
BURMA—											
European and others, not	Vessels 868	656	231	275	396	332	356	528	806	622	572
Native ...	Tons 438,396	348,602	118,600	157,930	250,395	205,965	225,080	336,716	461,735	411,397	425,733
Native Craft	Vessels 141	106	117	118	89	69	103	157	125	99	107
	Tons 11,809	10,005	13,052	13,284	10,235	9,430	12,872	23,037	12,060	12,103	9,673
TOTAL	Vessels 1,009	762	348	393	485	401	459	685	931	721	679
	Tons 450,205	358,607	131,652	171,214	260,630	215,395	237,952	359,753	473,795	423,500	435,406
CLEARED—											
BURMA—											
European and others, not	Vessels 845	718	306	360	505	398	517	585	867	706	585
Native ...	Tons 443,763	372,844	183,434	246,271	351,334	272,046	356,234	384,273	562,839	501,874	443,696
Native Craft	Vessels 145	112	98	101	79	76	117	154	109	102	94
	Tons 12,250	9,458	10,206	11,083	7,344	7,712	11,981	20,612	9,691	9,700	8,455
TOTAL	Vessels 990	830	404	461	584	474	634	739	976	808	679
	Tons 456,013	382,302	193,640	257,354	358,678	279,758	368,215	404,886	572,530	511,574	452,151
ENTERED—											
TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—											
European and others, not	Vessels 3,759	3,446	2,753	5,584	5,723	5,594	5,760	5,353	5,433	5,384	5,346
Native ...	Tons 1,975,908	1,804,753	1,477,868								
Native Craft	Vessels 2,398	2,419	2,009	Tons 1,976,449	2,163,590	1,982,266	1,964,351	Tons 2,204,869	2,309,702	2,222,349	2,363,774
	Tons 141,463	153,415	124,518					Tons 82,379	72,871	80,604	77,018
TOTAL	Vessels 6,157	5,865	4,762	5,584	5,723	5,594	5,760	6,161	6,228	6,285	6,358
	Tons 2,117,371	1,958,168	1,602,386	1,976,449	2,163,590	1,982,266	1,964,351	2,287,248	2,382,573	2,302,953	2,440,792
CLEARED—											
TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—											
European and others, not	Vessels 3,836	3,763	2,589	5,868	5,939	5,895	6,117	5,614	5,754	5,512	5,240
Native ...	Tons 1,991,755	2,052,437	1,400,943								
Native Craft	Vessels 2,705	2,590	2,460	Tons 2,119,120	2,258,621	2,039,075	2,188,159	Tons 2,288,222	2,332,256	2,273,898	2,326,516
	Tons 159,540	149,751	209,931					Tons 75,041	64,478	73,905	70,463
TOTAL	Vessels 6,541	6,353	5,049	5,868	5,939	5,895	6,117	6,409	6,476	6,491	6,093
	Tons 2,151,295	2,202,188	1,610,874	2,119,120	2,258,621	2,039,075	2,188,159	2,363,263	2,396,734	2,347,803	2,396,979

NOTE.— Up to 1865-66, the figures in all these Shipping Tables (Nos. 1 to 15) were taken from the returns presented to Parliament. But from 1866-67 a consolidated Tables Nos. 2, 3, 4 and 5, giving the total shipping for all India, have been taken from this consolidated account; while the figures in Tables No. 1 and Nos. 6 to 15,

—continued.

FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE, and in BRITISH INDIA in each Official Year from 1864-65 to 1886-87—contd.

1875-76.	1876-77	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	VESSELS.
2,080 49,634 1,291 76,886	2,111 596,462 1,569 69,029	1,725 514,003 1,593 65,465	1,788 531,339 1,439 63,420	1,717 520,223 1,542 64,088	1,721 562,531 1,443 59,586	1,694 569,476 1,180 48,935	1,507 510,160 1,136 46,456	1,639 618,003 1,275 53,330	1,489 579,149 1,027 45,252	1,460 656,023 976 42,256	1,348 636,836 1,311 51,328	CLEARED— MADRAS— European and others, not Native Native Craft ...
3,371 26,520	3,890 665,491	3,318 579,468	3,227 594,759	3,259 584,311	3,164 622,117	2,874 618,411	2,643 556,616	2,914 666,333	2,516 624,400	2,435 698,279	2,659 688,164	TOTAL ...
790 12,061 2 513	620 442,117 95 9,760	563 418,742 77 7,471	508 373,261 75 7,869	585 507,809 39 3,331	656 577,420 40 3,489	818 712,521 45 3,944	823 762,341 60 5,210	624 608,029 43 3,646	517 518,846 39 3,258	615 624,021 52 4,040	580 569,853 51 3,972	ENTERED— BURMA— European and others, not Native Native Craft ...
792 12,574	715 451,877	640 426,218	583 381,130	624 511,140	696 580,909	863 716,465	883 767,551	667 611,675	556 522,104	667 628,061	631 573,825	TOTAL ...
884 10,302 2 137	718 543,005 97 9,467	625 486,175 62 7,784	628 518,831 71 6,805	715 662,934 43 3,859	769 708,644 42 3,478	852 771,604 53 4,515	857 801,326 59 4,953	698 616,986 40 3,129	552 549,803 41 3,318	661 693,576 48 3,673	629 631,304 42 3,305	CLEARED— BURMA— European and others, not Native Native Craft ...
888 10,439	815 552,472	707 493,959	699 525,636	758 666,793	811 712,122	905 776,119	916 806,279	673 620,115	593 553,121	709 697,249	671 634,609	TOTAL ...
4,575 522,926 1,684 106,997	4,437 2,683,909 1,939 107,975	4,230 2,770,854 2,123 106,795	3,912 2,447,799 1,868 109,162	4,059 2,659,059 2,013 104,562	4,285 3,073,437 1,815 95,536	4,657 3,540,759 1,803 91,489	4,350 3,451,247 1,514 87,631	4,278 3,548,617 1,534 83,688	3,853 3,222,324 1,297 68,685	3,953 3,568,416 1,300 72,271	3,694 3,438,898 1,448 75,784	ENTERED— TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA— European and others, not Native Native Craft ...
6,259 2,629,923	6,376 2,791,884	6,353 2,877,649	5,780 2,556,961	6,072 2,763,621	6,100 3,168,973	6,480 3,632,248	5,864 3,538,878	5,812 3,632,305	5,150 3,291,009	5,253 3,640,687	5,140 3,514,672	TOTAL ...
4,547 2,690,561 1,654 108,502	4,390 2,731,594 1,998 110,564	4,157 2,772,294 2,027 104,436	4,063 2,708,632 1,883 101,141	4,090 2,833,324 2,058 106,142	4,304 3,198,752 1,901 101,311	4,671 3,647,828 1,611 88,810	4,266 3,445,005 1,585 88,001	4,220 3,529,930 1,630 88,368	3,834 3,281,642 1,354 77,119	3,946 3,577,840 1,363 76,062	3,735 3,569,603 1,709 87,828	CLEARED— TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA— European and others, not Native Native Craft ...
6,201 2,799,063	6,388 2,842,158	6,184 2,876,730	5,946 2,809,773	6,088 2,939,466	6,205 3,300,063	6,282 3,736,638	5,851 3,533,006	5,850 3,618,298	5,188 3,358,761	5,309 3,653,002	5,444 3,657,521	TOTAL ...

Volume of Trade Statistics for the whole of British India has been compiled from the returns furnished monthly by Local Governments: and from this year the figures in showing the shipping for each Province separately, have been taken from the Volumes published by Local Governments.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATION that ENTER

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67 (Eleven Months).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.
British and British Indian (other than Native Craft) ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	3,095 1,629,675	3,024 1,578,772	4,353 1,517,760	5,159 1,862,814	4,991 1,855,131	4,867 1,735,088	5,019 1,880,884	5,013 1,927,223	4,791 1,932,727	4,899 1,885,464	3,900 1,923,100
Austrian ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	10 4,842	2 696	2 1,467	...	2 1,325	4 3,324	7 5,132	12 10,082	27 23,818	26 22,606	29,200
Belgian ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	11 6,868	6 3,997	3 977	3 2,259	3 2,254	1 1,047	3 2,898	3 2,709	1 1,047	2 1,632	1,000
Danish ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	40 17,051	141 5,739	1 245	3 1,034	5 2,005	...	2 1,231	2 853	3 2,485	1 201	5,400
Dutch ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	14 7,155	35 18,457	10 5,133	3 1,770	15 7,527	13 7,565	4 2,501	13 5,586	11 7,008	7 5,900	2,500
French ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	186 90,155	123 62,900	142 73,320	138 72,752	109 63,130	104 58,476	138 72,817	107 59,132	150 83,472	128 68,072	1,000
German ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	198 80,955	121 50,872	39 18,361	47 30,932	44 29,210	48 32,495	54 30,899	68 43,342	62 35,218	44 34,614	33,200
Italian ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	5 2,627	3 1,106	2 947	1 539	11 6,553	10 4,989	12 8,362	57 38,937	136 85,479	140 87,600	1,000
Norwegian ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	9 3,530	5 3,213	2 741	14 7,977	29 17,480	30 17,356	20 10,956	28 16,178	41 27,823	25 16,908	46,700
Portuguese ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	17 4,803	8 2,044	13 2,892	9 1,881	8 1,477	6 757	10 1,916	13 1,481	14 2,997	9 2,054	1,600
Russian ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	14 7,762	8 3,263	5 3,469	10 5,978	9 5,790	15 10,069	12 9,826	16 12,413	16 12,365	11 6,986	13,100
Spanish ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	...	1 485	1 1,176	...	...	2 617	3 2,182	1 482	7 3,899	9 4,715	9,000
Swedish ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	26 11,270	10 4,920	5 3,616	11 4,813	17 7,539	18 8,338	13 5,694	15 8,404	16 8,214	17 9,880	16,400
Malagary ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
American ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	105 96,463	67 58,677	117 118,247	63 61,643	99 94,910	53 51,240	69 70,791	72 77,552	64 70,180	66 66,052	76,800
Arab ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	21 9,882	10 6,152	277 37,466	312 40,175	266 34,663	382 44,556	320 42,914	286 38,955	279 36,103	306 43,858	2,400
Chinese ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hawaiian ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johore ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mekran and Son- miani. ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persian ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siamese ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	5 2,055	4 1,540	3 635	2 540	14 1,633	15 2,040	10 957	13 2,826	13 1,912	5 905	6 1,180
Turkish ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Native Craft (British Indian) ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	449	559	1,553
Native Craft (Foreign Indian) ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32,330	33,890	40,012	79,916
Other Nationalities ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	3 1,015	5 1,920	12 3,532	32 3,766	17 5,334	12 2,243	21 3,952	19 2,468	15 2,892	16 3,746	17 4,219
TOTAL ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	3,759 1,975,908	3,446 1,804,753	4,988 1,789,984	5,807 2,098,893	5,639 2,135,991	5,580 1,990,200	5,717 1,953,912	6,138 2,282,853	6,095 2,371,529	6,265 2,301,265	6,355 2,434,929

NOTE.—1. The figures up to 1865-66 exclude Native Craft.

NOTE 2.—The aggregates of number and tonnage of this Table for the years 1866-67 and 1867-68, through

2.

from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each Official Year from 1864-65 to 1886-87.

1876-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.
2,758	2,705	3,453	3,285	3,442	3,805	3,845	3,428	3,430	3,066	2,157	2,914	} British and British Indian (other than Native Craft) { Vessels. Tons.
2,071,431	2,262,060	2,376,941	2,126,904	2,325,817	2,701,539	3,069,979	2,875,720	2,983,134	2,723,040	3,030,936	2,879,027	
22	12	19	16	25	34	44	47	45	39	40	55	} Austrian ... { Vessels. Tons.
23,505	15,558	23,332	19,491	35,752	46,237	57,979	69,366	65,706	69,319	71,302	89,502	
2	1	...	1	1	3	11	1	5	1	...	...	} Belgian ... { Vessels. Tons.
1,692	1,113	...	1,618	584	2,261	13,975	1,114	6,680	1,323	...	...
1	7	4	5	4	2	3	4	4	...	2	6	} Danish ... { Vessels. Tons.
247	6,278	3,029	3,357	3,263	1,697	1,791	2,139	1,777	...	415	1,362	
6	1	4	5	18	2	5	3	19	46	66	49	} Dutch ... { Vessels. Tons.
4,191	459	2,398	3,282	17,836	2,126	4,066	4,415	20,533	47,923	78,217	57,566	
135	123	91	104	90	91	93	89	98	79	71	52	} French ... { Vessels. Tons.
85,845	71,068	55,351	63,077	54,038	54,731	62,578	54,732	135,062	97,008	82,339	53,802	
53	60	51	47	56	57	63	125	87	77	103	132	} German ... { Vessels. Tons.
44,839	51,460	41,452	37,611	47,409	53,624	58,609	110,832	79,852	79,584	104,453	131,168	
122	96	104	59	51	70	125	138	103	51	60	58	} Italian ... { Vessels. Tons.
94,716	80,332	84,887	50,766	53,868	71,915	116,394	139,352	120,292	69,336	79,533	93,055	
55	38	36	17	12	31	44	61	39	32	41	45	} Norwegian ... { Vessels. Tons.
44,242	31,359	32,547	13,438	12,113	27,865	40,842	50,193	36,259	26,217	33,369	37,198	
12	8	10	14	11	11	13	12	16	21	17	11	} Portuguese ... { Vessels. Tons.
1,986	1,308	1,243	2,018	1,454	783	737	830	995	855	927	632	
14	14	3	1	5	3	6	9	5	2	1	1	} Russian ... { Vessels. Tons.
13,740	11,780	1,977	1,366	4,622	1,568	6,251	7,266	4,627	1,660	399	1,148	
2	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} Spanish ... { Vessels. Tons.
1,159	952	618	...	1,302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	24	19	8	7	7	10	20	15	4	11	5	} Swedish ... { Vessels. Tons.
14,853	14,973	10,460	67,785	3,841	3,218	4,945	11,723	7,332	1,695	6,122	2,545	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	} Malagasy ... { Vessels. Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	530	...	...	...	...
73	85	71	57	42	42	38	37	18	29	23	31	} American ... { Vessels. Tons.
78,515	91,961	86,261	67,735	49,864	54,743	45,574	43,266	20,737	36,270	28,592	40,225	
265	236	345	273	281	293	314	331	349	364	318	270	} Arab ... { Vessels. Tons.
33,217	32,165	41,069	38,721	32,231	42,692	47,078	40,526	55,414	54,222	47,361	41,073	
...	6	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	} Chinese ... { Vessels. Tons.
...	2,127	161	161	42	67	...	45	1,193	...	...	...
...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} Hawaiian ... { Vessels. Tons.
...	782	782	782	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	} Johore ... { Vessels. Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	993	...	...
...	6	6	6	20	22	30	32	31	24	37	28	} Mekran and Somali. { Vessels. Tons.
...	300	312	271	867	690	1,287	1,382	1,203	843	1,365	1,193	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	6	} Persian ... { Vessels. Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	132	383	...	1,145	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	} Sarawak ... { Vessels. Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	255	...	...	...
5	3	1	3	1	1	3	5	6	4	1	3	} Siamese ... { Vessels. Tons.
886	585	304	809	540	160	1,437	2,491	2,711	1,069	243	964	
...	10	10	10	10	11	10	6	5	12	5	28	} Turkish ... { Vessels. Tons.
...	7,289	7,730	7,905	8,816	7,471	7,347	5,275	4,223	5,589	2,843	7,283	
1,684	1,824	1,989	1,764	1,903	1,716	1,685	1,404	1,427	1,212	1,171	1,294	} Native Craft (British Indian). { Vessels. Tons.
106,997	96,759	94,362	98,662	94,867	87,055	80,366	76,978	73,959	61,358	61,575	62,667	
...	115	134	104	110	99	118	110	107	85	129	152	} Native Craft (Foreign Indian) { Vessels. Tons.
...	11,216	12,433	10,500	9,895	8,481	11,123	10,653	9,729	7,327	10,696	13,117	
27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} Other Nationalities ... { Vessels. Tons.
7,862	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6,259	6,376	6,353	5,780	6,072	6,100	6,460	5,864	5,812	5,150	5,253	5,140	} TOTAL ... { Vessels. Tons.
2,629,928	2,791,884	2,877,649	2,556,961	2,783,621	3,168,973	3,632,248	3,538,878	3,632,305	3,291,009	3,640,687	3,514,672	

but from 1868-67 Native Craft are included. British Indian and other Nationalities. some discrepancy in the local Returns, do not correspond with the aggregates in Table No. 4.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATION that CLEARED

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.		1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.
British and British Indian (other than Native Craft)	Vessels ...	3,069	3,192	4,634	5,329	5,130	5,025	5,271	5,188	5,023	4,897	3,879
	Tons ...	1,598,609	1,744,812	1,523,763	1,962,519	1,924,740	1,741,353	1,846,869	1,997,407	1,921,817	1,884,327	1,886,806
Austrian	Vessels ...	10	4	3	...	3	4	11	13	24	28	27
	Tons ...	4,862	1,675	2,023	...	1,731	3,954	8,582	9,866	21,785	23,883	26,260
Belgian	Vessels ...	12	7	4	2	3	1	3	4	1	2	...
	Tons ...	6,933	4,859	2,301	1,262	2,254	1,047	3,518	3,207	1,047	1,633	...
Danish	Vessels ...	42	12	3	3	3	1	1	1	2	2	9
	Tons ...	16,273	4,598	1,036	1,250	1,054	243	733	498	1,390	1,296	5,524
Dutch	Vessels ...	14	32	11	6	20	8	7	10	12	7	3
	Tons ...	6,576	17,732	5,480	3,101	9,926	5,470	3,893	4,883	8,268	5,013	3,540
French	Vessels ...	292	239	190	197	199	181	201	195	228	221	240
	Tons ...	135,228	116,957	95,204	100,206	101,802	89,058	98,304	94,048	119,750	107,071	117,629
German	Vessels ...	186	130	54	43	47	48	68	62	61	44	37
	Tons ...	88,132	54,720	22,587	25,166	31,669	32,028	40,169	38,466	35,522	32,290	32,300
Italian	Vessels ...	1	6	2	1	5	16	12	48	129	150	118
	Tons ...	884	2,523	947	539	2,877	8,654	8,382	32,378	80,633	93,622	82,315
Norwegian	Vessels ...	12	3	4	6	24	30	37	25	33	30	45
	Tons ...	5,196	945	2,507	3,605	14,568	17,030	20,935	15,829	19,634	20,699	33,611
Portuguese	Vessels ...	17	7	12	10	9	8	10	11	13	12	9
	Tons ...	4,430	1,079	1,487	2,236	1,406	759	1,577	1,827	2,704	2,255	1,295
Russian	Vessels ...	14	6	4	7	18	9	16	13	18	11	12
	Tons ...	7,890	2,968	2,787	4,285	11,379	5,162	11,231	10,772	14,419	7,391	9,101
Spanish	Vessels ...	...	1	...	...	2	2	3	2	7	8	3
	Tons ...	...	485	...	...	272	704	2,176	950	3,910	4,138	1,438
Swedish	Vessels ...	33	17	3	5	15	21	16	11	13	24	16
	Tons ...	18,857	8,139	2,191	2,009	6,860	8,946	7,574	6,200	7,707	14,426	9,275
American	Vessels ...	106	88	58	76	98	61	77	61	65	66	65
	Tons ...	88,837	81,998	54,097	72,741	94,003	57,731	79,347	65,690	71,851	66,897	65,546
Arab	Vessels ...	16	15	290	366	294	398	5	301	289	259	244
	Tons ...	6,009	7,451	41,933	50,221	40,049	50,727	51,158	44,874	43,124	32,940	32,016
Chinese	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hawaiian	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johore	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mekran and Somali	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persian	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siamese	Vessels ...	5	3	14	1	6	6	13	9	14	6	5
	Tons ...	2,056	1,270	1,331	270	1,337	1,608	1,024	1,678	1,956	1,085	1,082
Turkish	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Native Craft (British Indian)	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	420	420	687	1,349
Native Craft (Foreign Indian)	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,494	28,825	41,525	76,386
Other Nationalities	Vessels ...	2	1	15	24	28	31	20	27	19	20	21
TOTAL	Vessels ...	3,836	3,763	5,301	6,076	5,904	5,850	6,121	6,401	6,371	6,474	6,082
	Tons ...	1,991,755	2,062,437	1,763,285	2,233,493	2,251,310	2,028,951	2,188,256	2,363,244	2,388,451	2,346,145	2,390,613

NOTE 1.—The figures up to 1865-66 exclude Native Craft.

NOTE 2.—The aggregates of number and tonnage of this Table for the years 1866-67 and 1867-68, through

3.

to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each Official Year from 1864-65 to 1886-87.

1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.
3,660	3,657	3,417	3,418	3,414	3,629	3,884	3,354	3,367	3,070	3,177	2,999	} British & British Indian (other than Native Craft.) { Vessels. Tons.
2,188,590	2,288,511	2,394,213	2,350,540	2,478,704	2,826,908	3,198,098	2,852,239	2,933,391	2,768,252	3,043,777	3,026,829	
25	13	18	14	21	33	42	50	44	39	38	56	} Austrian ... { Vessels. Tons.
25,253	16,787	22,551	18,185	30,893	44,132	54,256	68,849	64,365	67,623	66,544	93,284	
2	1	...	1	1	2	5	2	7	1	...	...	} Belgian ... { Vessels. Tons.
2,097	1,113	...	1,618	935	916	6,306	2,437	9,248	1,323	...	...
6	6	4	6	5	1	2	6	2	1	3	6	} Danish ... { Vessels. Tons.
4,580	5,301	3,358	4,134	4,114	849	1,039	3,643	482	777	642	1,362	
6	1	4	5	18	1	8	2	20	46	61	50	} Dutch ... { Vessels. Tons.
4,214	459	2,398	5,282	17,836	1,000	5,643	3,240	21,708	47,923	71,843	57,738	
187	168	132	140	120	137	133	130	133	109	99	59	} French ... { Vessels. Tons.
99,709	86,982	70,961	78,165	63,170	75,780	78,265	106,352	151,621	115,036	94,496	63,591	
65	62	42	52	55	61	61	113	91	79	97	134	} German ... { Vessels. Tons.
54,617	52,895	33,981	42,767	46,723	56,788	53,720	102,613	83,229	81,187	101,176	132,611	
123	113	87	75	45	62	123	143	114	56	66	58	} Italian ... { Vessels. Tons.
93,481	92,573	73,291	62,013	51,387	65,267	114,249	142,102	128,316	74,568	85,255	90,367	
63	48	37	19	13	27	36	69	35	43	37	44	} Norwegian ... { Vessels. Tons.
50,104	40,915	31,944	18,221	11,483	23,703	33,702	57,345	30,989	37,185	30,172	35,684	
14	11	9	17	11	11	14	13	12	18	11	12	} Portuguese ... { Vessels. Tons.
1,976	2,522	768	2,046	1,551	1,242	1,360	1,046	1,275	2,195	855	1,056	
13	14	7	1	5	2	6	8	6	1	1	...	} Russian ... { Vessels. Tons.
12,912	12,353	5,195	1,365	4,622	1,568	6,251	6,246	5,648	968	399	...	
1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} Spanish ... { Vessels. Tons.
612	...	1,207	...	1,302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	21	25	7	10	6	9	16	19	6	10	3	} Swedish ... { Vessels. Tons.
19,019	13,676	15,005	4,589	5,087	2,309	4,143	9,322	10,896	2,374	5,358	1,358	
91	74	65	65	64	43	36	36	26	23	22	21	} American ... { Vessels. Tons.
94,490	83,521	75,964	80,080	80,191	52,968	41,772	42,186	31,296	28,268	26,644	27,769	
217	175	290	212	219	250	270	284	297	299	279	234	} Arab ... { Vessels. Tons.
27,531	21,758	33,789	28,710	28,194	34,121	38,775	38,519	46,979	47,993	45,351	37,754	
4	1,332	795	161	42	67	...	...	1,193	...	...	...	} Chinese ... { Vessels. Tons.
...	
1	782	782	782	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} Hawaiian ... { Vessels. Tons.
...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	} Johore ... { Vessels. Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	993	...	
7	298	362	5	17	24	30	28	32	30	37	31	} Mekran & Son- { Vessels. Tons. miani
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,407	1,237	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	7	} Persian ... { Vessels. Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	190	541	163	1,347	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	} Sarawak ... { Vessels. Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	255	...	...	...
14	2	2	3	2	2	3	5	6	3	2	3	} Siamese ... { Vessels. Tons.
1,783	434	455	471	598	320	1,436	2,524	2,709	774	538	963	
...	12	7	10	7	12	10	6	6	8	4	18	} Turkish ... { Vessels. Tons.
...	9,382	5,275	7,876	5,728	9,945	7,529	5,040	4,818	3,464	2,227	6,743	
1,654	1,892	1,950	1,808	1,969	1,771	1,497	1,478	1,537	1,262	1,238	1,551	} Native Craft (British Indian) { Vessels. Tons.
108,502	99,723	97,278	94,548	98,866	89,772	78,171	78,259	79,210	67,728	65,155	73,727	
...	106	77	86	89	130	114	107	93	92	125	159	} Native Craft (Foreign Indian) { Vessels. Tons.
...	10,841	7,158	8,194	7,276	11,539	10,639	9,742	9,158	9,391	10,907	14,101	
29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} Other Nation- { Vessels. Tons. alities
9,593	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6,201	6,388	6,184	5,946	6,088	6,205	6,232	5,851	5,850	5,188	6,309	5,444	} TOTAL ... { Vessels. Tons.
2,799,063	2,842,168	2,876,730	2,809,773	2,939,466	3,300,063	3,736,638	3,533,006	3,618,298	3,358,761	3,653,902	3,657,521	

but from 1866-87 Native Craft are included. British Indian and other Nationalities. some discrepancy in the local Returns, do not correspond with the aggregates in Table No. 5.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED from the

COUNTRIES.			1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.
United Kingdom	Vessels not Native.	Vessels Tons	1,086 1,054,227	1,052 989,506	973 975,130	878 887,908	946 1,031,920	874 993,547	807 986,431	951 1,151,617	962 1,234,097	1,052 1,359,267
	Vessels not Native.	Vessels Tons	70 45,861	86 59,086	79 56,050	73 51,951	124 94,870	226 175,537	202 168,954	140 106,494	121 96,359	106 100,454
Cape Colony, Mauritius, Réunion & Australia, including New Zealand	Vessels not Native.	Vessels Tons	125 66,513	191 147,617	143 103,982	169 118,931	160 116,523	212 162,617	231 161,905	266 192,430	272 207,150	277 216,132
	Vessels not Native.	Vessels Tons	3,189 523,603	3,114 474,658	3,086 460,061	3,412 529,031	3,604 593,073	3,415 579,700	3,591 574,374	2,683 523,389	2,464 504,036	2,344 525,583
Ceylon, China and Straits Settlements	Vessels not Native.	Vessels Tons	683 162,490	768 316,067	850 195,934	748 202,080	472 206,481	487 211,036	477 191,576	469 193,229	816 159,418	323 162,539
	Vessels not Native.	Vessels Tons	162,490 380	316,067 438	195,934 449	202,080 442	206,481 207,656	211,036 215,202	191,576 178,013	193,229 187,854	159,418 221,866	162,539 219,834
Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden	Vessels not Native.	Vessels Tons	380 92,613	438 149,027	449 189,053	442 164,211	482 207,656	432 215,202	398 178,013	285 187,854	440 221,866	335 219,834
	Vessels not Native.	Vessels Tons	92,613 380	149,027 438	189,053 449	164,211 442	207,656 207,656	215,202 215,202	178,013 178,013	187,854 187,854	221,866 221,866	219,834 219,834
Other Countries	Vessels not Native.	Vessels Tons	380 92,613	438 149,027	449 189,053	442 164,211	482 207,656	432 215,202	398 178,013	285 187,854	440 221,866	335 219,834
	Vessels not Native.	Vessels Tons	92,613 380	149,027 438	189,053 449	164,211 442	207,656 207,656	215,202 215,202	178,013 178,013	187,854 187,854	221,866 221,866	219,834 219,834
TOTAL	Vessels not Native.	Vessels Tons	5,533 1,965,307	5,639 2,135,961	5,580 1,980,200	5,717 1,953,912	5,738 2,250,523	5,646 2,337,639	5,706 2,261,253	4,793 2,355,013	4,575 2,522,926	4,437 2,683,909
	Vessels not Native.	Vessels Tons	1,965,307 5,533	2,135,961 5,639	1,980,200 5,580	1,953,912 5,717	2,250,523 5,738	2,337,639 5,646	2,261,253 5,706	2,355,013 4,793	2,522,926 4,575	2,683,909 4,437
GRAND TOTAL	Vessels not Native.	Vessels Tons	5,533 1,965,307	5,639 2,135,961	5,580 1,980,200	5,717 1,953,912	6,138 2,282,853	6,095 2,371,529	6,265 2,301,265	6,355 2,434,929	6,259 2,639,923	6,376 2,791,884
	Vessels not Native.	Vessels Tons	1,965,307 5,533	2,135,961 5,639	1,980,200 5,580	1,953,912 5,717	2,282,853 6,138	2,371,529 6,095	2,301,265 6,265	2,434,929 6,355	2,639,923 6,259	2,791,884 6,376

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that CLEARED to the

COUNTRIES.			1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.
United Kingdom	Vessels not Native.	Vessels Tons	971 917,423	1,152 1,036,217	860 790,803	1,050 986,820	1,084 1,086,752	1,105 1,107,717	1,195 1,214,474	1,129 1,188,390	1,300 1,460,885	1,228 1,430,454
	Vessels not Native.	Vessels Tons	239 163,943	342 260,593	326 256,322	256 227,618	290 242,282	247 217,799	270 218,796	275 232,907	268 276,102	245 259,136
Cape Colony, Mauritius, Réunion and Australia, including New Zealand	Vessels not Native.	Vessels Tons	156 116,870	160 117,355	117 71,629	170 110,691	159 95,840	228 155,907	157 103,616	200 125,456	198 123,534	182 139,926
	Vessels not Native.	Vessels Tons	116,870 3,259	117,355 3,317	71,629 3,385	110,691 3,551	95,840 556,600	155,907 533,083	103,616 499,475	125,456 473,186	123,534 498,101	139,926 574,591
Ceylon, China, and Straits Settlements	Vessels not Native.	Vessels Tons	466,981 3,259	529,910 3,317	521,073 3,385	518,609 3,551	65 556,600	136 533,083	352 499,475	1,011 473,186	1,298 498,101	1,631 574,591
	Vessels not Native.	Vessels Tons	3,259 466,981	3,317 529,910	3,385 521,073	3,551 518,609	556,600 65	533,083 136	499,475 352	473,186 1,011	498,101 1,298	574,591 1,631
Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden	Vessels not Native.	Vessels Tons	840 289,997	568 151,130	721 159,310	670 159,360	436 138,879	386 126,959	351 99,299	372 124,389	372 98,166	248 96,642
	Vessels not Native.	Vessels Tons	289,997 369	151,130 365	159,310 441	159,360 424	138,879 212,397	126,959 218,161	99,299 169,024	124,389 169,899	98,166 233,773	96,642 240,845
Other Countries	Vessels not Native.	Vessels Tons	369 134,978	365 156,105	441 229,814	424 185,158	136 7,212	119 5,725	159 8,650	158 9,822	180 11,886	205 19,629
	Vessels not Native.	Vessels Tons	134,978 369	156,105 365	229,814 441	185,158 424	7,212 136	5,725 119	8,650 159	9,822 158	11,886 180	19,629 205
TOTAL	Vessels not Native.	Vessels Tons	5,834 2,090,192	5,904 2,251,310	5,850 2,028,951	6,121 2,188,256	5,981 2,332,750	5,951 2,359,626	5,797 2,304,620	4,733 2,314,227	4,547 2,690,561	4,390 2,731,594
	Vessels not Native.	Vessels Tons	2,090,192 5,834	2,251,310 5,904	2,028,951 5,850	2,188,256 6,121	2,332,750 5,981	2,359,626 5,951	2,304,620 5,797	2,314,227 4,733	2,690,561 4,547	2,731,594 4,390
GRAND TOTAL	Vessels not Native.	Vessels Tons	5,834 2,090,192	5,904 2,251,310	5,850 2,028,951	6,121 2,188,256	6,401 2,363,244	6,371 2,388,451	6,474 2,346,145	6,082 2,390,613	6,201 2,799,063	6,388 2,842,158
	Vessels not Native.	Vessels Tons	2,090,192 5,834	2,251,310 5,904	2,028,951 5,850	2,188,256 6,121	2,363,244 6,401	2,388,451 6,371	2,346,145 6,474	2,390,613 6,082	2,799,063 6,201	2,842,158 6,388

NOTE 1.—The aggregates of number and tonnage of Tables Nos. 4 and 5 for the year 1867-68.
NOTE 2.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

4.

PRINCIPAL and other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each Official Year from 1867-68 to 1886-87.

1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	COUNTRIES.
1,062	856	931	1,078	1,044	907	946	925	984	862	} United Kingdom ... { Vessels not Native. { Vessels. Tons.
1,403,485	1,176,879	1,301,559	1,491,841	1,510,047	1,364,552	1,493,587	1,522,559	1,642,070	1,498,989	
111	83	61	84	130	194	166	125	106	96	} France and America { Vessels not Native. { Vessels. Tons.
102,302	78,900	61,349	87,695	137,942	225,034	223,552	169,240	140,163	127,720	
313	277	267	281	342	412	355	254	307	293	} Cape Colony, Mauritius, Réunion & Australia, including New Zealand ... { Vessels not Native. { Vessels. Tons.
298,953	234,625	229,725	239,027	287,507	406,258	359,708	256,717	320,145	320,688	
2,020	2,063	2,122	2,052	2,146	1,943	1,902	1,757	1,761	1,720	} Ceylon, China and Straits Settlements { Vessels not Native. { Vessels. Tons.
596,047	621,348	680,859	765,897	891,672	857,132	827,071	797,951	939,184	985,444	
1,688	1,399	1,456	1,391	1,362	1,053	1,160	1,003	950	1,078	} Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden ... { Vessels not Native. { Vessels. Tons.
67,526	65,520	60,154	57,578	50,677	46,290	49,788	42,440	42,489	44,174	
312	325	327	361	358	361	374	351	343	343	} Other Countries ... { Vessels not Native. { Vessels. Tons.
133,475	153,381	166,635	224,535	212,220	220,716	235,308	230,467	236,670	224,878	
183	212	220	187	228	221	189	154	159	202	} GRAND TOTAL ... { Vessels. Tons.
18,765	22,519	22,468	18,977	22,780	21,371	19,059	15,323	17,284	20,696	
412	308	351	429	637	533	535	441	450	380	} TOTAL ... { Vessels not Native. { Vessels. Tons.
236,592	182,668	218,932	264,542	501,371	377,555	408,391	245,390	290,244	281,169	
252	257	337	237	213	240	185	140	191	166	} GRAND TOTAL ... { Vessels. Tons.
20,505	21,123	21,945	19,581	18,032	20,000	14,941	10,922	12,548	10,914	
4,230	3,912	4,059	4,285	4,657	4,350	4,278	3,853	3,953	3,694	} TOTAL ... { Vessels not Native. { Vessels. Tons.
2,770,854	2,447,799	2,659,059	3,073,437	3,540,759	3,451,247	3,548,617	3,222,324	3,568,416	3,438,888	
2,123	1,868	2,013	1,815	1,808	1,514	1,534	1,297	1,300	1,446	} GRAND TOTAL ... { Vessels. Tons.
106,795	109,162	104,562	95,536	91,489	87,631	83,688	68,685	72,271	75,784	
6,353	5,780	6,072	6,100	6,460	5,864	5,812	5,150	5,253	5,140	} GRAND TOTAL ... { Vessels. Tons.
2,877,649	2,556,961	2,763,621	3,168,973	3,632,248	3,538,878	3,632,305	3,291,009	3,640,687	3,514,672	

5.

PRINCIPAL and other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each Official Year from 1867-68 to 1886-87.

1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	COUNTRIES.
1,231	1,005	959	1,134	1,187	1,175	1,056	879	989	894	} United Kingdom ... { Vessels not Native. { Vessels. Tons.
1,501,331	1,291,465	1,285,334	1,484,094	1,561,691	1,558,246	1,499,067	1,386,428	1,537,694	1,464,489	
255	263	297	331	432	399	391	347	322	299	} France and America { Vessels not Native. { Vessels. Tons.
238,631	293,503	327,644	348,193	473,621	486,492	541,918	474,616	431,973	420,837	
176	221	198	208	224	191	188	162	159	146	} Cape Colony, Mauritius, Réunion and Australia, including New Zealand ... { Vessels not Native. { Vessels. Tons.
130,668	160,331	144,891	164,001	176,027	143,461	135,395	123,043	119,890	117,459	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} Ceylon, China, and Straits Settlements { Vessels not Native. { Vessels. Tons.
1,817	1,923	1,881	1,848	1,898	1,630	1,633	1,574	1,580	1,508	
526,287	565,847	621,660	661,518	743,671	607,052	564,843	603,249	706,065	729,488	
1,631	1,477	1,561	1,465	1,204	1,164	1,296	1,040	1,006	1,350	} Eastern Coast of Africa, Arabia, Persia and Aden ... { Vessels not Native. { Vessels. Tons.
70,664	67,582	66,267	61,778	51,437	49,986	55,623	46,916	44,973	54,314	
299	296	296	321	343	329	337	338	322	329	} Other Countries ... { Vessels not Native. { Vessels. Tons.
96,362	122,743	134,310	152,449	136,754	134,598	135,485	145,969	138,590	159,725	
157	177	177	224	210	200	154	156	146	196	} GRAND TOTAL ... { Vessels. Tons.
19,589	20,310	21,781	25,136	23,159	22,909	20,002	18,624	17,000	22,804	
379	345	399	462	587	542	615	534	594	559	} TOTAL ... { Vessels not Native. { Vessels. Tons.
278,965	273,142	319,465	388,497	556,064	515,156	653,222	547,337	644,438	677,692	
239	240	320	212	197	221	179	158	211	163	} GRAND TOTAL ... { Vessels. Tons.
14,203	14,850	18,094	14,397	14,214	15,106	12,213	11,579	14,089	10,710	
4,157	4,052	4,030	4,304	4,671	4,268	4,220	3,834	3,946	3,735	} TOTAL ... { Vessels not Native. { Vessels. Tons.
2,772,294	2,707,031	2,893,324	3,198,752	3,647,828	3,445,005	3,529,930	3,281,642	3,577,840	3,569,693	
2,027	1,894	2,058	1,901	1,611	1,585	1,630	1,354	1,363	1,709	} GRAND TOTAL ... { Vessels. Tons.
104,436	102,742	106,142	101,311	88,810	88,001	88,368	77,119	76,062	87,828	
6,184	5,946	6,088	6,205	6,282	5,851	5,850	5,188	5,309	5,444	} GRAND TOTAL ... { Vessels. Tons.
2,876,730	2,809,773	2,939,466	3,300,063	3,736,638	3,533,006	3,618,298	3,358,761	3,653,902	3,657,521	

through some discrepancy in the local Returns, do not correspond with the aggregate in Tables Nos. 2 and 3. represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED from each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1874-75.		1875-76.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.		1879-80.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	370	495,002	402	559,522	412	596,725	389	564,153	330	488,343	366	550,749
Suez (being transit trade)	1	1,728	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5,219	6	7,998
Belgium	...	...	...	...	1	1,865	2	2,807	...	...	...	...
France	15	12,973	19	16,413	14	9,774	19	17,353	16	13,555	14	12,141
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,836	...	...	...	...
Italy	7	6,268	10	9,076	8	8,123	7	6,074	3	2,510	6	6,380
Malta	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,060	...	...	...	...
Mediterranean Ports†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portugal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	...	...	...	...	2	1,890	1	1,221	...	...	1	901
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Abyssinia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Algiers ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape Colony	16	10,027	19	8,480	31	17,599	31	27,037	33	26,935	15	11,615
Eastern Coast of Africa	...	...	1	587	1	208	...	...	3	1,838	...	...
Egypt	...	...	...	...	7	7,957	13	13,874	2	2,909	1	2,040
Madagascar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Réunion	55	40,357	44	29,747	60	44,790	51	53,074	58	41,814	63	45,051
Natal	4	3,870	1	300	2	644	4	1,175	14	5,545	9	5,193
St. Helena	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
America	20	20,539	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada	...	...	1	715	1	771	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central and South America	...	...	7	8,307	22	25,077	14	16,879	8	8,312	4	5,262
United States	...	...	12	11,949	12	14,344	17	17,506	10	12,789	13	15,920
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	998	...	...	...	...
West Indies	1	840	1	759	1	759	2	1,750	1	759	2	1,957
Aden	8	10,415	7	5,331	18	22,685	12	15,375	8	10,375	9	12,209
Arabia & Persia	{ Vessels not Native ... 21 16,513	{ Native Craft ... 32 26,383	...	...	26	20,112	18	14,247	27	21,688	27	24,695
	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	134	...	...	1	120
Ceylon	{ Vessels not Native ... 65 21,534	{ Native Craft ... 51 21,443	...	...	83	62,719	95	89,891	68	61,839	33	23,892
	...	...	...	...	10	1,001	10	1,069	8	716	2	150
China and Japan	{ Vessels not Native ... 22 21,679	{ Native Craft ... 31 33,353	...	...	24	28,539	25	34,239	26	38,217	27	37,278
Cochin China (Saigon)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	469	...	...
Tonquin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java and Sumatra	1	579	3	2,608	3	3,157	5	3,226	1	793	1	698
Maldives (except Minicoy)	{ Vessels not Native ... 2 222	{ Native Craft ... 24 2,194	1	161	...	...	...	...	1	275	1	271
	...	...	26	2,883	32	3,333	21	2,185	24	2,592	23	2,559
Philippine Isles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,038
Straits Settlements	{ Vessels not Native ... 21 19,324	{ Native Craft ... 43 37,006	...	...	56	44,145	48	33,935	57	44,902	66	61,078
	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	81	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Asia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia	22	23,680	28	37,572	38	43,076	72	89,240	28	34,522	21	25,997
Other Countries	14	18,382	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	{ Vessels not Native ... 665 723,930	{ Native Craft ... 28 2,681	713 809,712	39 4,331	822 954,959	42 4,334	828 1,006,600	33 3,469	697 823,806	32 3,308	687 853,863	26 2,829
GRAND TOTAL	693	726,611	752	814,043	864	959,293	861	1,010,069	729	826,914	713	856,192

NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the year previous to
NOTE 2.—Since the beginning of 1874-75, Maldives and Laccadives have been
NOTE 3.—The figures for Suez from 1875-76.
* No information available.

6.

FOREIGN COUNTRY, and from other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BENGAL in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87.

1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
359	544,286	417	642,392	292	452,547	304	490,665	277	465,680	271	465,850	204	367,708	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade)
6	8,050	9	12,883	8	11,260	8	11,065	1	1,547	2	2,940	—	—	Austria.
...	...	...	...	1	1,278	...	...	...	...	1	408	...	...	Belgium.
12	10,815	17	18,811	5	6,448	9	19,766	2	5,018	...	...	2	3,556	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,661	10	15,415	Germany.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Holland.
6	6,536	8	10,040	5	6,213	6	9,421	2	3,540	18	24,320	16	26,164	Italy.
...	...	2	2,749	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malta.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.†
...	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	1	439	...	...	...	...	Portugal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Russia.
1	444	1	463	1	454	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Spain.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,080	...	...	Abyssinia.
...	...	1	1,021	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Algiers.
37	30,164	38	29,004	62	67,670	45	44,842	18	15,202	32	26,987	17	14,574	Cape Colony.
2	1,779	5	4,799	1	720	7	6,881	5	3,273	7	7,634	4	3,380	Eastern Coast of Africa.
4	4,492	24	44,338	3	4,331	15	21,483	2	2,244	...	...	4	4,325	Egypt.
...	...	1	469	1	530	1	376	2	1,230	1	332	3	1,504	Madagascar.
54	45,167	95	74,632	69	57,559	70	57,281	72	61,492	62	45,624	58	59,129	Mauritius and Réunion.
15	6,495	22	12,268	36	23,608	37	33,496	19	6,409	28	10,605	21	10,769	Natal.
...	...	...	...	1	559	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. Helena.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	998	1	1,388	...	...	Canada.
12	13,592	12	14,730	40	46,152	41	52,721	19	24,692	21	30,900	7	8,930	Central and South America.
10	14,067	11	15,824	27	37,908	14	19,644	35	51,158	24	35,307	34	50,964	United States.
1	1,351	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
1	1,048	...	...	1	1,109	1	1,098	1	1,399	2	1,642	...	...	West Indies.
7	9,331	9	11,704	9	11,767	3	4,659	...	...	1	2,589	2	3,360	Aden.
41	38,886	31	28,232	24	22,069	19	15,299	22	18,619	25	21,467	28	32,446	Arabia & Persia { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
1	147	4	489	...	...	3	340	2	427	...	...	6	803	
44	48,670	51	52,790	43	45,029	40	41,402	40	35,531	45	57,904	45	59,665	Ceylon { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
7	747	3	393	4	547	...	...	1	98	3	294	1	93	
24	36,126	29	42,190	33	46,203	26	39,752	23	35,884	36	55,019	35	54,140	China & Japan { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
...	
1	1,399	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	269	1	685	...	...	Cochin China (Saigon).
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,934	" Tonquin.
6	7,320	1	1,824	7	6,680	8	12,556	5	8,220	8	11,855	4	4,266	Java and Sumatra.
4	476	1	145	1	145	1	145	1	145	1	145	1	145	Maldives (ex- cept Minicoy.) { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
24	2,608	27	2,997	19	2,226	28	3,121	19	2,393	23	2,768	22	2,571	
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,646	...	...	...	...	...	...	Philippine Isles.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	295	...	...	...	...	Siam.
84	74,319	90	95,140	32	36,398	28	35,778	20	27,763	44	62,307	43	67,161	Straits Settlements { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	1	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1,266	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Turkey in Asia.
12	14,856	18	21,891	56	70,145	58	62,491	17	24,416	41	61,981	62	97,741	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
744	920,935	908	1,138,139	758	956,776	742	1,002,467	587	795,563	674	930,030	601	887,276	TOTAL { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
32	3,602	34	3,879	24	2,857	31	3,461	23	2,918	26	3,062	29	3,467	
776	924,437	937	1,142,018	782	959,633	773	1,005,928	610	798,481	700	933,092	630	890,743	GRAND TOTAL.

1875-76 represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs, classed as British Indian Ports. The figures for Minicoy, one of the Maldives, are also included under this head for the year previous to 1875-76, being for local trade, are included under Egypt.
† Cannot be separately distinguished.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that CLEARED to each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1874-75.		1875-76.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.		1879-80.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom ...	241	348,487	323	475,996	363	538,129	456	659,580	349	526,943	348	538,490
Suez (being transit trade) ...	1	1,490	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria ...	•	•	2	1,915	...	...	1	864	4	5,116	8	4,026
Belgium ...	...	...	...	...	2	2,871	...	...	...	...	...	...
France ...	14	13,681	17	17,472	17	20,256	20	19,322	21	23,208	28	37,603
Germany ...	...	...	...	...	1	1,329	...	...	...	...	1	1,294
Holland ...	...	...	2	1,982	...	...	...	...	2	2,154	...	...
Italy ...	5	6,388	5	4,215	5	6,327	15	18,762	6	7,294	2	2,168
Malta ...	•	•	1	1,950	4	5,375	1	1,116	...	...	...	...
Mediterranean Ports † ...	4	3,305	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain ...	1	2,505	...	...	...	...	2	2,479	...	...	...	...
Cape Colony ...	7	2,268	8	2,258	10	2,670	14	4,306	15	5,413	9	2,997
Eastern Coast of Africa... { Vessels not Native Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	309	2	575	...	...
Egypt ...	•	•	3	5,603	...	...	4	4,833	1	1,094	1	1,545
Mauritius and Réunion { Vessels not Native Native Craft ...	100	73,565	111	72,310	109	9,132	97	75,845	124	90,014	108	76,726
Natal ... { Vessels not Native Native Craft ...	5	5,178	2	1,140	3	1,058	...	2,548	11	3,860	5	1,326
St. Helena ...	1	1,680	1	1,140	1	759	...	...	...	...	...	...
Algiers ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
America ...	104	120,251	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central and South America ...	...	...	25	24,339	23	20,658	15	16,737	19	22,164	17	18,850
United States ...	...	...	83	102,780	68	91,206	67	79,136	70	92,221	91	117,726
West Indies ...	11	10,449	14	13,157	11	7,573	14	14,956	13	12,630	12	12,421
Aden ... { Vessels not Native Native Craft ...	2	896	2	1,109	4	5,398	...	...	2	2,773	1	74
Arabia and Persia ... { Vessels not Native Native Craft ...	29	22,505	29	23,471	18	14,133	19	13,792	23	19,833	30	26,481
Ceylon ... { Vessels not Native Native Craft ...	63	40,155	43	33,888	92	84,603	85	81,877	81	74,153	68	48,868
China and Japan ...	34	37,763	32	36,609	25	30,745	25	33,784	25	35,033	23	38,943
Cochin China (Saigon) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,047	1	997	...	...
(Tonquin). ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java and Sumatra ...	...	...	...	...	1	927	2	1,785	1	1,416	2	2,676
Maldives (except Minicoy) { Vessels not Native Native Craft ...	13	1,715	5	930	4	628	1	89	5	835	4	720
Siam ...	7	8,785	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,114
Straits Settlements ... { Vessels not Native Native Craft ...	31	29,188	40	31,899	39	27,514	39	26,015	45	30,531	63	57,281
Turkey in Asia ...	•	•	1	695	...	...	2	1,340	...	...	...	...
Australia ...	6	4,184	16	14,037	18	15,829	17	14,884	24	20,304	19	19,411
Other Countries ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ... { Vessels not Native Native Craft ...	679	734,438	770	868,945	818	957,120	905	1,077,386	844	978,361	831	1,010,742
GRAND TOTAL	37	3,979	41	4,163	46	5,208	33	3,757	41	4,565	30	3,102
	716	738,417	811	873,108	864	962,323	938	1,081,143	885	982,926	861	1,013,844

NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the year previous to 1875-76

NOTE 2.—The figures for Suez from 1875-76. Since the beginning of 1874-75, Maldives and Laccadives have been classed as British Indian Ports. • No information available.

7.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and to other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BENGAL in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87.

1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
423	645,295	408	641,201	401	620,289	361	581,976	286	492,795	299	515,546	340	600,413	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade).
8	10,721	9	12,883	8	11,269	7	9,801	8	12,820	6	10,631	8	5,026	Austria.
...	...	17	21,719	1	1,426	15	20,621	...	...	1	1,332	15	23,808	Belgium.
29	37,222	38	45,998	35	47,690	30	44,962	14	23,308	14	18,870	21	35,450	France.
1	629	1	1,824	6	7,493	...	...	6	6,917	5	6,377	10	16,556	Germany.
10	13,984	15	19,698	9	13,303	4	4,982	1	1,289	5	7,514	7	10,628	Holland.
2	2,379	9	13,467	2	2,002	2	3,022	3	4,429	7	7,910	11	14,657	Italy.
2	3,083	...	...	1	1,193	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malta.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.†
1	1,413	1	1,045	1	1,045	1	1,466	2	2,474	2	2,785	1	1,541	Spain.
16	6,368	14	4,691	10	3,421	19	7,638	9	2,718	17	5,631	12	3,417	Cape Colony.
1	720	4	3,284	7	5,289	5	4,221	7	4,857	4	2,880	3	2,424	Eastern Coast of Africa. { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
8	933	4	469	6	739	9	1,201	9	1,108	6	769	6	888	
...	...	9	10,754	11	12,131	23	30,614	5	6,959	2	2,949	4	5,833	Egypt.
98	76,328	113	83,332	105	76,930	95	79,742	89	70,940	85	67,553	74	68,695	Mauritius and Réunion { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	530	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	4,359	15	5,540	15	4,239	16	5,930	18	6,689	19	5,330	9	3,751	Natal { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	345	2	345	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	559	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. Helena.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,306	...	...	...	...	...	...	Algiers.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
18	19,952	16	17,204	20	18,511	21	20,423	13	15,376	23	23,992	12	11,683	Central and South America.
66	82,304	67	85,015	92	19,219	79	110,609	90	129,527	66	99,429	66	92,985	United States.
13	13,012	28	19,059	26	17,676	21	15,407	19	13,065	19	13,986	13	13,495	West Indies.
2	1,487	1	759	1	700	2	1,059	1	759	2	1,041	1	1,061	Aden { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	1	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34	31,952	26	24,714	20	18,567	19	15,247	18	15,196	21	20,484	30	30,085	Arabia and Persia { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
5	760	5	633	5	588	4	451	6	734	3	299	6	1,812	
42	41,721	58	60,271	9	6,822	9	9,431	21	23,615	23	23,860	9	6,322	Ceylon { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
2	241	4	620	3	454	...	...	3	415	6	928	3	312	
27	39,831	25	37,177	25	37,139	29	42,547	24	36,807	26	40,571	29	45,818	China and Japan.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	269	...	...	...	...	Cochin China (Saigon).
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	533	...	...	" (Tonquin).
1	1,257	1	1,163	...	...	2	3,588	...	...	...	...	...	...	Java and Sumatra.
8	1,137	3	463	6	955	5	1,186	4	635	1	145	1	145	Maldives (except Minicoy) { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
33	3,636	27	3,027	24	3,002	38	4,447	24	3,002	29	3,257	24	2,591	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Siam.
56	54,480	65	69,956	2	3,192	...	...	2	2,092	1	1,047	1	1,517	Straits Settlements { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Turkey in Asia.
17	17,699	26	27,929	35	36,541	21	22,502	24	28,442	18	22,781	16	21,098	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
888	1,107,333	969	1,209,144	849	1,068,601	787	1,038,380	665	901,958	667	903,126	688	1,017,705	TOTAL { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
48	5,570	40	4,749	39	4,900	54	6,974	44	5,602	46	5,253	39	5,553	
936	1,112,903	1,009	1,213,893	888	1,073,501	841	1,045,354	709	907,560	713	908,379	727	1,023,258	GRAND TOTAL.

represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs. being for local trade, are included under Egypt. The figures for Minicoy, one of the Maldives, are also included under this head for the year previous to 1875-76. † Cannot be separately distinguished.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED from each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1874-75.		1875-76.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.		1879-80.		
	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	
United Kingdom	329	374,843	330	394,440	359	430,810	409	502,283	324	419,984	307	408,775	
Suez (being transit trade)	35	45,457	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Austria	•	•	16	19,363	11	13,929	16	19,930	11	14,272	13	18,154	
Belgium	•	•	•	•	1	1,226	•	•	•	•	•	•	
France	1	266	6	4,928	4	3,120	2	1,197	2	1,255	1	310	
Germany	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
Italy	•	•	37	46,236	43	59,774	40	55,446	39	53,287	38	57,499	
Malta	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	1,471	
Mediterranean Ports †	34	33,069	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Russia	•	•	2	2,286	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
Spain	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
Sweden	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
Turkey in Europe	•	•	1	1,161	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
Abyssinia	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
Cape Colony	•	•	•	•	•	•	2	1,472	•	•	1	1,050	
Eastern Coast of Africa	{ Vessels not Native	16	5,850	20	5,665	17	4,133	20	4,234	21	5,552	27	11,512
	{ Native Craft	37	4,272	23	2,903	18	2,002	24	2,573	18	3,101	28	3,879
Egypt	•	•	16	17,771	2	3,173	1	30	•	•	•	•	
Madagascar	{ Vessels not Native	—	—	1	42	1	97	•	•	•	•	•	
	{ Native Craft	—	—	1	52	•	•	1	52	2	149	•	
Mauritius and Réunion	•	•	31	16,040	40	20,739	18	8,188	38	19,374	55	32,890	
Natal	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	720	1	
St. Helena	•	•	•	•	•	1	1,250	•	•	•	•	•	
Algiers	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
America	•	•	8	6,963	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
Central and South America	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
United States	•	•	9	7,348	5	5,692	8	6,581	15	15,092	10	12,700	
Aden	{ Vessels not Native	23	23,358	17	13,953	8	6,789	11	8,502	5	5,795	3	3,214
	{ Native Craft	5	489	7	822	9	1,011	3	317	2	195	1	38
Arabia and Persia	{ Vessels not Native	59	39,505	188	60,404	126	26,899	116	25,098	129	30,614	100	20,974
	{ Native Craft	344	34,134	114	10,855	105	12,474	124	14,055	135	15,771	143	16,630
Ceylon	{ Vessels not Native	4	5,405	3	1,271	1	130	6	3,794	1	111	7	7,498
	{ Native Craft	4	357	3	278	4	381	2	162	5	407	1	57
China and Japan	•	•	22	29,342	23	30,611	21	32,136	20	29,732	21	32,599	
Java and Sumatra	•	•	•	•	1	1,695	•	•	1	1,846	•	•	
Maldives (except Minicoy)	• Native Craft	•	•	1	91	2	185	2	150	1	89	•	
Mekran and Sommiáni	{ Vessels not Native	•	•	21	1,791	10	1,090	16	1,145	11	582	12	1,084
	{ Native Craft	123	5,281	92	3,606	17	1,010	17	1,246	22	1,250	23	1,435
Philippine Isles	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
Siam	•	•	2	810	3	1,039	1	344	3	1,587	•	•	
Straits Settlements	{ Vessels not Native	4	3,487	3	2,910	4	3,727	7	7,132	6	4,461	4	3,923
	{ Native Craft	•	•	•	•	1	92	•	•	•	•	1	79
Turkey in Asia	{ Vessels not Native	•	•	161	44,190	94	34,176	154	64,464	121	51,336	125	49,535
	{ Native Craft	•	•	68	8,510	25	5,504	39	7,008	21	4,734	30	4,759
Australia	•	•	15	18,191	14	16,352	14	17,733	16	23,413	15	21,879	
Other Countries	{ Vessels not Native	44	27,914	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
	{ Native Craft	75	12,876	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
TOTAL	{ Vessels not Native	625	629,690	911	693,965	744	655,411	884	776,017	781	693,702	755	700,113
	{ Native Craft	593	57,409	309	27,116	181	22,659	212	25,563	206	24,696	227	25,877
GRAND TOTAL	•	1,218	687,099	1,220	721,081	925	678,070	1,096	801,580	987	718,398	982	725,990

NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the year previous to

NOTE 2.—The figures for Suez from 1875-76.

NOTE 3.—The figures for Madagascar for the year previous to

NOTE 4.—The figures for 1874-75 and

• No information available.

8.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and from other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BOMBAY, in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87.

1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
401	523,740	354	499,452	346	527,894	386	615,593	391	642,408	402	674,553	372	646,724	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade).
18	23,843	33	49,921	41	69,938	43	70,268	33	56,740	31	55,627	24	42,497	Austria.
...	...	...	...	1	1,039	6	10,030	...	...	1	1,213	9	14,440	Belgium.
...	...	19	23,964	17	32,307	24	52,837	8	21,887	2	4,970	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Germany.
37	63,819	34	57,245	17	38,902	20	46,617	12	32,949	13	35,507	19	48,126	Italy.
1	1,299	4	3,858	1	1,028	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malta.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.†
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Russia.
...	...	2	2,698	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Spain.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sweden.
...	...	1	1,189	1	1,202	...	...	1	1,943	1	1,047	...	...	Turkey in Europe.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,217	...	...	Abyssinia.
4	3,216	1	943	3	2,917	2	2,539	1	1,270	1	1,293	...	...	Cape Colony.
28	16,796	36	24,140	34	22,221	36	25,672	34	27,081	38	26,720	33	23,489	Eastern Coast of Africa { Vessels not Native.
32	2,907	24	2,125	23	2,090	23	2,057	17	1,497	14	1,152	15	1,223	... { Native Craft.
14	16,765	81	101,744	49	73,339	36	49,445	10	14,948	20	30,862	9	15,700	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	1	78	2	260	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madagascar { Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	1	67	...	...	1	74	...	...	...	...	... { Native Craft.
57	30,200	44	27,942	28	24,043	41	31,378	55	50,112	35	29,753	52	36,652	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	2	3,715	5	5,569	1	194	4	3,935	3	1,700	...	...	Natal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. Helena.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,359	...	...	...	...	...	...	Algiers.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America.
...	...	1	1,167	...	3,411	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,406	Central and South America.
14	16,505	9	10,291	15	18,610	13	17,376	22	30,210	21	31,221	14	22,278	United States.
12	10,536	29	32,222	32	41,124	23	29,070	31	45,101	27	39,083	21	31,066	Aden { Vessels not Native.
1	181	12	1,154	3	277	3	380	...	...	4	495	1	171	... { Native Craft.
120	43,488	111	33,518	118	35,414	119	30,565	111	30,885	99	26,854	141	42,831	Arabia and Persia { Vessels not Native.
117	12,836	26	14,599	150	16,358	110	12,931	69	10,492	102	11,999	133	14,142	... { Native Craft.
6	4,308	6	6,818	8	12,107	8	10,933	14	16,172	3	2,757	6	9,139	Ceylon { Vessels not Native.
1	42	1	76	1	132	1	88	...	...	1	40	3	302	... { Native Craft.
34	49,746	39	56,326	47	76,664	43	74,563	53	89,220	54	89,566	64	119,973	China and Japan.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,020	...	...	...	...	Java and Sumatra.
2	218	5	514	1	107	1	83	...	...	1	145	...	...	Maldives (except Minicoy) { Native Craft.
21	897	22	1,064	23	1,067	28	1,578	41	1,770	33	1,391	24	1,024	Mekran and Sonmiani { Vessels not Native.
23	1,454	31	1,831	28	1,717	25	1,633	25	1,639	47	2,588	45	2,917	... { Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,236	...	...	...	...	Philippine Isles.
1	875	3	1,437	7	3,295	9	3,631	3	1,469	1	243	3	1,049	Siam.
4	4,953	...	...	4	4,175	4	4,011	...	...	...	...	3	5,155	Straits Settlements { Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... { Native Craft.
137	54,303	146	54,245	108	21,847	103	24,814	107	27,520	89	22,339	78	32,201	Turkey in Asia { Vessels not Native.
32	5,388	24	4,360	36	6,372	24	3,967	11	1,512	9	1,001	4	444	... { Native Craft.
21	36,070	18	34,766	11	21,890	19	32,535	15	30,606	23	45,034	17	34,507	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries { Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... { Native Craft.
930	901,359	995	1,028,665	920	1,039,901	987	1,135,568	948	1,129,476	898	1,122,950	891	1,130,257	TOTAL { Vessels not Native.
208	23,026	223	24,659	243	27,120	187	21,089	143	15,244	178	17,418	201	19,193	... { Native Craft.
1,138	924,385	1,218	1,053,324	1,163	1,067,021	1,154	1,156,657	1,091	1,144,720	1,076	1,140,368	1,092	1,149,455	GRAND TOTAL.

1875-76 represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.

being for local trade, are included under Egypt.

1875-76 are included with those for the Eastern Coast of Africa.

1875-76 include those for Sindh.

† Cannot be separately distinguished.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT), that CLEARED to each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1874-75.		1875-76.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.		1879-80.	
	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.
United Kingdom	195	236,546	232	302,758	161	220,047	140	195,901	98	142,631	95	140,799
Suez (being transit trade)	29	12,859	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	•	•	16	18,323	15	17,976	18	21,750	12	15,341	11	15,169
Belgium	•	•	5	4,789	11	10,465	6	6,357	•	•	1	1,186
France	55	47,497	65	66,226	58	64,654	64	68,158	44	49,546	41	49,274
Germany	1	861	1	1,383	3	1,920	8	4,557	3	2,004	3	2,096
Holland	•	•	2	2,081	5	4,312	11	11,995	5	4,539	4	3,600
Italy	•	•	28	35,218	41	57,897	42	55,067	40	55,553	45	66,316
Malta	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Mediterranean Ports†	28	28,907	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Russia	•	•	9	9,264	1	407	1	731	3	2,577	•	•
Spain	•	•	2	1,072	•	•	2	1,517	1	886	•	•
Sweden	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Turkey in Europe	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	1,241	•	•
Abyssinia Native Craft	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Cape Colony	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Eastern Coast of Africa	13	3,285	24	5,079	19	3,010	26	5,646	37	7,986	36	12,725
Native Craft	40	5,412	33	3,566	29	2,955	30	3,694	37	3,532	35	3,214
Egypt	•	•	11	12,417	3	3,092	3	4,152	1	928	1	1,079
Madagascar	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Native Craft	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Mauritius and Réunion	23	10,514	14	5,051	8	4,865	12	4,959	13	6,379	14	5,593
Natal	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Native Craft	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Congo	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
America	15	13,651	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central and South America	•	•	4	5,591	•	•	10	13,380	33	43,188	2	3,134
United States	•	•	6	7,546	2	3,458	•	•	25	33,886	11	14,635
Other Countries	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	1,399
Aden	9	1,932	6	738	16	12,821	14	2,965	7	1,271	10	1,578
Native Craft	•	•	11	1,276	6	717	4	376	4	844	2	288
Arabia and Persia	57	39,259	197	63,412	105	16,053	185	27,662	112	27,039	102	25,006
Native Craft	308	32,235	124	13,334	83	12,432	89	13,113	77	11,360	102	15,329
Ceylon	15	9,711	20	10,429	17	13,237	19	14,849	22	21,015	18	22,362
Native Craft	14	1,571	17	2,023	18	2,070	5	546	3	271	1	117
China and Japan	32	45,264	36	49,100	29	44,464	33	51,088	33	50,463	34	55,213
Cochin China (Saigon)	•	•	•	•	1	1,019	•	•	3	3,594	4	5,032
Java and Sumatra	2	1,983	1	1,001	•	•	3	3,630	14	14,566	1	1,466
Maldives (except Minicoy)	•	•	7	684	5	504	5	476	6	564	2	227
Native Craft	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Mekran and Sonmiáni	•	•	29	1,262	13	800	14	914	10	534	16	1,050
Native Craft	142	6,127	115	4,823	24	1,279	27	1,789	19	1,094	30	1,731
Philippine Isles	1	1,337	•	•	•	•	•	•	4	4,720	•	•
Siam	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	4	4,144
Straits Settlements	6	5,943	4	2,188	6	5,948	9	6,729	8	7,464	9	10,259
Native Craft	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Turkey in Asia	•	•	93	39,929	66	31,628	106	62,723	92	56,488	86	51,508
Native Craft	•	•	13	1,610	2	307	4	567	2	373	3	419
Australia	13	14,480	14	16,803	13	18,168	13	19,396	13	21,195	15	24,424
Ladrones, Guam	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	1,236	•	•	•	•
Other Countries	45	27,464	•	•	•	•	•	•	2	2,423	•	•
Native Craft	7	4,452	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
TOTAL	530	539,441	813	681,680	594	536,241	691	685,396	636	577,457	564	519,036
Native Craft	540	51,129	320	27,316	167	20,264	164	20,561	148	17,538	174	21,325
GRAND TOTAL	1,070	590,570	1,133	688,996	761	556,505	855	605,957	784	594,995	738	540,361

NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the year previous to

NOTE 2.—The figures for Suez from 1875-76.

NOTE 3.—The figures for 1874-75 and

• No information available.

9.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and to other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BOMBAY, in each Official year from 1874-75 to 1886-87.

1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
133	198,779	197	302,182	169	275,095	172	298,951	176	314,918	194	340,906	135	260,643	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sues (being transit trade).
16	20,873	34	51,662	34	56,627	41	67,843	33	54,013	29	51,219	39	72,800	Austria.
11	12,589	48	60,359	32	42,739	45	75,912	36	61,274	41	73,351	38	64,566	Belgium.
96	108,918	171	220,286	126	195,341	148	239,506	125	198,033	124	190,358	111	182,752	France.
4	8,567	10	10,173	5	4,933	7	8,745	2	3,169	2	2,771	1	1,223	Germany.
	10,609	9	9,857	6	7,382	8	9,452	11	15,411	12	18,890	10	16,811	Holland.
43	68,751	35	49,627	32	48,140	17	22,044	28	46,704	29	53,796	97	170,548	Italy.
1	1,269	1	1,183	...	...	1	1,293	1	1,067	...	...	...	...	Malta.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.†
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,977	...	...	...	...	...	...	Norway.
2	1,835	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	913	1	1,103	Russia.
4	4,196	3	3,375	7	9,392	10	18,364	5	12,374	7	11,245	4	6,497	Spain.
1	760	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sweden.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Turkey in Europe.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	78	...	...	...	...	1	104	Abyssinia Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	1,241	...	...	1	1,940	...	...	...	...	Cape Colony.
37	18,950	45	22,371	45	22,786	47	28,754	57	35,757	46	26,130	56	27,720	Eastern Coast of Africa { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
54	4,663	40	3,497	34	2,933	36	2,875	30	2,883	35	2,928	41	3,845	
...	...	14	15,959	19	22,595	38	49,569	17	23,623	20	27,540	16	22,837	Egypt.
...	...	1	78	...	...	1	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madagascar ... { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
...	...	3	238	2	198	...	...	4	379	3	306	...	...
18	8,578	15	6,731	8	3,532	18	9,080	10	5,765	14	10,541	22	11,616	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	4	2,060	2	379	2	966	2	351	...	...	Natal ... { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	83	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,266	Congo.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Central and South America.
1	1,450	3	4,576	5	6,499	7	8,303	11	13,782	4	4,952	6	10,698	United States.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
9	2,348	14	3,526	7	1,949	4	946	3	463	4	1,146	1	70	Aden ... { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
11	1,252	19	2,188	3	631	2	161	9	1,068	2	266	4	431	
133	85,574	148	89,999	151	35,496	140	34,349	146	36,226	157	38,268	155	44,888	Arabia and Persia { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
107	14,708	95	13,059	109	15,017	82	13,894	60	8,818	67	8,842	96	11,906	
33	36,113	17	14,737	23	33,283	9	13,638	24	41,622	37	62,233	30	51,384	Ceylon ... { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
3	217	5	429	7	808	3	313	9	1,029	6	602	8	802	
45	69,558	50	78,198	54	94,858	60	104,159	68	118,872	62	109,481	66	124,108	China and Japan.
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	217	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cochin China (Saigon).
2	2,422	4	4,404	...	...	2	2,881	...	...	...	...	1	1,491	Java and Sumatra.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	129	...	...	1	129	...	...	Maldives (except Minicoy) ... { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
6	714	6	924	3	448	3	855	2	195	7	907	1	103	
16	1,298	21	1,277	20	1,157	23	1,110	33	1,756	24	2,702	20	985	Mekran and Son-miáni ... { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
20	1,091	30	1,648	19	1,341	19	1,150	16	1,005	26	1,714	31	1,906	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,413	...	...	...	...	Philippine Isles.
...	...	2	961	...	...	...	...	1	330	...	...	1	542	Siam.
3	3,552	3	1,148	8	5,276	9	6,087	1	294	1	242	3	643	Straits Settlements ... { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
...	
80	48,713	75	45,396	23	12,995	25	13,846	33	20,195	29	18,233	27	16,026	Turkey in Asia { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
1	171	2	298	3	747	2	160	3	268	9	903	5	370	
22	41,160	18	33,508	6	11,782	1	1,734	...	...	1	698	1	260	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ladrones, Guam.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
...	
719	701,862	938	981,573	783	895,158	839	1,018,643	825	1,007,307	841	1,046,096	842	1,091,476	TOTAL ... { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
202	22,816	200	22,276	185	22,123	148	18,986	133	15,636	155	16,467	188	19,550	
921	724,678	1,138	1,003,849	968	917,281	987	1,037,629	958	1,022,942	996	1,062,563	1,030	1,111,026	GRAND TOTAL.

1875-76 represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs, being for local trade, are included under Egypt.
 1875-76 include those for Sindh.
 † Cannot be separately distinguished.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED from each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1874-75.		1875-76.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.		1879-80.	
	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.
United Kingdom	51	52,187	34	35,419	32	34,661	58	67,308
Suez (being transit trade)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	1	1,116	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium
France	2	2,064	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany
Italy	2	1,597	1	1,064	...	...	1	2,825
Mediterranean Ports*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia
Sweden
Turkey in Europe	2	1,912	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape Colony
Eastern Coast of Africa	...	{ Vessels not Native	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	{ Native Craft	...	...	3	257	2	158	3	217	3	226
Egypt	1	918	4	4,385	...	...	1	1,064
Madagascar	...	{ Vessels not Native	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	{ Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Réunion
Natal
St. Helena
America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central and South America
United States
Aden	...	{ Vessels not Native	...	...	11	10,854	5	5,421	1	199	1	1,009
	...	{ Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia and Persia	...	{ Vessels not Native	...	...	73	36,676	103	44,539	92	52,892	103	51,357
	...	{ Native Craft	...	...	42	2,455	28	1,498	51	3,366	40	2,253
Ceylon	...	{ Vessels not Native	...	...	...	...	1	916	...	...	...	...
	...	{ Native Craft	...	...	2	139	1	86	1	61	...	...
China and Japan
Java and Sumatra	1	542	...	...
Maldives (except Minicoy)	...	Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mekran and Sonmiáni	...	{ Vessels not Native	...	...	11	472	12	631	8	528	20	953
	...	{ Native Craft	...	...	59	2,416	94	3,087	100	3,877	181	6,791
Siam
Straits Settlements	...	{ Vessels not Native	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	{ Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Asia	...	{ Vessels not Native	...	...	20	4,226	57	6,192	28	4,871	37	4,418
	...	{ Native Craft	...	...	19	1,881	23	2,358	35	3,517	38	3,464
Australia
TOTAL	...	{ Vessels not Native	...	...	183	112,022	217	98,567	162	93,691	221	128,834
	...	{ Native Craft	...	...	125	7,148	147	7,187	190	11,058	262	12,734
GRAND TOTAL	308	119,170	364	105,754	352	104,749	483	141,568

Included under
Bombay

NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the year previous to
NOTE 2.—The figures for Suez from 1875-76.
NOTE 3.—The figures for Madagascar for the year previous to
* Cannot be

10.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and from other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in SINDEH, in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87.

1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
91	111,959	42	47,787	41	50,022	42	53,116	49	71,910	107	157,886	100	156,261	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade).
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Austria.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Belgium.
...	...	3	3,269	2	4,657	3	4,898	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Germany.
...	...	2	2,180	1	991	2	2,279	4	4,926	...	...	...	...	Italy.
...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Russia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sweden.
...	...	...	...	1	1,353	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Turkey in Europe.
...	...	...	...	1	352	...	...	...	...	1	1,474	...	...	Cape Colony.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	190	...	...	1	174	...	...	Eastern Coast of Africa { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
6	531	6	556	3	190	3	225	7	546	10	943	6	491	
...	...	12	13,776	5	5,409	19	24,980	5	6,422	3	3,889	1	2,287	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	78	...	...	...	...	Madagascar { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	68	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,865	1	394	12	5,283	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,929	...	...	...	...	Natal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. Helena.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Central and South America.
...	...	...	...	1	1,280	...	...	1	1,109	3	4,185	3	3,413	United States.
...	...	5	5,726	13	15,892	32	42,323	23	32,373	28	39,632	9	12,439	Aden { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	176	...	...
104	57,531	99	98,698	96	99,081	97	46,340	101	53,184	89	44,604	81	50,551	Arabia and Persia { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
27	1,560	48	3,172	40	2,225	42	2,509	37	2,191	21	1,803	35	2,851	
...	...	1	1,385	5	5,883	8	8,816	5	7,775	1	1,388	...	...	Ceylon { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	213	4	498	1	131	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	China and Japan.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Java and Sumatra.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maldives (except Minicoy) { Native Craft.
...	
22	874	36	1,496	34	1,534	46	1,848	46	1,690	50	1,863	42	1,983	Mekran and Sonmiani { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
73	2,896	61	2,547	83	3,474	58	2,344	44	2,110	65	2,772	60	2,384	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Siam.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
...	
47	5,184	46	4,786	55	5,162	46	3,999	64	5,964	46	4,264	43	4,454	Turkey in Asia { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
37	3,507	16	1,360	28	2,456	9	914	9	904	15	1,477	12	1,168	
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	573	...	...	...	...	...	...	Australia.
264	175,528	246	119,103	255	131,616	297	189,359	303	190,225	330	259,753	291	236,665	TOTAL { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
143	8,494	131	7,635	152	8,345	112	5,992	100	6,032	116	7,669	114	7,025	
407	184,022	377	126,738	407	139,961	409	195,351	403	196,257	446	267,422	405	243,690	GRAND TOTAL.

1875-76 represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs, being for local trade, are included under Egypt.
1876-78 are included with those for the Eastern Coast of Africa, separately distinguished.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that CLEARED to each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1874-75.		1875-76.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.		1879-80.	
	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.
United Kingdom					30	30,546	38	40,221	27	29,319	29	35,023
Suez (being transit trade)					—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria
Belgium					7	6,987	1	1,225	...	...	2	2,579
Denmark
France					15	16,980	11	11,001	4	4,240	8	8,889
Germany					1	1,193	1	726	1	520	...	...
Holland
Italy					3	3,116	2	2,251	4	3,853	...	...
Malta	1	1,090	...	...	...	...
Mediterranean Ports*					—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia
Spain
Turkey in Europe
Eastern Coast of Africa ... { Vessels not Native					3	456	1	92
... { Native Craft					1	82	...	...	3	241	...	...
Egypt	1	890	...	...	...	...
Madagascar { Vessels not Native				
... { Native Craft				
Mauritius and Réunion					1	410	3	2,078	...	...	1	250
America					—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central and South America	1	1,510	...	...
United States					1	1,225	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries
Aden ... { Vessels not Native					1	68
... { Native Craft				
Arabia and Persia ... { Vessels not Native					68	83,915	98	44,675	88	56,339	107	65,510
... { Native Craft					29	1,757	26	1,466	35	2,318	29	2,160
Ceylon ... { Vessels not Native					3	2,944	3	3,434
... { Native Craft					4	332	...	...	3	260	2	142
China and Japan					4	2,321	4	2,205	1	296	...	...
Cochin China (Saigon)
Java and Sumatra					1	760	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maldives (except Minicoy) ... { Vessels not Native				
... { Native Craft				
Mekran and Sonmiani ... { Vessels not Native					15	578	23	1,101	14	929	24	1,082
... { Native Craft					71	3,269	108	3,919	118	4,728	196	7,816
Philippine Isles
Siam	1	740
Straits Settlements ... { Vessels not Native					1	693
... { Native Craft				
Turkey in Asia ... { Vessels not Native					3	235	28	1,931	10	648	26	2,097
... { Native Craft					14	1,161	21	1,484	36	2,867	41	3,582
Australia
TOTAL ... { Vessels not Native					149	98,766	211	102,394	156	101,043	203	120,389
... { Native Craft					119	6,801	155	6,869	195	10,414	269	13,768
GRAND TOTAL					268	105,567	366	116,263	351	111,457	472	134,157

NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the year previous to

NOTE 2.—The figures for Suez from 1875-76.

* Cannot be separately

11.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and to other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in SINDH, in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87.

1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
32	42,196	26	33,910	32	42,163	57	60,634	38	69,768	58	101,312	37	70,599	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade).
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Austria.
...	...	9	10,683	28	37,377	29	42,350	25	38,951	41	59,403	20	31,698	Belgium.
...	...	1	963	1	1,289	1	1,194	...	...	...	...	...	...	Denmark.
7	7,715	17	18,489	19	25,153	21	30,667	23	30,479	18	26,110	11	13,477	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6,940	3	3,615	2	2,359	3	2,579	Germany.
...	...	...	...	1	1,491	1	1,124	3	3,756	1	1,227	...	...	Holland.
...	...	1	1,090	...	...	1	1,239	...	...	...	...	2	2,926	Italy.
...	...	1	1,027	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malta.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Russia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,350	...	...	...	...	Spain.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Turkey in Europe.
...	...	...	...	1	131	1	98	1	98	1	98	3	190	Eastern Coast of Africa } Vessels not Native. ... { Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	2	195	...	...	2	223	1	156	...	...
...	...	3	3,025	5	6,084	21	25,609	27	35,725	28	36,506	8	10,681	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	43	1	73	...	...	...	...	Madagascar } Vessels not Native. ... { Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	122	1	67	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	1,055	1	390	1	447	2	836	2	768	Mauritius and Réunion.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Central and South America.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	United States.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
...	...	...	...	1	1,340	1	100	3	363	2	406	1	232	Aden } Vessels not Native. ... { Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	1	97	...	...	4	485	1	98	...	...
101	59,145	104	41,089	109	49,878	105	48,890	97	52,280	80	45,951	77	51,284	Arabia and Persia } Vessels not Native. ... { Native Craft.
32	2,088	38	2,701	33	1,997	19	1,227	17	1,268	26	2,610	37	3,428	
2	2,853	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4,759	Ceylon } Vessels not Native. ... { Native Craft.
1	43	...	...	...	...	1	43	1	176	1	81	...	...
1	921	...	...	...	...	1	291	...	...	...	...	...	...	China and Japan.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cochin China (Saigon).
1	1,349	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Java and Sumatra.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maldives (except Minicoy) } Vessels not Native. ... { Native Craft.
...	
34	1,432	40	1,779	48	2,390	61	2,831	56	2,231	66	2,768	53	2,459	Mekran and Sonmiani } Vessels not Native. ... { Native Craft.
108	4,982	84	4,093	111	5,377	82	3,723	70	3,525	93	4,018	85	3,848	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Philippine Isles.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Siam.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements } Vessels not Native. ... { Native Craft.
...	
29	2,771	14	1,004	24	1,400	10	581	23	1,507	17	2,143	10	720	Turkey in Asia } Vessels not Native. ... { Native Craft.
30	2,763	16	1,541	19	1,903	10	913	14	1,513	16	1,383	7	816	
...	...	2	2,972	...	...	...	...	2	2,778	...	...	...	...	Australia.
207	118,382	218	116,031	270	189,760	317	242,918	308	243,426	317	278,019	228	192,372	TOTAL } Vessels not Native. ... { Native Craft.
166	9,861	138	8,335	166	9,569	113	5,949	109	7,312	139	8,413	129	8,092	
373	128,243	356	124,366	436	179,329	430	248,867	412	250,738	456	287,432	357	200,464	GRAND TOTAL.

1875-76 represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs, being for local trade, are included under Egypt, distinguished.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED from each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1874-75.		1875-76.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.		1879-80.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
United Kingdom	158	194,189	155	197,679	126	174,908	146	207,259	115	169,555	109	167,090	
Austria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	6	2,902	15	9,925	14	11,723	15	12,675	16	12,399	6	4,420	
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mediterranean Ports *	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sweden	...	...	1	781	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Europe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape Colony	12	5,915	10	5,779	13	7,736	5	3,638	3	1,574	3	2,021	
Eastern Coast of Africa	{ Vessels not Native	...	2	993	3	1,502	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	1	30	...	...	...	...
Egypt	...	...	1	1,025	2	1,774	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madagascar	...	...	1	679	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Réunion	{ Vessels not Native	38	28,414	24	17,914	30	21,037	14	9,989	16	14,459	20	15,423
	{ Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natal	...	...	2	1,564	1	840	2	884	5	3,531	7	5,845
America	...	...	11	8,865	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central and South America	...	...	5	2,927	1	399	2	2,354	...	...	...	...
United States	...	...	2	2,520	4	5,313	3	4,379	3	4,125	3	3,514
Aden	{ Vessels not Native	6	5,526	5	5,193	6	5,356	3	3,093	4	4,182
	{ Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia and Persia	{ Vessels not Native	7	4,680	5	2,290	8	4,079	15	4,672	17	3,392	21	3,230
	{ Native Craft	1	93	3	849	4	317
Ceylon	{ Vessels not Native	3,210	321,134	1,891	241,761	1,814	260,174	1,494	200,768	1,527	213,221	1,592	235,062
	{ Native Craft	282	6,994	1,325	74,294	1,481	62,698	1,635	61,334	1,350	59,667	1,437	58,430
China and Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,771	...	...	...	...
Cochin China (Saigon)	...	...	...	...	2	1,723	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java and Sumatra	{ Vessels not Native	4	1,565	8	2,106	11	3,241	11	3,209	8	3,270	6	2,005
	{ Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1,235	...	...
Maldives (except Minicoy)	{ Vessels not Native	8	421	9	273	1	35	3	63	7	255	6	347
	{ Native Craft	1	86	4	377	3	365	7	869	2	182
Mekran and Sonmiani	{ Vessels not Native	4	148	2	149	1	38	2	101
	{ Native Craft	4	205	9	375	1	29	5	201	18	1,044
Straits Settlements	{ Vessels not Native	6	2,679	9	3,525	17	8,509	7	3,520	14	7,742	18	12,643
	{ Native Craft	1	175	1	161	1	227	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Asia	{ Vessels not Native	10	603	2	158	3	338	5	817	4	1,065	3	401
	{ Native Craft	1	316	10	843	1	97
Australia	...	...	6	5,964	10	10,066	9	10,521	11	12,245	24	23,544
Other Countries	{ Vessels not Native	...	...	1	606	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	{ Vessels not Native	3,484	584,421	2,161	507,188	2,068	519,400	1,738	470,928	1,764	463,539	1,811	468,940
	{ Native Craft	284	7,255	1,334	75,037	1,496	64,074	1,654	63,105	1,365	62,231	1,459	59,791
GRAND TOTAL	...	3,768	591,676	3,495	582,225	3,564	583,474	3,392	534,033	3,129	525,770	3,270	528,731

NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the year previous to 1875-76
 NOTE 2.—Since the beginning of 1874-75, Maldives and Laccadives have been classed as British Indian Ports.
 NOTE 3.—The figures for Madagascar for the year previous to 1875-76
 * Cannot be

12.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and from other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in MADRAS, in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87.

1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	
128	192,712	132	208,023	116	204,385	121	218,346	114	219,147	133	250,453	105	216,405	United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,707	...	...	...	...	Austria.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,081	...	...	Belgium.
3	2,468	1	1,115	1	1,135	...	...	...	...	1	486	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Germany.
...	...	1	1,371	1	1,014	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Italy.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sweden.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,943	...	...	...	...	Turkey in Europe.
9	5,941	15	7,099	15	10,589	15	14,168	6	6,190	6	4,005	4	3,951	Cape Colony.
1	428	2	932	2	1,659	...	...	4	4,643	...	...	2	1,746	Eastern Coast of Africa } Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
...	
3	3,150	11	11,912	3	3,368	2	1,493	2	3,144	2	2,436	...	...	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	752	...	...	Madagascar.
18	15,042	15	10,575	13	8,906	11	7,469	23	19,876	10	6,751	9	7,113	Mauritius and Réunion } Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
...	
21	9,645	20	10,720	16	8,175	11	6,564	10	5,922	5	3,339	5	3,653	Natal.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
1	1,796	5	5,348	6	5,737	6	3,824	1	1,549	2	1,568	1	921	Central and South America.
...	...	1	662	1	1,153	4	3,927	2	2,310	1	1,453	6	7,266	United States.
3	2,732	1	1,440	6	7,724	6	7,767	2	3,662	4	5,734	2	2,772	Aden } Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
...	
5	1,619	2	270	...	...	10	2,532	7	668	6	583	4	1,655	Arabia and Persia } Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
3	215	4	252	2	203	1	123	1	170	2	160	1	441	
1,460	243,041	1,445	247,424	1,347	248,024	1,370	260,123	1,220	216,825	1,133	205,337	1,074	233,433	Ceylon } Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
1,372	55,648	1,344	48,849	1,018	42,465	1,144	48,118	985	40,497	922	39,554	1,045	41,187	
...	...	...	...	2	2,526	...	...	1	1,337	3	4,278	1	1,204	China and Japan.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cochin China (Saigon).
2	797	6	1,853	16	7,803	9	5,095	7	3,421	12	6,875	16	9,294	Java and Sumatra } Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
1	85	2	572	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	589	1	63	4	105	6	286	2	52	3	81	2	209	Maldives (except Minicoy) } Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
2	196	5	376	3	340	2	51	2	280	2	226	3	326	
...	...	4	180	1	20	2	142	5	278	2	83	3	150	Mekran and Sonmiani } Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
13	723	10	503	6	337	6	353	4	236	1	101	2	168	
21	14,710	26	26,600	33	34,326	55	61,289	68	77,426	83	117,481	80	107,513	Straits Settlements } Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
1	158	1	179	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	532	2	359	1	58	3	1,184	9	922	15	1,728	5	651	Turkey in Asia } Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
...	...	4	641	6	754	8	850	...	...	1	41	...	...
3	2,945	5	6,385	10	13,906	17	18,985	13	17,143	13	17,158	12	16,901	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries } Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
...	
1,691	498,195	1,695	542,331	1,594	560,613	1,643	613,194	1,498	588,214	1,436	631,662	1,331	614,837	TOTAL } Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
1,392	57,025	1,370	51,372	1,035	44,099	1,161	49,500	992	41,233	928	40,082	1,051	42,122	
3,083	555,220	3,065	593,703	2,629	604,712	2,809	662,694	2,490	629,447	2,364	671,744	2,382	656,959	GRAND TOTAL.

represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.
The figures for Minicoy, one of the Maldives, are also included under this head for the year previous to 1875-76.
are included with those for the Eastern Coast of Africa.
separately distinguished.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that CLEARED to each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1874-75.		1875-76.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.		1879-80.		
	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	
United Kingdom	287	262,918	232	245,524	236	253,132	199	229,633	195	235,043	158	205,615	
Austria	•	•	2	1,722	2	1,872	1	930	...	...	1	1,418
Belgium	•	•	1	457	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	95	47,763	103	70,735	79	53,595	73	42,531	48	34,998	93	82,153	
Germany	...	...	1	366	...	...	1	709	...	...	2	871
Holland	•	•	1	374	1	439	...	...	1	449	...	...
Italy	•	•	5	3,975	...	...	1	1,161	2	2,028	1	955
Malta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mediterranean Ports†	5	4,031	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Portugal	...	...	...	...	1	349	...	...	1	430	...	...
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	2	778	...	...	...	...	2	1,230	3	1,614	1	411
Eastern Coast of Africa	{ Vessels not Native	...	2	166	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	65
	{ Native Craft	...	1	47	...	...	1	66	9	877	2	98
Egypt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Réunion	{ Vessels not Native	46	18,648	27	10,153	19	6,885	14	6,822	24	11,837	24	11,598
	{ Native Craft	1	338	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natal	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	5,283	8	5,733	2	1,796
St. Helena	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
America	3	1,703	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Central and South America	...	...	...	...	1	322	1	1,212	2	1,804	...	...
United States	...	...	3	1,425	...	...	1	313	2	1,045	3	2,687
West Indies	4	1,227	3	1,192	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	547
Aden	{ Vessels not Native	13	3,826	5	1,453	9	4,553	1	75	1	177	...	
	{ Native Craft	...	...	...	...	2	153	...	...	1	310	...
Arabia and Persia	{ Vessels not Native	11	3,886	7	2,738	9	6,759	5	1,238	18	6,125	8	2,779
	{ Native Craft	2	120	3	229	4	659	2	267	3	376	4	423
Ceylon	{ Vessels not Native	2,931	259,835	1,639	193,211	1,712	245,501	1,364	196,386	1,426	200,746	1,391	192,994
	{ Native Craft	177	6,102	1,266	72,569	1,551	66,490	1,581	63,656	1,418	60,809	1,533	63,325
China and Japan	...	...	1	1,060	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin China (Saigon)	...	...	...	...	2	1,916	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java and Sumatra	{ Vessels not Native	3	1,636	3	1,204	3	618	8	4,028	9	6,056	3	1,141
	{ Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maldives (except Minicoy)	{ Vessels not Native	4	508	5	159	1	35	3	171	4	152	5	174
	{ Native Craft	5	496	6	754	5	456	4	338	2	202
Mekran and Sonmiáni	{ Vessels not Native	•	•	2	81	1	36	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Native Craft	3	205	3	228	2	153	3	221	1	40
Philippine Isles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,253
Siam	•	•	...	...	...	...	1	786	...	...	1	617
Straits Settlements	{ Vessels not Native	29	10,239	35	13,034	32	15,017	41	21,006	35	18,793	18	12,643
	{ Native Craft	2	340	13	3,340	2	725	2	867	1	489	...	
Turkey in Asia	{ Vessels not Native	8	422	2	455	4	430	2	178	6	1,145	2	506
	{ Native Craft	...	...	...	...	1	50	...	...	...	...	...
Australia	...	...	1	150	...	...	1	312	3	3,164	...	...
Other Countries	5	1,521	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	{ Vessels not Native	3,446	618,941	2,090	549,634	2,111	596,462	1,725	514,003	1,788	531,339	1,717	520,223
	{ Native Craft	182	6,900	1,291	76,886	1,569	69,029	1,593	65,465	1,439	63,420	1,542	64,088
GRAND TOTAL	...	3,628	625,841	3,371	626,520	3,680	665,491	3,318	579,468	3,227	594,759	3,259	584,311

NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the year previous to
NOTE 2.—Since the beginning of 1874-75, Maldives and Laccadives have been classed as
* No information available.

13.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and to other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in MADRAS, in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87.

1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	
226	258,705	219	255,838	157	211,283	187	258,603	144	245,186	168	272,482	158	270,212	United Kingdom.
3	2,979	3	4,540	...	...	...	...	2	3,650	...	...	2	3,623	Austria.
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,814	...	...	...	...	...	...	Belgium.
77	64,825	57	44,578	43	36,949	37	52,869	82	35,076	30	36,313	29	36,980	France.
4	1,922	1	1,073	2	1,124	...	...	...	...	1	960	...	...	Germany.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Holland.
...	...	...	...	2	2,837	1	873	3	3,466	3	4,151	3	3,529	Italy.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,131	...	...	...	...	Malta.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mediterranean Ports.†
1	430	1	430	...	...	1	474	2	948	...	...	...	...	Portugal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,014	1	1,211	4	4,223	Russia.
1	424	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2,816	...	...	Spain.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	115	1	394	...	...	...	...	Eastern Coast of Africa } Vessels not Native. ... } Native Craft.
2	148	8	462	3	250	1	101	8	777	4	327	3	239	
...	...	2	1,842	6	6,558	3	3,817	2	2,758	4	5,439	5	5,685	Egypt.
31	12,531	29	11,657	21	9,069	27	12,905	24	13,185	18	9,301	14	9,782	Mauritius and Réunion } Vessels not Native. ... } Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Natal.
5	3,046	4	2,419	3	1,568	4	1,325	8	4,926	...	...	2	1,080	St. Helena.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	990	3	2,939	2	1,976	America.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,146	2	2,768	...	...	Central and South America.
1	555	9	5,664	1	591	1	700	3	3,031	...	...	2	2,163	United States.
...	...	1	892	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	West India.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	117	1	205	1	538	...	...	Aden } Vessels not Native. ... } Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	86	...	...	...	...
4	2,273	1	1,012	2	235	11	1,499	3	371	4	1,993	3	1,774	Arabia and Persia } Vessels not Native. ... } Native Craft.
5	539	1	150	3	345	1	92	10	1,186	1	705	2	258	
1,333	197,980	1,320	206,027	1,223	203,017	1,285	208,829	1,191	189,024	1,132	212,751	1,018	211,999	Ceylon } Vessels not Native. ... } Native Craft.
1,434	58,700	1,165	47,513	1,122	45,405	1,270	52,926	1,001	42,802	963	40,536	1,303	50,191	
...	...	2	2,736	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,041	...	...	China and Japan.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cochin China (Saigon).
...	...	7	2,348	5	1,687	4	1,508	1	397	17	9,199	17	10,001	Java and Sumatra } Vessels not Native. ... } Native Craft.
...	
9	438	4	175	2	349	5	141	3	99	2	53	1	28	Maldives (except Minicoy) } Vessels not Native. ... } Native Craft.
1	98	4	379	5	133	1	46	1	25	3	317	2	329	
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	147	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mekran and Sonmiñi } Vessels not Native. ... } Native Craft.
1	51	...	...	1	20	2	165	6	376	3	162	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Philippine Isles.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Siam.
23	15,642	32	24,633	40	34,893	65	65,702	62	70,663	69	91,860	57	73,590	Straits Settlements } Vessels not Native. ... } Native Craft.
...	
3	469	...	...	...	...	1	66	1	97	1	88	...	...	Turkey in Asia } Vessels not Native. ... } Native Craft.
...	...	2	431	2	303	...	...	...	...	1	209	1	311	
1	312	2	3,612	...	...	...	...	2	791	...	...	1	211	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
1,721	562,531	1,694	569,476	1,507	510,160	1,639	613,003	1,489	579,148	1,460	656,023	1,348	636,836	TOTAL } Vessels not Native. ... } Native Craft.
1,443	59,586	1,180	48,935	1,136	46,456	1,275	53,330	1,027	45,252	975	42,256	1,311	51,329	
3,164	622,117	2,874	618,411	2,643	556,616	2,914	666,333	2,516	624,400	2,435	698,279	2,659	698,164	GRAND TOTAL.

1875-76 represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.
British Indian Ports. The figures for Minicoy, one of the Maldives, are also included under this head for the year previous to 1875-76.
† Cannot be separately distinguished.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED from each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1874-75.		1875-76.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.		1879-80.		
	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	
United Kingdom	106	97,622	74	81,996	104	104,637	84	94,371	55	64,336	91	107,737	
Suez (being transit trade)	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium	1	703	7	5,368	3	2,276	1	782	...	...	...	...
Denmark	3	1,895	1	756	1	647	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	6	3,319	3	2,230	1	1,033	2	807	1	988	...	...
Germany	20	17,203	18	17,771	29	29,421	13	12,289	11	9,801	14	11,623	
Holland	5	3,214	7	6,326	5	3,562	3	2,084	1	1,025	1	755	
Italy	•	•	17	11,693	8	5,926	11	8,498	2	2,159	1	756	
Malta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mediterranean Ports†	25	17,906	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Norway	•	•	3	2,227	7	5,559	3	2,245	...	...	...	1
Spain	1	799	...	...	1	740	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sweden	3	2,086	1	928	...	...	1	653	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Europe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Abyssinia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape Colony	21	11,344	36	20,498	34	21,415	39	25,042	23	16,372	17	16,550	
Cameroon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern Coast of Africa	5	3,195	3	1,858	7	4,631	1	621	2	1,242	2	1,429	
Egypt	•	•	1	499	4	4,002	1	639	1	1,042	9	8,961	
Madagascar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Réunion	35	21,208	33	23,150	18	11,732	15	12,297	17	12,068	23	17,253	
Natal	...	...	1	240	...	...	...	...	1	507	1	909
America	79	56,266	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Central and South America	...	...	44	30,814	27	22,480	33	26,525	10	8,137	2	2,581
United States	•	•	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	552	8	4,809
West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aden	30	29,042	36	36,960	17	17,448	10	10,363	15	15,656	27	30,735	
Arabia & Persia	{ Vessels not Native	...	...	...	2	1,168	1	403	2	1,047	3	2,089
	{ Native Craft	...	...	...	1	327	...	...	...	...	...	...
Celebes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	{ Vessels not Native	58	40,831	73	48,263	64	36,320	59	42,490	69	50,984	57	46,767
	{ Native Craft	...	...	2	513	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China and Japan	{ Vessels not Native	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Native Craft	3	2,803	6	5,494	1	700	3	2,863	1	409	...	
Cochin China—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saigon	•	•	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tonquin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java and Sumatra	{ Vessels not Native	9	5,995	15	12,386	7	5,243	7	5,258	13	10,897	25	24,797
	{ Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maldives (except Minicoy)	•	•	...	...	...	...	1	144	...	...	...	...
Philippine Isles	...	...	...	...	1	363	...	...	1	480	...	...
Siam	{ Vessels not Native	13	3,516	64	6,394	8	2,025	...	...	2	820	...
	{ Native Craft	74	4,721	61	4,765	38	2,678	40	3,200	24	1,893
Straits Settlements	{ Vessels not Native	130	91,038	331	178,399	259	148,484	256	148,036	265	160,892	292	216,870
	{ Native Craft	33	4,952	33	4,668	39	4,793	34	4,260	15	1,438
Turkey in Asia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amboyna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia	9	8,118	15	17,313	12	12,305	19	22,132	7	8,879	10	11,837	
Other Countries	{ Vessels not Native	10	7,630	1	698	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	{ Vessels not Native	572	425,733	790	512,061	620	442,117	563	418,742	508	373,261	585	507,809
	{ Native Craft	107	9,073	2	513	95	9,760	77	7,471	75	7,869	39	3,331
GRAND TOTAL	...	679	435,406	792	512,574	715	451,877	640	426,213	583	381,130	624	511,140

NOTE 1.—The figures against Arabia and Persia for the year previous

NOTE 2.—The figures for Suez from

• No information available.

14.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and from other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BURMA, in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87.

1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
99	119,144	99	112,393	112	129,704	93	115,867	94	123,420	71	93,328	81	111,891	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade).
...	...	1	1,098	1	1,264	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Austria.
...	...	...	...	1	871	...	...	1	809	...	...	...	...	Belgium.
...	...	...	...	1	1,062	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Denmark.
...	...	6	7,669	6	5,718	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
11	10,311	17	16,056	16	14,405	16	15,611	10	10,133	9	10,512	11	12,244	Germany.
1	613	2	2,207	5	4,142	...	...	1	1,062	...	...	...	...	Holland.
6	6,342	9	8,601	8	6,834	4	4,785	...	...	...	...	...	...	Italy.
...	...	6	6,200	...	...	1	1,122	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malta.
...	...	...	...	2	1,737	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mediterranean Ports.†
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Norway.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Spain.
...	...	...	...	1	1,224	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sweden.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,241	Turkey in Europe.
39	30,988	66	51,545	65	68,826	38	30,849	13	10,780	23	18,636	11	9,703	Abyssinia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,016	...	...	Cape Colony.
...	...	4	3,503	4	3,577	3	3,485	...	...	2	1,897	...	...	Cameroon.
11	12,318	40	46,729	10	13,013	10	13,106	3	4,204	3	4,047	1	1,068	Eastern Coast of Africa.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	452	...	...	...	...	Egypt.
22	19,311	24	19,799	16	14,565	12	9,750	12	9,688	21	18,592	12	9,834	Madagascar.
...	...	3	1,199	10	6,261	7	4,510	...	...	4	3,060	1	499	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Natal.
23	20,010	39	31,029	55	47,902	45	42,954	21	16,947	26	23,363	18	17,947	America.
7	5,945	6	4,263	12	9,509	6	4,507	12	11,963	4	4,270	9	9,039	Central and South America.
...	...	...	...	1	956	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	United States.
36	41,056	22	24,485	15	16,883	16	19,420	8	10,608	15	18,664	16	19,149	West Indies.
2	303	2	2,551	6	2,466	2	1,105	3	370	1	1,035	...	...	Aden.
...	...	4	433	1	147	4	494	...	...	5	556	5	575	Arabia & Persia { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
...	...	1	979	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,471	...	...	Celebes.
57	50,795	69	55,811	59	57,402	53	57,590	46	49,750	55	60,484	45	41,282	Ceylon { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
2	2,266	7	6,183	9	8,906	6	5,231	6	7,133	9	11,133	14	15,074	China & Japan { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cochin China—
1	847	...	...	1	775	2	1,793	1	2,077	2	2,359	2	2,275	Saigon.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,740	3	7,029	...	6,374	1	1,175	Tonquin.
15	12,917	9	6,290	14	10,541	12	12,123	7	7,676	27	23,494	15	14,506	Java & Sumatra { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maldives (except Minicoy).
...	...	...	...	2	2,478	2	1,617	3	3,228	2	1,891	...	...	Philippine Isles.
1	160	...	...	...	...	2	180	2	344	...	...	1	160	Siam { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
30	2,506	28	2,331	31	2,150	24	1,520	24	1,626	27	1,431	18	936	...
316	236,963	383	299,005	325	283,513	263	230,150	260	229,626	296	75,932	313	276,320	Straits Settlements { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
10	983	13	1,180	28	2,913	15	1,632	15	1,632	20	2,053	28	2,461	...
2	2,004	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Turkey in Asia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	770	...	...	...	...	Amboyna.
5	5,127	3	2,926	46	47,807	30	29,734	9	10,777	38	42,463	28	26,446	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
656	577,420	818	712,521	823	762,341	624	608,029	517	518,846	615	624,021	580	569,853	TOTAL { Vessels not Native. Native Craft.
40	3,439	45	3,944	60	5,210	43	3,646	39	3,258	52	4,040	51	3,972	...
696	580,909	863	716,465	883	767,551	667	611,675	556	522,104	667	628,061	631	573,825	GRAND TOTAL.

2 K

to 1875-76 represent trade with the coasts of the Arabian and Persian Gulfs.
1875-76, being for local trade, are included under Egypt.
† Cannot be separately distinguished.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that CLEARED to each PRINCIPAL

COUNTRIES.	1874-75.		1875-76.		1876-77.		1877-78.		1878-79.		1879-80.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
United Kingdom	410	343,889	513	436,605	438	388,600	398	376,146	336	357,529	329	365,407	
Suez (being transit trade)	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	•	•	1	731	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium	...	...	1	999	1	956	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	2	2,072	4	3,121	4	2,762	2	794	1	1,023	4	2,831	
Germany	5	4,806	16	14,506	11	10,341	10	9,266	12	13,018	14	13,239	
Holland	8	5,525	2	1,274	3	1,921	3	2,229	4	3,436	3	2,785	
Italy	•	•	...	...	1	877	...	...	...	...	1	1,299
Malta	•	•	6	6,829	9	8,842	...	...	4	3,820	11	12,177
Mediterranean Ports†	6	5,308	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Portugal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	1	570	2	1,658	2	1,736	...	...	1	1,146	1	816
Cape Colony	2	1,091	2	757	2	1,112	2	729	1	545	2	2,426	
Eastern Coast of Africa	4	4,294	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	...	...	7	9,145	14	17,196	...	...	5	4,892	55	58,961
Mauritius and Réunion	3	1,274	3	1,293	2	855	3	1,337	3	1,163	4	1,470	
St. Helena	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
America	2	678	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central and South America	...	...	2	794	...	...	5	1,974	11	5,374	14	7,331
United States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Indies	2	873	1	437	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	{ Vessels not Native	19	4,694	11	2,593	36	10,498	23	10,067	45	23,206	18	11,044
	{ Native Craft	...	...	...	...	1	182	...	...	...	...	...
China and Japan	{ Vessels not Native	3	2,644	2	2,299	1	1,087
	{ Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	409	...	...	...
Cochin China (Saigon)	...	...	...	...	1	1,290	1	469	...	...	...	...
Java and Sumatra	...	...	1	1,260	1	494	1	407	3	1,839	16	15,265
Siam	{ Vessels not Native	16	3,548	41	3,487	5	1,282	2	455	2	320	1	151
	{ Native Craft	62	3,908	1	28	47	3,160	42	2,675	24	1,665	19	1,228
Straits Settlements	{ Vessels not Native	105	65,074	266	121,447	188	94,243	173	80,003	198	100,117	240	167,926
	{ Native Craft	32	4,547	1	109	49	6,125	39	4,700	47	5,140	24	2,631
Australia	...	...	2	722	...	...	...	...	1	317	...	...
TOTAL	{ Vessels not Native	585	443,696	884	610,302	718	543,005	625	486,175	628	518,831	715	662,934
	{ Native Craft	94	8,455	2	137	97	9,467	82	7,784	71	6,805	43	3,859
GRAND TOTAL	...	679	452,151	886	610,439	815	552,472	707	493,959	699	525,636	758	666,793

NOTE.—The figures for Suez from 1875-76

• No informa

† Cannot be separ

15.

FOREIGN COUNTRY and to other FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BURMA, in each Official Year from 1874-75 to 1886-87.

1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.		COUNTRIES.
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
320	339,119	337	328,560	416	408,416	279	278,903	236	264,833	270	307,448	224	262,622	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez (being transit trade).
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Austria.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Belgium.
...	...	...	...	1	924	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Denmark.
3	3,159	...	...	2	1,589	...	...	1	394	...	...	2	2,446	France.
10	10,968	7	8,535	5	5,887	2	2,079	4	5,018	3	3,817	1	1,383	Germany.
1	1,199	1	809	1	861	...	...	...	...	1	1,354	...	...	Holland.
2	2,165	1	800	...	...	1	2,740	...	...	...	...	1	1,845	Italy.
36	41,760	56	64,660	68	80,841	64	82,861	39	49,066	36	47,410	25	32,201	Malta.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mediterranean Ports.†
...	...	1	397	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Portugal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,081	...	...	...	...	...	...	Russia.
...	...	2	1,533	2	1,011	1	899	...	...	2	1,151	2	1,426	Spain.
3	2,009	3	1,131	2	1,007	4	1,748	2	884	1	853	...	...	Cape Colony.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Eastern Coast of Africa.
82	99,530	84	100,133	64	83,032	83	107,836	66	93,118	109	146,749	79	100,934	Egypt.
3	1,783	2	464	2	971	2	480	2	759	2	980	4	1,612	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	2	660	3	1,103	1	507	2	721	1	336	St. Helena.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	America.
...	...	...	...	1	1,187	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Canada.
19	8,746	21	9,829	28	14,545	26	18,573	16	10,325	23	14,575	26	18,728	Central and South America.
1	335	3	1,706	2	1,542	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	United States.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	West Indies.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Aden.
24	17,359	24	19,390	21	7,279	8	2,590	25	10,981	30	15,914	30	12,396	Ceylon { Vessels not Native.
...	...	1	132	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	1	1,135	...	...	1	1,135	4	5,045	21	21,013	China and Japan { Vessels not Native.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Native Craft.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,354	1	1,060	...	...	Cochin China (Saigon).
5	1,451	7	3,932	8	5,801	3	1,923	2	812	...	...	1	263	Java and Sumatra.
2	320	...	...	3	820	1	786	2	415	...	...	1	160	Siam { Vessels not Native.
17	901	23	1,640	27	1,634	18	788	15	824	20	847	6	296	Native Craft.
257	178,043	308	229,735	225	181,564	159	112,879	155	110,207	174	142,009	211	173,939	Straits Settlements { Vessels not Native.
25	2,577	29	2,743	32	3,319	22	2,341	26	2,494	28	2,826	36	3,009	Native Craft.
1	698	...	...	3	1,254	1	505	...	...	4	4,490	...	...	Australia.
769	708,644	852	771,604	857	801,326	638	616,986	552	549,803	661	693,576	629	631,304	TOTAL { Vessels not Native.
42	3,478	53	4,515	59	4,953	40	3,129	41	3,318	48	3,673	42	3,305	Native Craft.
811	712,122	906	776,119	916	806,279	678	620,115	593	553,121	709	697,249	671	634,609	GRAND TOTAL.

being for local trade, are included under Egypt.
tion available.
ately distinguished.

No. 1.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS and NATIVE CRAFT TOTALLY LOST in the Years 1876 to 1886.

YEARS.	BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS.						NATIVE CRAFT.		NUMBER OF LIVES LOST.
	STEAM.		SAILING.		TOTAL.		Vessels.	Tonn.	
	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.	Vessels.	Tonn.			
1876	1	(a)	7	761	8	761	11	454	492(b)
1877	...	...	9	1,300	9	1,300	25	1,179	134
1878	...	...	8	1,277	8	1,277	29	1,048	96
1879	...	...	202(c)	12,098	202	12,098	67	1,785	264
1880	...	...	31	2,560	31	2,560	5	543	109
1881	...	...	41	3,962	41	3,962	6	378	79
1882	1	40	45	2,810	46	2,850	10	746	109
1883	...	...	32	2,508	32	2,508	16	816	45
1884	2	267	46	4,064	48	4,331	15	809	73
1885	...	...	34	4,827	34	4,827	15	1,173	301(d)
1886	1	163	51	4,630	52	4,793	29	1,638	40

(a) Information not available.

(b) Includes 400 pilgrims who perished in the total wreck of the British Ship "Hydree," sailing from Calcutta to Jeddah.

(c) Owing to a cyclone and continuous bad weather on the West coast of India in May 1879.

(d) Of this number, 239 lives were lost in the wreck of 3 vessels during a cyclone in the Bay of Bengal, and on the East coast of Arabia.